



THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS

BOARD MEETING TRANSCRIPT

EXECUTIVE OFFICE



BOARD OF SUPERVISORS
COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS

TUESDAY, JULY 8TH, 2025

SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR: GOOD MORNING, EVERYONE. WE'RE GOING TO GO AHEAD AND GET STARTED. WE'VE GOT A REALLY FULL AGENDA TODAY. I WANT TO THANK YOU FOR BEING HERE FOR OUR REGULARLY SCHEDULED MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. TODAY IS TUESDAY, JULY 8, 2025. WE TAKE NOTE THAT A QUORUM OF THE BOARD IS PRESENT. THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, COUNTY COUNCIL, EXECUTIVE OFFICER, AND THE SERGEANT-AT-ARMS ARE ALL HERE TO ASSIST. WE WILL BEGIN TODAY'S BOARD MEETING WITH THE COUNTY'S LAND ACKNOWLEDGMENT.

SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR [VIDEO RECORDING]: THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES RECOGNIZES THAT WE OCCUPY LAND ORIGINALLY AND STILL INHABITED AND CARED FOR BY THE TONGVA, TATAVIAM, SERRANO, KIZH, AND CHUMASH PEOPLES. WE HONOR AND PAY RESPECT TO THEIR ELDERS AND DESCENDANTS, PAST, PRESENT, AND EMERGING, AS THEY CONTINUE THEIR STEWARDSHIP OF THESE LANDS AND WATERS. WE ACKNOWLEDGE THAT SETTLER COLONIZATION RESULTED IN LAND SEIZURE, DISEASE, SUBJUGATION, SLAVERY, RELOCATION, BROKEN PROMISES, GENOCIDE, AND MULTI-GENERATIONAL TRAUMA. THIS ACKNOWLEDGMENT DEMONSTRATES OUR RESPONSIBILITY AND COMMITMENT TO TRUTH, HEALING, AND RECONCILIATION, AND ELEVATING THE STORIES, CULTURE, AND COMMUNITY OF THE ORIGINAL INHABITANTS OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY. WE ARE GRATEFUL TO HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 LIVE AND WORK ON THESE ANCESTRAL LANDS. WE ARE DEDICATED TO
2 GROWING AND SUSTAINING RELATIONSHIPS WITH NATIVE PEOPLES AND
3 LOCAL TRIBAL GOVERNMENTS, INCLUDING, IN NO PARTICULAR ORDER,
4 FERNANDENO TATAVIAM BAND OF MISSION INDIANS, GABRIELENO TONGVA
5 INDIANS OF CALIFORNIA TRIBAL COUNCIL, GABRIELINO/TONGVA SAN
6 GABRIEL BAND OF MISSION INDIANS, GABRIELENO BAND OF MISSION
7 INDIANS - KIZH NATION, SAN MANUEL BAND OF MISSION INDIANS, SAN
8 FERNANDO BAND OF MISSION INDIANS. TO LEARN MORE ABOUT THE
9 FIRST PEOPLES OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY, PLEASE VISIT THE LOS
10 ANGELES CITY/COUNTY NATIVE AMERICAN INDIAN COMMISSION WEBSITE
11 AT LANAIC.LACOUNTY.GOV.

12
13 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THE INVOCATION WILL BE LED BY
14 PASTOR DARYL BEARD, MOUNT CARMEL HOLY ASSEMBLY BAPTIST CHURCH,
15 LOS ANGELES FROM THE SECOND DISTRICT, FOLLOWED BY THE PLEDGE
16 OF ALLEGIANCE, WHICH WILL BE LED BY TRACY L. COOPER-HARRIS,
17 VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS POST NUMBER 3208, JUNIOR VICE
18 COMMANDER AND UNITED STATES ARMY VETERAN FROM THE THIRD
19 DISTRICT. IF YOU ARE ABLE, PLEASE STAND.

20
21 **PASTOR DARYL BEARD:** GOOD MORNING, EVERYONE. TO THE
22 SUPERVISORS, THE BOARD CHAIR, AND TO EVERYONE PRESENT, THANK
23 YOU FOR THIS OPPORTUNITY. THIS IS THE DAY THAT THE LORD HAS
24 MADE, WE WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN IT. OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN,
25 AS WE COME TOGETHER TODAY, WE SEEK YOUR GUIDANCE AND WISDOM.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 GRANT US CLARITY OF MIND AND OPEN HEARTS AS THESE TRUSTED
2 STEWARDS OF OUR COUNTY DISCUSS THE MATTERS AT HAND. WE PRAY
3 FOR AN EXCELLENT SPIRIT OF UNITY AND COLLABORATION AS THEY
4 MAKE DECISIONS THAT WOULD BENEFIT OUR COMMUNITY AND PROMOTE
5 THE COMMON GOOD. MAY THE CONVERSATIONS BE RESPECTFUL, AND
6 THEIR INTENTIONS BE PURE, AND THE ACTION REFLECT A COMMITMENT
7 TO SERVE THOSE THAT ARE REPRESENTED. FATHER, WE ASK A SPECIAL
8 BLESSING UPON EACH SUPERVISOR AND EVERY PERSON THAT'S HERE
9 TODAY. GOD, WE ASK YOU TO PROTECT THEIR PERSONAL FAMILIES,
10 STRENGTHEN THEM IN THE NAME OF JESUS, WE DO PRAY. AMEN.

11
12 **TRACEY L. COOPER-HARRIS:** GOOD MORNING, EVERYONE. PLEASE FACE
13 THE FLAG, PLACE YOUR RIGHT HAND OVER YOUR HEART, AND IF YOU'RE
14 A VETERAN, YOU MAY RENDER A HAND SALUTE AND JOIN ME IN THE
15 PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE. I PLEDGE ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG OF THE
16 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND TO THE REPUBLIC FOR WHICH IS
17 STANDS, ONE NATION UNDER GOD, INDIVISIBLE WITH LIBERTY AND
18 JUSTICE FOR ALL.

19
20 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL.

21
22 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. GOOD MORNING,
23 LOS ANGELES. PLEASE JOIN ME IN WELCOMING PASTOR DARRYL BEARD
24 FROM MOUNT CARMEL. MAYBE I NEED SOME CARAMELS THIS MORNING. I
25 NEED SOME CARAMELS THIS MORNING. FROM MOUNT CARMEL HOLY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ASSEMBLY BAPTIST CHURCH TO TODAY'S BOARD MEETING. PASTOR BEARD
2 WAS BORN IN MAYFLOWER, ARKANSAS AND MOVED TO LOS ANGELES WITH
3 HIS FAMILY AT THE AGE OF FIVE. RAISED IN A FAITH-CENTERED
4 HOME, HE WAS BAPTIZED AT A YOUNG AGE AND HAS BEEN A DEVOTED
5 MEMBER OF MOUNT CARMEL HOLY ASSEMBLY BAPTIST CHURCH SINCE
6 1976. OVER THE YEARS, THE PASTOR HAS FAITHFULLY SERVED IN MANY
7 ROLES WITHIN THE CHURCH, INCLUDING SUNDAY SCHOOL
8 SUPERINTENDENT, MUSICIAN, AND DEACON. HE WAS ORDAINED AS A
9 MINISTER IN 1993 AND LATER SERVED AS AN ASSOCIATE MINISTER
10 BEFORE STEPPING INTO HIS CURRENT LEADERSHIP ROLE AS LEAD
11 PASTOR IN 2002. BEYOND THE PULPIT, PASTOR BEARD IS DEEPLY
12 INVOLVED IN OUR COMMUNITY, ORGANIZING EVENTS SUCH AS HEALTH
13 FAIRS, SCHOOL SUPPLY DRIVES, AND FOOD GIVEAWAYS THAT SERVE
14 COUNTLESS FAMILIES IN NEED. HE IS A PROUD GRADUATE OF NARBONNE
15 HIGH SCHOOL AND SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA SCHOOL OF MINISTRY AND HAS
16 EARNED SEVERAL CERTIFICATES FROM THE CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP
17 TRAINING INSTITUTE. IN 2024, HE WAS AWARDED AN HONORARY DOCTOR
18 OF DIVINITY FROM EMMANUEL BIBLE COLLEGE AND SEMINARY. PASTOR
19 BEARD IS HAPPILY MARRIED TO HIS WIFE, ALEXIS, AND THEY ARE THE
20 PROUD PARENTS OF THREE AND GRANDPARENTS OF ONE. PASTOR BEARD,
21 I DEEPLY APPRECIATE YOU COMING TODAY AND THE ENTIRE BOARD
22 SINCERELY WOULD LIKE TO THANK YOU FOR YOUR TIME, YOUR
23 DEDICATION TO THE COMMUNITY, AND FOR LEADING US IN TODAY'S
24 INVOCATION. WE APPRECIATE YOU. THANK YOU. WE'LL GIVE YOU'RE A
25 CERTIFICATE SIGNED BY ALL BOARD MEMBERS.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1
2 **PASTOR DARYL BEARD:** THANK YOU.

3
4 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH.

5
6 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** OKAY. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. THIS ONE'S
7 SPECIAL FOR ME. I WANT TO THANK TRACY FOR LEADING US IN THE
8 PLEDGE THIS MORNING AND FOR YOUR CONTINUED SERVICE TO OUR
9 COUNTRY AND TO OUR COUNTY. TRACY COOPER-HARRIS IS A PROUD
10 MEMBER OF OUR THIRD DISTRICT COMMUNITY AFFAIRS TEAM AND A U.S.
11 ARMY VETERAN WHO SERVED AS AN ANIMAL CARE SERGEANT FROM 1991
12 TO 2003. DURING HER SERVICE, TRACY WAS DEPLOYED ACROSS THE
13 WORLD, FROM GERMANY TO SOUTH KOREA, KUWAIT, KYRGYZSTAN, AND
14 IRAQ, OFTEN AS THE ONLY VETERINARY SUPPORT FOR DOZENS OF
15 WORKING DOGS AND THEIR HANDLERS. AFTER RETURNING HOME, SHE
16 CONTINUED HER PUBLIC SERVICE THROUGH THE DEPARTMENT OF
17 VETERANS AFFAIRS AND THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES ANIMAL SERVICES.
18 SHE ALSO BECAME A FIERCE ADVOCATE FOR VETERANS AND LGBTQ+
19 RIGHTS. TRACY'S LANDMARK LAWSUIT, COOPER-HARRIS VERSUS UNITED
20 STATES, WAS ONE OF THE FIRST TO CHALLENGE UNEQUAL BENEFITS FOR
21 LGBTQ+ SPOUSES OF DISABLED VETERANS, PAVING THE WAY FOR
22 FEDERAL RECOGNITION AND FOR JUSTICE. SHE ALSO HELPED PASS THE
23 BIPARTISAN CLAY HUNT SUICIDE PREVENTION FOR AMERICAN VETERANS
24 ACT AND HAS WORKED WITH COUNTLESS ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE
25 VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS TO THE WOUNDED WARRIOR PROJECT TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SUPPORT VETERANS AND THEIR FAMILIES. TRACY IS A FIRST-
2 GENERATION COLLEGE STUDENT, A PROUD CSUN AND CLEMSON GRADUATE.

3
4 **SPEAKER:** GO TIGERS.

5
6 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** AND THIS YEAR, SHE AND HER WIFE, MAGGIE,
7 HER FELLOW RUGBY TEAMMATE AND PARTNER IN LIFE, ARE CELEBRATING
8 17 YEARS OF MARRIAGE. YES, THAT CERTAINLY DESERVES A ROUND OF
9 APPLAUSE. WE ARE SO LUCKY TO HAVE TRACY ON OUR TEAM, EVEN
10 LUCKIER TO CALL HER OUR FRIEND. AND IN FACT, IT WAS OUR EVENT
11 WITH THE COUNTY'S OFFICE OF VETERAN AFFAIRS FOCUS ON WOMEN
12 VETERANS WHERE TRACY AND I GOT CONNECTED AND THEN WE BROUGHT
13 HER ONTO THE TEAM. AND SO, WE ARE SO LUCKY THAT SHE HAS JOINED
14 US AND WE ALL WANT TO THANK HER FOR HER EXTRAORDINARY SERVICE
15 TO OUR NATION, TO OUR COMMUNITIES, AND TO LOS ANGELES COUNTY.
16 THANK YOU, TRACY. THANK YOU.

17
18 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** TRACY, YOU'RE AWESOME. I HAD NO
19 IDEA. CONGRATULATIONS. I KNOW. WE'RE ALL SAYING WE HAD NO
20 IDEA. WE ALL KNOW TRACY AND WE HAD NO IDEA. THANK YOU FOR
21 SHARING THAT, SUPERVISOR HORVATH. AND HAPPY ANNIVERSARY. SO
22 NOW I WANT TO INTRODUCE YOU TO SOMEONE OR SOMETHING OR SOME
23 SPECIAL, SPECIAL, SPECIAL ANIMAL. AND THIS IS A GREAT WAY TO
24 START THE MORNING. MEET MIMOSA. LIKE HER NAME SUGGESTS, SHE'S
25 VERY SOCIAL AND BUBBLY. SHE'S A TWO-YEAR-OLD BORDER COLLIE MIX



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WHO LOVES PLAYING WITH OTHER DOGS AND LOVES TO GO ON WALKS.
2 MIMOSA IS THE PERFECT BRUNCH COMPANION. SHE HAS GOOD MANNERS
3 AND SHE LOVES TREATS. TO SAY CHEERS TO THIS SWEET, SWEET,
4 SWEET MIMOSA, CALL THE AGOURA CARE CENTER AT (818) 991-0071.
5 AND SHE WAS UP IN OUR OFFICE. SHE SITS, SHE SHAKES HANDS,
6 SHE'S BEEN WELL-TRAINED, BUT SHE WANTS A FOREVER HOME. SHE WAS
7 BROUGHT IN WITH HER BROTHER, I THINK, AND HER BROTHER GOT
8 ADOPTED AND SHE DIDN'T. HI, MIMOSA. OR SHE DID NOT, SO SHE'S
9 LOOKING FOR A FOREVER HOME. AGAIN, THE AGOURA CARE CENTER AT
10 (818) 991-0071. AND I'D ALSO LIKE TO DIRECT YOUR ATTENTION TO
11 THE SCREEN FOR OUR PET FROM PALMDALE. WE HAVE A BIT OF
12 BEVERAGE THEME GOING THIS MORNING, SO THIS IS AMARETTO. HE IS
13 A ONE-YEAR-OLD AUSTRALIAN CATTLE DOG MIX. HE'S A BIT SHY, BUT
14 HE'S GOT A LOVING HEART AND A SWEET, SWEET, SWEET DEMEANOR.
15 RAISE YOUR GLASS TO THIS GREAT PUP AND CALL THE PALMDALE CARE
16 CENTER AT (661) 575-2888. AGAIN, MIMOSA HERE, AMARETTO UP
17 THERE. PLEASE, IF NOT ONE OF THESE BEAUTIFUL PETS, GO TO OUR
18 ANIMAL CARE CENTER. WE HAVE MANY, MANY, MANY THAT ARE LOOKING
19 FOR FOREVER HOMES. THANK YOU. ALL RIGHT. EXECUTIVE OFFICER,
20 WILL YOU PLEASE CALL THE AGENDA?

21
22 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** GOOD MORNING, MADAM CHAIR, MEMBERS OF THE
23 BOARD. TODAY'S AGENDA WILL BEGIN ON PAGE 2, CONSENT CALENDAR,
24 BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, ITEMS 1 THROUGH 7. ON ITEM 1, THIS
25 INCLUDES AN ADDITION AS INDICATED ON THE SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ON ITEM 3, SUPERVISOR SOLIS REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD.
2 ON ITEM 4, SUPERVISOR SOLIS REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD.
3 ON ITEM 5, SUPERVISOR HAHN REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD.
4 ALSO, THIS INCLUDES A REVISION AS INDICATED ON THE
5 SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA. ON PAGE 8, ADMINISTRATIVE MATTERS, ITEMS
6 8 THROUGH 22. ON ITEM 8, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL REQUESTS THAT
7 THIS ITEM BE HELD. ON PAGE 19, SEPARATE MATTER, ITEM 23. ITEM
8 23 IS A RECOMMENDATION TO APPOINT SARA MAHAN TO SERVE AS THE
9 DIRECTOR OF THE DEPARTMENT OF HOMELESS SERVICES AND HOUSING AT
10 AN ANNUAL SALARY OF \$375,000 EFFECTIVE JULY 8, 2025. ON PAGE
11 20, SPECIAL DISTRICT AGENDA. THIS IS THE AGENDA FOR THE
12 MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY, ITEM
13 1D. ON PAGE 21, NOTICES OF CLOSED SESSION, ITEM CS1 THROUGH
14 CS5. ON ITEM CS3, THIS INCLUDES A REVISION AS INDICATED ON THE
15 SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA. ON ITEM CS5, THIS IS AN ADDITION AS
16 INDICATED ON THE SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA. THAT COMPLETES THE
17 READING OF THE AGENDA, MADAM CHAIR.

18
19 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** EXECUTIVE OFFICER, WILL YOU PLEASE
20 PLAY THE CODE OF CONDUCT?

21
22 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER [AUDIO RECORDING]:** LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, MAY
23 I PLEASE HAVE YOUR ATTENTION? THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES
24 COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS IS ABOUT TO COMMENCE. A CODE OF
25 CONDUCT WILL NOW BE READ AND WE REQUEST THAT YOU COMPLY WITH



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IT TO ENSURE THE EFFICIENT ADMINISTRATION OF THE MEETING.
2 MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC, IT IS YOUR RIGHT TO PARTICIPATE IN
3 TODAY'S BOARD HEARING AND THE BOARD ENCOURAGES SUCH
4 PARTICIPATION. HOWEVER, THE RIGHT OF THE PUBLIC TO ADDRESS THE
5 BOARD MUST BE BALANCED WITH THE NEED TO ENSURE THAT PUBLIC
6 COMMENT DOES NOT INTERFERE WITH THE ORDERLY COURSE OF THE
7 BOARD'S BUSINESS. ALL ARE REMINDED TO ABIDE BY THE FOLLOWING
8 RULES. SPEAKERS MUST CEASE SPEAKING IMMEDIATELY WHEN THEIR
9 TIME HAS ENDED. PUBLIC COMMENT ON AGENDA ITEMS MUST RELATE TO
10 THE SUBJECT MATTER OF THAT ITEM. GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT IS
11 LIMITED TO SUBJECTS WITHIN THE JURISDICTION OF THE BOARD.
12 PUBLIC COMMENT DOES NOT INCLUDE THE RIGHT TO ENGAGE IN A
13 DIALOGUE WITH BOARD MEMBERS OR STAFF. PLEASE REMAIN RESPECTFUL
14 OF THE FORUM AND REFRAIN FROM UTTERING, WRITING, OR DISPLAYING
15 PROFANE, PERSONAL, THREATENING, DEROGATORY, DEMEANING, OR
16 OTHER ABUSIVE STATEMENTS TOWARD THE BOARD, ANY MEMBER THEREOF,
17 STAFF, OR ANY OTHER PERSON. MEMBERS OF THE AUDIENCE SHOULD BE
18 RESPECTFUL OF THE VIEWS EXPRESSED BY SPEAKERS, STAFF, AND
19 BOARD MEMBERS, AND MAY NOT CLAP, CHEER, WHISTLE, OR OTHERWISE
20 DISRUPT THE ORDERLY CONDUCT OF THE MEETING. ANY PERSON
21 ENGAGING IN CONDUCT THAT DISRUPTS THE MEETING IS SUBJECT TO
22 BEING REMOVED FROM THE BOARD MEETING. AND FINALLY, IF YOU
23 WITNESS CONDUCT OR BEHAVIOR BY OTHER MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC
24 THAT DISRUPTS YOUR ABILITY TO REMAIN ENGAGED OR PARTICIPATE IN
25 THIS MEETING, PLEASE NOTIFY THE SERGEANT-AT-ARMS OR OTHER



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COUNTY STAFF. THANK YOU FOR YOUR COOPERATION.

2

3 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** TODAY'S BOARD MEETING ORDER WILL
4 BE PUBLIC COMMENT ON ITEMS NOT HELD FOR DISCUSSION BY THE
5 BOARD AND GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. THEN ITEMS THREE, FOUR,
6 FIVE, AND EIGHT, FOLLOWED BY A7, AND THEN WE WILL GO INTO
7 CLOSED SESSION. BEFORE WE BEGIN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE
8 READ THE CALL-IN INFORMATION AND EXPLAIN THE SPEAKING RULES.

9

10 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR, AND JUST FOR, FOR
11 CLARIFICATION, ITEMS A7 IS BEING HELD. GOOD MORNING, MEMBERS
12 OF THE PUBLIC. IF YOU WISH TO PARTICIPATE IN PUBLIC COMMENT,
13 YOU MAY DO SO IN-PERSON OR REMOTELY AS INDICATED ON THE
14 AGENDA. TO JOIN REMOTELY, PLEASE CALL (877) 692-8955 AND USE
15 PARTICIPANT CODE NUMBER 4433663. YOU HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO
16 ADDRESS THE BOARD THROUGHOUT THE MEETING. FOR ITEMS NOT HELD
17 BY THE BOARD, YOU WILL RECEIVE ONE MINUTE FOR ONE ITEM AND UP
18 TO TWO MINUTES FOR TWO OR MORE ITEMS. FOR ITEMS HELD BY
19 SUPERVISORS, YOU WILL HAVE ONE MINUTE TO ADDRESS THE BOARD AND
20 ONE MINUTE TO ADDRESS THE BOARD ON GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. FOR
21 A TOTAL OF SIX MINUTES FOR THIS MEETING, PLEASE STATE YOUR
22 NAME AND INDICATE THE AGENDA ITEM NUMBERS YOU WILL BE
23 ADDRESSING. PLEASE NOTE, ONCE YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED, WE WILL
24 IMMEDIATELY MOVE TO THE NEXT SPEAKER. PLEASE MONITOR YOUR TIME
25 AND THE ITEMS YOU ARE SIGNING UP FOR, AS YOUR NAME WILL NOT BE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CALLED ONCE YOUR TIME HAS ELAPSED. FOR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC
2 JOINING US REMOTELY, WHEN THE BOARD MOVES TO THE ITEM YOU WISH
3 TO ADDRESS, PROMPTLY PRESS 1, THEN 0 TO BE MOVED FROM THE
4 LISTENING QUEUE TO THE SPEAKING QUEUE. REMEMBER TO TURN DOWN
5 THE VOLUME ON YOUR DEVICE AS SOON AS A MODERATOR CALLS ON YOU
6 OR THERE WILL BE AN ECHO. IF YOU MUTED YOUR MICROPHONE, PLEASE
7 REMEMBER TO UNMUTE WHEN YOU ARE CALLED. YOU WILL PRESS 1, THEN
8 0 FOR EACH ITEM YOU WOULD LIKE TO SPEAK ON. TO ENSURE WE HEAR
9 FROM BOTH IN PERSON AND TELEPHONIC SPEAKERS, WE WILL ALTERNATE
10 BETWEEN THE TWO SPEAKING QUEUES. MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC WHO ARE
11 IN ATTENDANCE, WHEN YOU HEAR OR SEE YOUR NAME DISPLAYED ON THE
12 SCREEN, PLEASE COME DOWN TO THE FRONT OF THE BOARDROOM AND
13 STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. PLEASE DO NOT APPROACH THE PODIUM UNTIL
14 DIRECTED TO DO SO.

15
16 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** WE WILL NOW PROCEED WITH PUBLIC
17 COMMENT ON ITEMS NOT HELD BY THE SUPERVISORS AND GENERAL
18 PUBLIC COMMENT.

19
20 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WE WILL NOW HEAR FROM MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC
21 WISHING TO ADDRESS THE BOARD ON ALL ITEMS NOT HELD FOR
22 DISCUSSION BY SUPERVISORS. THESE ITEMS WILL BE ACTED UPON WITH
23 ONE MOTION AND ALSO CLOSED SESSION MATTERS AND GENERAL PUBLIC
24 COMMENT. FOR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC ON A TELEPHONE, PLEASE
25 PRESS 1, THEN 0 NOW TO COMMENT ON THESE ITEMS. YOU MUST



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 INDICATE THE AGENDA ITEM NUMBERS THAT YOU WISH TO ADDRESS FOR
2 US TO ALLOCATE THE APPROPRIATE AMOUNT OF TIME.

3

4 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WE WILL NOW CALL IN-PERSON SPEAKERS AND
5 WHILE THEY ARE COMING FORWARD, WE WILL TAKE TELEPHONIC
6 SPEAKERS. THIS WILL BE FOR GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT AND ALL
7 REMAINING ITEMS WITH THE EXCEPTION OF ITEMS 3, 4, 5, 8, AND
8 A7. THESE ITEMS WILL BE TAKEN UP LATER FOR DISCUSSION. WILL
9 THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS PLEASE COME FORWARD AND STAFF WILL
10 ASSIST YOU? ESRORULEH MOHAMMAD, AIDA NABONDIAN, GINO TALAVERA,
11 ZOILA RAMIREZ, MARIA CIBRIAN, MARY GRACE BARRIOS, SUK KIM,
12 BRENDA SUTTON, LILIA ZARATE, LUZ GONGORA, DR. ESRORULEH
13 MOHAMMAD, KIMBERLY HAMPTON, AND RAYMOND WILLIAMS. MODERATOR,
14 MAY WE HAVE THE FIRST SPEAKER, PLEASE?

15

16 **MODERATOR:** OUR FIRST PARTICIPANT IS TIFFANY QUARLES. YOUR LINE
17 IS OPEN. IF YOU'RE MUTED, PLEASE UNMUTE AND SPEAK DIRECTLY
18 INTO YOUR PHONE. YOU MAY BEGIN.

19

20 **SPEAKER:** GOOD MORNING, SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS TIFFANY QUARLES
21 AND I'M HERE CALLING REGARDING ITEM 8. I'M CALLING TO EXPRESS
22 A DEEP CONCERN OVER THE COUNTY'S LACK OF URGENCY IN RESPONDING
23 TO THE MAJOR BLACKOUT.

24

25 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** MA'AM, ITEM 8 IS BEING HELD. ITEM 8 IS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BEING HELD. THIS IS PUBLIC DISCUSSION ON ITEMS THAT ARE NOT
2 BEING HELD. YOU CAN CALL BACK ON ITEM 8.

3

4 **SPEAKER:** OKAY, THANK YOU.

5

6 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** NEXT SPEAKER. MODERATOR, NEXT SPEAKER,
7 PLEASE.

8

9 **MODERATOR:** PARDON ME. ERIC PREVIN, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. PLEASE
10 BEGIN.

11

12 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU. SO, THERE'S THREE, FOUR, FIVE, AND EIGHT,
13 WHICH ARE ALL OF GREAT INTEREST. CAN'T TALK ABOUT NOW. THANK
14 YOU FOR THAT, DON HARRISON. I APPRECIATE THAT. WE'LL TALK
15 ABOUT THE SOLE SOURCE ITEMS LIKE ITEM 12, THIS ONE INTRIGUED
16 ME. IT'S A MILLION DOLLAR SOLE SOURCE WITH THE GUYS OVER AT
17 THE ONLINE MEDIA CAMPAIGN TO SOLVE OUR PUBLIC HEALTH WORKER
18 NEEDS. YOU KNOW, WE'RE TRYING TO STAFF UP. BUT A MILLION BUCKS
19 IN SOCIAL MEDIA. HELLO? THAT IS A GIANT SUM. SO GOOD LUCK AND
20 I REALLY HOPE THAT WORKS BECAUSE WE DEFINITELY NEED THE HELP.
21 10 AND 17. HERE WE HAVE NO BID CONTRACTS MORE OR LESS BECAUSE
22 WE'RE CONSTANTLY DECLARING EMERGENCIES. NOW, I'M WONDERING IF
23 WHILE WE'RE ON THE MENTAL HEALTH SUBJECT, WE MAY NEED TO CHECK
24 IN ON OVER EMERGENCY-ING THINGS. NOW I ADMIT WE HAVE SOME
25 CRISES AND I'LL ADMIT, BUT I THINK THIS WHOLE PROCESS, IT DE-



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FLAVORIZES THE WHOLE MEANING OF AN EMERGENCY IF EVERYTHING IS
2 A [EXPLETIVE] EMERGENCY. WELL, YOU ARE GOING INTO CLOSED
3 SESSION.

4

5 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

6

7 **MODERATOR:** EDDIE, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

8

9 **SPEAKER:** HELLO, EVERYONE. THANK YOU. THANK YOU, SUPERVISORS
10 FOR BEING HERE AND FOR EVERYTHING YOU DO. I'M CALLING TO
11 EXPRESS THE STRONG SUPPORT FOR AGENDA ITEMS 3 AND 4.

12

13 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** EDDIE, EDDIE, THOSE ITEMS ARE
14 BEING HELD. YEAH, THOSE ITEMS ARE BEING HELD, SO YOU'LL HAVE
15 AN OPPORTUNITY TO SPEAK ON THEM WHEN THEY COME UP FOR
16 DISCUSSION. THIS IS FOR ITEMS NOT HELD BY THE BOARD. THANK
17 YOU. JUST HOLD ON, OKAY?

18

19 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

20

21 **MODERATOR:** DAMIANO CANO, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

22

23 **SPEAKER:** MY APOLOGIES, I'M GOING TO SPEAK ON 3 AND 4, SO I'LL
24 SPEAK LATER.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, AND I WANT TO REPEAT
2 FOR EVERYONE ON THE LINE, THIS IS FOR ITEMS THAT HAVE NOT BEEN
3 HELD BY THE BOARD SO THE BOARD IS HOLDING ITEMS 3, 4, 5, AND
4 8, FOLLOWED BY A7. SO, ANY OTHER ITEMS YOU CAN SPEAK AT THIS
5 MOMENT.

6

7 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

8

9 **MODERATOR:** JAYDEN FIELD, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

10

11 **SPEAKER:** I'M ALSO SPEAKING ON ITEMS 3 AND 4.

12

13 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

14

15 **MODERATOR:** ROY HUMPHREY, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

16

17 **SPEAKER:** YES, ITEM A2 WITH THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, THAT'S
18 LIKE, AND I'VE TOLD YOU BEFORE, YOU'VE GOT TO GET THE JAILS
19 AWAY FROM THE SHERIFF. ITEM A4, ON THE HOMELESS SITUATION, YOU
20 STILL HAVE FAILED TO ESTABLISH THE COUNTYWIDE SYSTEM OF
21 TRANSIENT CAMPS AND SO YOU'RE GOING TO FAIL IN THE HOMELESS
22 SITUATION, LIKE, FOREVER. ON XI, THAT IS SUCH A TRAGEDY, THAT
23 THING HAS BEEN GOING ON, LIKE, FOREVER. BUT THAT'S THE COUNTY
24 FOR YOU.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** A7 IS BEING HELD. A7 IS BEING
2 HELD.

3

4 **SPEAKER:** I APOLOGIZE FOR THAT. HOW ABOUT A8, AFFORDABLE CARE
5 ACT. THANK GOD THAT THING'S BEEN REDONE AS FAR AS ON THAT
6 PARTICULAR SITUATION AND WE'RE GOING TO HAVE SOME MAJOR
7 ACCOUNTABILITY, GET PEOPLE TO WORK OUT THERE AND EARN WHAT
8 THEY SHOULD. AND ON INFECTIOUS DISEASE, MY GOD, YOU CAN'T EVEN
9 HANDLE SYPHILIS, GONORRHEA, AND CHLAMYDIA AND YOU'RE TALKING
10 ABOUT THIS. IT'S A DISGRACEFUL SITUATION.

11

12 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

13

14 **MODERATOR:** SABRINA WHIGGUM, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

15

16 **SPEAKER:** HI, I'M SABRINA WHIGGUM, CAN EVERYBODY HEAR ME?

17

18 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** YES, GO AHEAD.

19

20 **SPEAKER:** OKAY. HI. SABRINA WHIGGUM, PRESIDENT OF THE AFRICAN
21 VILLAGE VENDORS ASSOCIATION AT LEIMERT PARK. WE ARE 250+
22 BLACK-OWNED VENDORS THAT FREQUENT THAT AREA. AND WHAT WE'RE
23 PLEADING ABOUT TODAY IS NONSUPPORT FROM THE CITY IN NOT
24 RECOGNIZING US AS A FORCE AND AN ENTITY. AND WE WOULD LIKE TO
25 MEET WITH THE DIFFERENT ONES IN ORDER FOR SUPPORT. FOR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 INSTANCE, OUR JUST PASSED JUNETEENTH, WE HAD AN EVENT WHERE WE
2 HAD TO PUT THE WHOLE DEAL WITH REGULAR, EVERYDAY CITIZENS OUT
3 THERE FOR SUPPORT AND WE'VE BEEN THERE OVER 20+ YEARS. WE'RE
4 JUST TORCH CARRIERS SOLIDIFYING OURSELF AS A NONPROFIT, BUT WE
5 WANT SUPPORT...

6

7 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

8

9 **SPEAKER:** ...FOR THE REGULAR, EVERYDAY PERSON AS BLACK OWNED...

10

11 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** HELLO, NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

12

13 **MODERATOR:** MADAM CHAIR, THERE ARE NO OTHER REMOTE SPEAKERS IN
14 THE QUEUE TO ADDRESS THE BOARD.

15

16 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** OKAY, WE WILL NOW GO TO IN-PERSON SPEAKERS.
17 PLEASE BEGIN.

18

19 **SPEAKER:**[SPEAKING IN FOREIGN LANGUAGE]

20

21 **INTERPRETER:** HI, MY NAME'S AIDA NABONDIAN, I'M AN SEIU 2015
22 HOME CARE PROVIDER AND I LIVE IN SUPERVISOR KATHRYN BARGER'S
23 DISTRICT. WE HAVE BEEN WORKING WITHOUT A CONTRACT SINCE THE
24 BEGINNING OF THE YEAR. WE ARE HOLDING DOWN THIS CARE SYSTEM
25 ALONE. WE ARE L.A. COUNTY'S LARGEST LOW-WAGE WORKFORCE. YOU



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HAVE THE POWER TO CHANGE THAT. DO THE RIGHT THING. PRIORITIZE
2 IHSS WORKERS WITH A CONTRACT THAT LIFTS US UP, NOT OFFERS THAT
3 TRY TO BEAT US DOWN. I REALLY HOPE YOU WILL HELP US. THANK YOU
4 SO MUCH.

5

6 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

7

8 **SPEAKER:** HI, MY NAME IS BRENDA SUTTON. I'M A SEIU 2015 HOME
9 CARE PROVIDER AND I LIVE IN SUPERVISOR HOLLY MITCHELL'S
10 DISTRICT. LAST WEEK, WE THANK YOU ACKNOWLEDGING US FOR HAVING
11 EXPRESSED CONCERN FOR CAREGIVERS AND WE APPRECIATE THAT.
12 SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, IT'S GREAT TO KNOW THAT 43,000 IHSS
13 WORKERS HAVE YOUR SUPPORT. IT'S TIME FOR ACTION. SUPERVISOR
14 SOLIS, SUPERVISOR HAHN, SUPERVISOR BARGER, AND SUPERVISOR
15 HERRICK, DO YOU KNOW THAT WORKERS ARE STRUGGLING TO GET BY?
16 LET ME TELL YOU, MORE THAN 87% OF IHS WORKERS IN L.A. COUNTY
17 HAVE TO WORK MULTIPLE JOBS TO BARELY GET BY EACH MONTH. THE
18 RECENT ZERO WAGE PROPOSAL INSULTED US.

19

20 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

21

22 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** IF ANY OF YOU HAVE COMMENTS THAT
23 YOU WANT TO SUBMIT INTO THE RECORD AND YOU'RE NOT ABLE TO
24 FINISH, YOU CAN HAND THEM TO SOMEONE AND WE'LL SUBMIT THEM
25 INTO THE RECORD.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SPEAKER:** [SPEAKING IN SPANISH]

3

4 **INTERPRETER:** HELLO, MY NAME IS ZOILA RAMIREZ AND I'M A HOME
5 CARE PROVIDER. HELLO, I'M HERE WITH SEIU 2015. I LIVE WITHIN
6 THE DISTRICT OF SUPERVISOR JANICE HAHN. I AM PART OF THE
7 41,501 IHSS WORKERS WHO LIVE THERE. ADDITIONALLY, I'M PART OF
8 THE 87% OF IHSS WORKERS THROUGHOUT THE L.A. COUNTY. SO,
9 THROUGHOUT L.A. COUNTY WHO ARE STRUGGLING TO SURVIVE, I KNOW
10 THAT MANY SUPPLIERS ARE JUGGLING WITH VARIOUS JOBS WHILE
11 TAKING CARE OF THE ELDERLY IN L.A. COUNTY, AND THE PEOPLE WITH
12 DISABILITIES.

13

14 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

15

16 **SPEAKER:** [SPEAKING IN KOREAN]

17

18 **INTERPRETER:** HI, MY NAME IS SUK KIM. I AM AN SEIU 2015 HOME
19 CARE PROVIDER, AND I LIVE IN SUPERVISOR LINDSEY HORVATH'S
20 DISTRICT THREE. L.A. COUNTY CARE DOESN'T APPRECIATE \$0.
21 CAREGIVERS KNOW THAT ZERO MEANS ADDING TO THE CARE CRISIS. WE
22 ARE CAREGIVERS. WE ARE ESSENTIAL WORKERS. I'M CALLING ON YOU
23 TO MAKE IHSS PROVIDERS A COUNTY PRIORITY AND SEE WAGE INCREASE
24 AS PREVENTION AGAINST HOMELESSNESS, HUNGER, AND POVERTY FOR
25 COMMUNITIES TO THRIVE. I AM ALSO A PART OF THE 87% OF IHSS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WORKERS ACROSS L.A. COUNTY WHO ARE STRUGGLING TO GET BY. EVEN
2 WORSE, OVER 64% OF IHSS WORKERS RELY ON PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TO
3 GET BY. DEAR L.A. COUNTY SUPERVISORS, PLEASE DO NOT IGNORE US.
4 WE ARE CAREGIVERS, ARE ASKING FOR YOUR HELP. THANK YOU.

5

6 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

7

8 **SPEAKER:** GOOD MORNING, CHAIRPERSON KATHRYN BARGER AND ALL OUR
9 SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS MARY GRACE BARRIOS. I AM AN SEIU 2015
10 HOME CARE PROVIDER AND LIVE IN SUPERVISOR LINDSEY HORVATH'S
11 DISTRICT THREE. LAST WEEK, THE COUNTY, YOU, GAVE US THE
12 MISERABLE OFFER OF \$0. SUPERVISOR HORVATH, THERE'S MORE THAN
13 54,000 IHSS WORKERS IN YOUR DISTRICT WHO DEPEND ON YOU TO DO
14 THE RIGHT THING. DO YOU KNOW THAT WE ARE ALL ON THE VERGE OF
15 HOMELESSNESS MONTH AFTER MONTH ON IHSS WAGES? I TELL YOU THAT
16 MORE THAN HALF OF L.A. IHSS WORKERS ARE STRUGGLING TO PAY RENT
17 AND ON THE BRINK OF BEING HOMELESS EACH MONTH. IT'S NOT RIGHT.
18 HOMELESSNESS PREVENTION STARTS WITH A LIVABLE WAGE. WE PROVIDE
19 ESSENTIAL CARE TO A GROWING DEMAND THAT'S INCREASING EACH YEAR
20 TO ABOUT 10,000 NEW RECIPIENTS. PLEASE DO THE RIGHT THING AND
21 SUPPORT US. THANK YOU.

22

23 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

24

25 **SPEAKER:** [SPEAKING IN SPANISH]



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **INTERPRETER:** GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS MARIA CIBRIAN. I AM A
3 WIDOWED MOTHER OF A DISABLED DAUGHTER, AND I'M HERE WITH SEIU
4 2015, AND I LIVE WITHIN THE DISTRICT OF LINDSEY HORVATH.
5 SUPERVISOR HORVATH, THERE ARE MORE THAN 54,000 WORKING PEOPLE
6 OF IHSS IN YOUR DISTRICT THAT DEPEND ON YOU DOING THE RIGHT
7 THING. LAST WEEK, WE WERE HERE TO RESPOND TO THE OFFENSIVE
8 PROPOSAL OF \$0. TODAY, WE ARE HERE TO AGAIN DEMAND A FAIR
9 SALARY. SUPERVISOR HORVATH, I KNOW SEVERAL CAREGIVERS WHO DEAL
10 WITH HOMELESSNESS WHILE WORKING. THERE IS NO REASON WHY
11 CAREGIVERS WHO TAKE CARE OF PEOPLE SHOULD LOOK TOWARDS THE
12 PRECIPICE OF LIVING WITHOUT A HOME. A SALARY INCREASE PREVENTS
13 HOMELESSNESS LIVING AND ENSURES THAT THE QUALITY OF CARE FOR
14 THE ELDERLY AND PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES CONTINUES. IT'S TIME
15 TO MAKE A REAL CHANGE.

16

17 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

18

19 **SPEAKER:** HI, MY NAME IS LUZ GONGORA. I'M A SEIU 2015 HOME CARE
20 PROVIDER AND I LIVE IN SUPERVISOR HILDA SOLIS'S DISTRICT, LOS
21 ANGELES. LAST WEEK WE SPOKE AGAINST THE INSULTING \$0 OFFERED
22 FOR THE COUNTY LARGEST LOW WAGE WORKFORCE. SUPERVISOR SOLIS,
23 AS A FORMER U.S. LABOR SECRETARY THAT UPHELD WORKER STANDARDS,
24 WAGES, AND WORKERS RIGHTS, WHERE ARE YOU TODAY? SUPERVISOR
25 SOLIS, THERE'S MORE THAN 50,000 IHSS WORKERS IN YOUR DISTRICT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WHO DEPENDS ON YOU TO DO THE RIGHT THING. SUPERVISOR SOLIS, DO
2 YOU KNOW WHAT IT'S LIKE TO WORRY ABOUT WHERE YOUR NEXT MEAL IS
3 COMING FROM? MORE THAN 64% OF IHSS WORKERS ACROSS L.A. COUNTY
4 RELIES ON PUBLIC ASSISTANCE LIKE CALFRESH FOOD BANKS TO KEEP
5 FOOD ON THE TABLE. THAT'S WHY WE'RE HERE TODAY, TO HOLD THE
6 COUNTY AND SEIU OFFICE ACCOUNTABLE TO PRIORITIZE WORKING
7 PEOPLE WHO MAKE THE IHSS PROGRAM STRONGER FOR OLDER ADULTS.

8
9 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE. THANK YOU.
10 PLEASE BEGIN.

11
12 **SPEAKER:** I'LL BE SPEAKING PUBLIC AND ITEM 1. GENERAL PUBLIC
13 AND ITEM 1. GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS KIMBERLY HAMPTON. I'M A
14 FORMER SOCIAL WORKER AND A BUSINESS OWNER AND MOST
15 IMPORTANTLY, THE MOTHER OF MICHAEL ANTHONY MCLAUGHLIN, A YOUNG
16 MAN WHO HAS BEEN REPEATEDLY TARGETED AND VIOLATED BY MULTIPLE
17 LOS ANGELES COUNTY AND CALIFORNIA STATE AGENCIES. SINCE 2019,
18 WE HAVE EXPERIENCED ESCALATED HARASSMENT BY THE CALIFORNIA
19 HIGHWAY PATROL, THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT, AND
20 THE COURT. MY FAMILY HAS SUFFERED FALSE ARRESTS, SURVEILLANCE,
21 AND PUBLIC INTIMIDATION. I LOST MY BUSINESS BECAUSE OF IT. NOW
22 IT'S REACHED A HORRIFYING POINT. ON JUNE 25, 2025, MY SON
23 MICHAEL WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DIRECTLY FROM THE COURTROOM BY
24 A RETIRED JUDGE, A JUDGE WHO BY LAW SHOULD NOT BE ACTIVELY
25 PRESIDING OVER THIS CASE. HE IS BEING HELD IN JAIL RIGHT NOW,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 NOT FOR A FELONY, NOT FOR A VIOLENT CRIME, BUT FOR ONE FIRST
2 TIME MISDEMEANOR AND THREE INFRACTIONS. THEY ARE TRYING TO
3 DECLARE HIM MENTALLY INCOMPETENT BECAUSE HE'S NOT MENTALLY
4 ILL, BUT BECAUSE HE EXERCISED HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS TO
5 REFUSE INEFFECTIVE PUBLIC DEFENDER REPRESENTATION AND ACTS TO
6 REPRESENT HIMSELF OR HIRE A PRIVATE COUNSEL. THE PUBLIC
7 DEFENDER HAD A CLEAR CONFLICT OF INTEREST, AND YET THE COURTS
8 REFUSED TO REMOVE HER. SINCE THEN, THE CLERK'S OFFICE HAS
9 MANIPULATED FILINGS, BLOCKED MOTIONS, ADDED FALSE INFORMATION,
10 AND ALLOWED THE JUDGE ALREADY WHO WAS SUSPENDED TO STAY ON THE
11 CASE. THIS IS NOT AN ISOLATED ERROR. THIS IS CRIMINAL
12 CONSPIRACY TO SILENCE MY SON AND RETALIATE AGAINST ME FOR
13 EXPOSING IT. THESE ACTIONS VIOLATE MULTIPLE LAWS. 18 U.S.C.
14 241 AND 242, CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY AND DEPRIVATION OF CIVIL
15 RIGHTS.

16
17 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

18
19 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** SO, IF YOU CAN GO OVER TO THE LEFT
20 OVER HERE, CAN SOMEONE RAISE THEIR HAND? WE'LL GET YOUR
21 INFORMATION. WE'LL HAVE SOMEONE FOLLOW UP. IS THERE ANYONE
22 OVER? WHAT DISTRICT DO YOU LIVE IN? MINE? ALL RIGHT, THEN
23 WE'LL ALSO HAVE MY STAFF COME OUT. THANK YOU.

24
25 **SPEAKER:** YEAH, MY NAME IS RAYMOND. I'M WITH THE AFRICATOWN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COALITION. SO, I WANT TO ADDRESS THE SYSTEMATIC ISSUES WHEN IT
2 COMES TO BLACK ERASURE, HOW BLACK PEOPLE ARE BEING ETHNICALLY
3 CLEANSED, NOT ONLY IN THE CITY OF L.A., BUT THROUGHOUT THE
4 COUNTY OF L.A. LIKE YOU GO TO AREAS WITH MAJORITY BLACK LIKE
5 COMPTON, SOUTH CENTRAL, WATTS, INGLEWOOD HOW THEY'RE BEING
6 ETHNICALLY CLEANSED, BEING CLEANSED OUT THESE MAJORITY BLACK
7 AREAS. THERE'S NO KNOWN MAJORITY BLACK NO MORE. SO, WE WANT
8 PEOPLE TO ADDRESS THAT AND ALSO ABOUT THE L.A. CITY COUNCIL,
9 WE WANT THE L.A. COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS TO DO AN
10 INDEPENDENT INVESTIGATION ABOUT WHEN KEVIN DE LEON TALKED
11 ABOUT REDISTRICTING THE BLACK COMMUNITIES IN LOS ANGELES TOOK
12 AWAY BLACK POLITICAL POWER FROM BLACK PEOPLE IN LOS ANGELES.
13 WE WANT AN INDEPENDENT INVESTIGATION BEHIND THAT THOUGHT
14 BECAUSE THEY ETHNICALLY CLEANSED BLACK PEOPLE OUT THESE
15 MAJORITY BLACK AREAS THAT USED TO BE BLACK. SAME THING ABOUT
16 THE HOMELESS POPULATION. SEVEN TO 10 PEOPLE DIE A DAY IN THE
17 CITY OF LOS ANGELES, MAJORITY BLACK PEOPLE THAT'S DYING. WE
18 UNDERSTAND ABOUT THE MIGRANT SITUATION GOING ON THOUGH, BUT WE
19 GOT SKID ROW RIGHT UP THE STREET A FEW BLOCKS WHICH HAS THE
20 HIGHEST BLACK HOMELESS CONCENTRATION OF BLACK PEOPLE, NOT ONLY
21 IN THE CITY BUT IN THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, SO WE WANT Y'ALL
22 TO ADDRESS THAT SITUATION. THAT'S ALL I GOT TO SAY.

23
24 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SPEAKER:** GOOD MORNING, SUPERVISORS. I WOULD LIKE TWO MINUTES
2 TO ADDRESS A PUBLIC COMMENT AND ALSO ITEM 2, IF I MAY. GOOD
3 MORNING. MY NAME IS DR. ESRORULEH MUHAMMAD. I'M A LICENSED
4 CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGIST AND SYSTEMS EQUITY ADVOCATE. I'M ALSO
5 THE AUTHOR OF THE BUREAU CARE TO CUSTODY CEMETERY PIPELINE.
6 IT'S A PUBLIC HEALTH FRAMEWORK INTRODUCED TO THIS BOARD AND
7 THE COUNTY ON APRIL 10, 2025. SEVERAL ITEMS ON TODAY'S AGENDA,
8 INCLUDING IMMIGRANT SERVICES, CARE COURT PROTOCOLS, WORKFORCE
9 DEVELOPMENT, AND YOUTH SUICIDE PREVENTION MIRROR COMPONENTS OF
10 THIS FRAMEWORK AND ITS COMPANION MODEL, THE B2C3A PIPELINE
11 PREVENTION MODEL. THESE TOOLS WERE DEVELOPED THROUGH OVER A
12 DECADE OF CLINICAL SERVICE, SYSTEMS POLICY, AND FAMILY
13 ADVOCACY, INCLUDING EFFORTS TO SUPPORT MY BROTHER, A
14 PSYCHIATRIC SURVIVOR WHO WAS EXCLUDED FROM CARE COURT DESPITE
15 ELIGIBILITY. WHILE THE COUNTY NOW ADOPTS STRATEGIES GROUNDED
16 IN THESE FRAMEWORKS, I REMAIN ON INVOLUNTARY MEDICAL LEAVE,
17 PROFESSIONALLY EXCLUDED, AND RESTRICTED FROM THE VERY
18 LEADERSHIP BODIES NOW IMPLEMENTING THIS WORK. THESE FRAMEWORKS
19 ARE COPYRIGHTED AND WERE SUBMITTED IN GOOD FAITH TO PREVENT
20 HARM, NOT TO BE SILENTLY ADOPTED WITHOUT AUTHOR ENGAGEMENT OR
21 FIDELITY. I RESPECTFULLY URGE THE BOARD TO ACKNOWLEDGE THE
22 SOURCE OF THESE FRAMEWORKS TO ENSURE ETHICAL IMPLEMENTATION
23 AND REMEDY THE EXCLUSION OF CONTRIBUTORS WHOSE WORK IS NOW
24 BEING APPLIED. THANK YOU FOR YOUR TIME AND YOUR SERVICE.
25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

2

3 **SPEAKER:** GOOD DAY. MY NAME IS YATIA YAVEH AND I NEED TO
4 PROVIDE A PUBLIC NOTICE TO LOS ANGELES COUNTY. THIS IS IN
5 ACCORDANCE WITH THE USCS RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURES, AS WELL AS
6 RULE 17 AND RULE 20 OF THE UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT. THE
7 CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES HAS AN OVERARCHING
8 REQUIREMENTS THAT EVERY STATE MUST FOLLOW. I DON'T THINK
9 ANYONE WILL DENY THAT. THE STATES CANNOT ENACT THEIR OWN
10 ALTERNATIVE LEGISLATION CONSTITUTED FOR THE GUARANTEES OF THE
11 CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES. THAT WOULD MEAN THAT THE
12 STATE LAWS ARE MORE POWERFUL THAN THE CONSTITUTION. UNITED
13 STATES CLAUSE 1 OF AMENDMENT 5 TO THE UNITED STATES
14 CONSTITUTION SAYS, "NO PERSON SHALL BE HELD TO ANSWER FOR
15 CAPITAL OR OTHERWISE INFAMOUS CRIME UNLESS ON PRESENTMENT OF
16 GRAND JURY." HOWEVER, THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA HAS ENACTED ITS
17 OWN ALTERNATIVE LEGISLATION RATHER, THAT PERMITS THE
18 PROSECUTING RATHER, ATTORNEY OR POLICE OFFICER TO CHARGE BY
19 INFORMATION, NOT INDICTMENT. THAT IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL. AN
20 EMOLUMENT VIOLATION IS WHEN YOU PAY A PUBLIC OFFICIAL TO BREAK
21 THE LAW.

22

23 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

24

25 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** IF YOU WANT TO SUBMIT WHAT YOU



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WERE READING INTO THE RECORD, YOU'RE MORE THAN WELCOME TO, IF
2 YOU WANT TO GET THAT TO US. OKAY? NEXT SPEAKER.

3
4 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** NEXT SPEAKER.

5
6 **SPEAKER:** JUST A QUICK QUESTION, DO WE GET 2 MINUTES OR 1
7 MINUTE? ONE? OKAY. GOOD MORNING, SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS CARLY
8 JIMENEZ LOPEZ AND I AM HERE AS A MOTHER WHOSE FAMILY WAS
9 DEVASTATED BY THE ACTIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CHILDREN AND
10 FAMILY SERVICES. OVER TWO YEARS, I MADE OVER 700 PHONE CALLS
11 EVERY NIGHT AT 6:30 PM LEAVING MESSAGES FOR MY DAUGHTERS. THEY
12 WERE NEVER TOLD THAT I WAS CALLING. LETTERS, DRAWINGS THAT I
13 SENT WERE NEVER DELIVERED. THEY NEVER KNEW I WAS TRYING. WHAT
14 BEGAN AS RESTRICTED CONTACT BECAME DELIBERATE ALIENATION
15 CARRIED OUT BY THE FOSTER CAREGIVER, IGNORED BY SOCIAL
16 WORKERS, AND PERMITTED BY THE COURT. DCFS HAS BECOME SOMETHING
17 IT IS NEVER MEANT TO BE. IT NO LONGER PROTECTS CHILDREN, IT
18 PREYS ON FAMILIES. MY PARENTAL RIGHTS WERE NOT TERMINATED
19 BECAUSE OF NEGLECT OR ABUSE, BUT BECAUSE OF SYSTEMATIC
20 SEPARATION AND SILENCE. WE WERE ELECTED TO SERVE, YOU WERE
21 ELECTED TO SERVE THE PUBLIC AND PROTECT FAMILIES. I AM ASKING
22 YOU TO TAKE ACTION, CREATE TRANSPARENCY IN DCFS WARRANT
23 FILINGS.

24
25 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** DAWYN, CAN YOU HOLD ON ONE SECOND?
3 WE'RE GETTING A LITTLE CONFUSED HERE BECAUSE PEOPLE ARE
4 HOLDING ITEM 1, WHICH IS APPOINTMENTS TO THE COMMISSION
5 COMMITTEE SPECIAL DISTRICTS AND THEN GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT,
6 WHICH WOULD BE 2 MINUTES, CORRECT?

7

8 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** YES, THAT'S CORRECT.

9

10 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THAT IS CORRECT. SO, THE YOUNG
11 LADY, IF YOU WANT TO COME BACK UP AND RECLAIM. WELL, YOU AS
12 WELL, BUT I'M SORRY. YEAH, SHE'S GOING TO RECLAIM A MINUTE AND
13 THEN WE'LL GIVE YOU ANOTHER MINUTE. YEAH, AND THEN I NEED TO
14 GET CLARIFICATION ON WHEN YOU ARE HOLDING AN ITEM, LIKE ITEM
15 1, WHICH IS APPOINTMENT, DO YOU HAVE TO SPEAK ON THAT SPECIFIC
16 ITEM? OKAY, BECAUSE I'M NOT HEARING ANYONE SPEAK ON EITHER OF
17 THE APPOINTING TO THE COMMISSION, JUST FOR THE RECORD. ALL
18 RIGHT, SO WE'LL GIVE YOU A MINUTE.

19

20 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU, MS. BARGER. SO AS I WAS STATING, EMOLUMENT
21 VIOLATION IS WHEN YOU PAY A PUBLIC OFFICIAL TO BREAK THE LAW.
22 THE CONSTITUTION HAS TWO AREAS THAT ENFORCE THIS. ONE IS THE
23 ARTICLE I, SECTION 10, WHERE IT SAYS THAT NO STATE SHALL
24 CREATE ANY LAW THAT SHALL IMPAIR THE OBLIGATION OF CONTRACTS.
25 POLICE OFFICERS, PROSECUTORS, JUDGES, AND ALL UNDER CONTRACT,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 A CONTRACT TO PERFORM THAT'S BASED ON THE PATH OF AFFIRMATION
2 THAT THEY TOOK. THE CONTRACT PARAMETERS ARE DEFINED WITHIN THE
3 CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES. WHEN THE STATE ENACTS A LAW
4 THAT DIRECTS THEIR AGENTS TO DISOBEY THE LAW, THE CONSTITUTION
5 OF THE UNITED STATES, THAT WOULD BE A VIOLATION OF ARTICLE I,
6 SECTION 10. NOW, THE FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT IS THE OTHER PLACE
7 THAT YOU'LL FIND THE REINFORCEMENT OF THIS ISSUE AND THAT IS
8 WHERE IT SAYS THAT NO STATE SHALL CREATE OR ENFORCE ANY LAW
9 THAT SHALL ABRIDGE THE PRIVILEGES OR IMMUNITIES OF THE UNITED
10 STATES CITIZENS. THE PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES OF THE UNITED
11 STATES CITIZENS ARE AT A MINIMUM AND THOSE ENUMERATED WITHIN
12 THE BILL OF RIGHTS, THE FIRST TEN AMENDMENTS, THEY CANNOT BE
13 IMPAIRED.

14
15 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

16
17 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NOW YOU CAN FINISH
18 YOUR, LIKE ONE MINUTE.

19
20 **SPEAKER:** ALL RIGHT. THANK YOU. THANK YOU SO MUCH. I APPRECIATE
21 THIS. MY PARENTAL RIGHTS WERE NOT TERMINATED FOR ABUSE OR
22 NEGLECT, BUT THROUGH SYSTEMATIC SEPARATION AND SILENCE. YOU
23 WERE ELECTED TO SERVE THE PUBLIC AND PROTECT FAMILIES. I AM
24 ASKING THAT YOU TAKE ACTION. CREATE TRANSPARENCY IN DCFS
25 WARRANT FILINGS, MANDATE INDEPENDENT AUDITS, WHERE PARENT-



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CHILD CONTACT IS BLOCKED. ESTABLISH AN OVERSIGHT BODY OUTSIDE
2 OF DCFS'S CONTROL. MY DAUGHTERS ANNABELLA AND VALENTINA WERE
3 NOT RESQUEUED, THEY WERE TAKEN. AND TO THIS DAY, THEY STILL
4 DON'T KNOW THE TRUTH. THE LORD SAYS, "BUT IF ANYONE CAUSES ONE
5 OF THESE LITTLE ONES AND HE'S TO STUMBLE, IT IS BETTER THAT
6 THEM HAVE A MILLSTONE HUNG AROUND THEIR NECK AND TO BE DROWNED
7 IN THE DEPTHS OF THE SEA." SO, I ASK YOU, DO YOU BELIEVE THESE
8 WORDS TO BE TRUE? BECAUSE ONE DAY, WE WILL ALL ANSWER FOR
9 THOSE WHO TREATED AND HOW THEY TREATED THE MOST VULNERABLE.
10 AND I WOULD NOT WANT TO BE STANDING ON THE SIDE THAT TRIED TO
11 SILENCE MOTHER'S LOVE. THANK YOU.

12
13 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

14
15 **SPEAKER:** IS IT ONE MINUTE OR TWO?

16
17 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WHAT ITEMS ARE YOU SPEAKING ON?

18
19 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** YEAH, WHAT ITEMS ARE YOU SPEAKING
20 ON?

21
22 **SPEAKER:** PUBLIC COMMENT AND MY NAME IS ZIG ZIEGLER, I'M THE
23 FOUNDER AND CEO OF Z ATHLETE GROUP.

24
25 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** ARE YOU SPEAKING ON NUMBER ONE,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COMMISSIONS AND APPOINTMENTS? I CAN'T HEAR YOU. SPEAK INTO THE
2 MIC, PLEASE.

3
4 **SPEAKER:** IS MY MIC NOT ON? I'M ACTUALLY SPEAKING, I'M IN TOWN
5 FROM LAS VEGAS AND FIRST OF ALL, GOOD MORNING TO YOU, CHAIR
6 BARGER AND HONORABLE MEMBERS OF THE BOARD. SUPERVISOR
7 MITCHELL, YOUR DISTRICT HAD THE OPPORTUNITY TO BE HOME TO AN
8 NFL STADIUM AND YOU WERE DEPRIVED OF THAT RIGHT, AND IT WAS
9 RELOCATED TO ANOTHER AREA. MY COMPANY IS LOOKING AT RELOCATING
10 TO L.A. COUNTY AND WE'D LIKE TO REWARD YOUR DISTRICT OR L.A.
11 COUNTY AT SOME PLACE WITH OUR \$500 MILLION SPORTS AND
12 INNOVATION AND AI TECHNOLOGY CAMPUS. THIS CAMPUS WOULD BE HOME
13 TO AN INDOOR TRACK AND FIELD ARENA, THE WORLD'S LARGEST, AN
14 INDOOR AQUATIC CENTER, INDOOR COURTS, PRIMARILY FOCUSED ON
15 TARGETING VOLLEYBALL. OUR FOCUS HAS BEEN YOUTH SPORTS AND GIRL
16 SPORTS. OUR TARGET, THOUGH THE L.A. OLYMPICS ARE COMING, IT'S
17 NOT THE ELITE ATHLETES, OUR TARGET IS THE 98% OF ATHLETES.

18
19 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. THAT CONCLUDES OUR TIME FOR
20 PUBLIC COMMENT ON THESE ITEMS.

21
22 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** MADAM CHAIR AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD, THE
23 FOLLOWING ITEMS ARE BEFORE YOU. ITEMS 1 AND 2, 6 AND 7, 9
24 THROUGH 19, 23, ITEMS 1D. THESE ITEMS ARE BEFORE YOU.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** MOVED BY SUPERVISOR MITCHELL,
2 SECONDED BY SUPERVISOR HAHN TO APPROVE THESE ITEMS WITH THE
3 EXCEPTIONS NOTED BY THE EXECUTIVE OFFICER. EXECUTIVE OFFICER,
4 PLEASE CALL THE ROLL.

5
6 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS?

7
8 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** AYE.

9
10 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. SUPERVISOR MITCHELL?

11
12 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** AYE.

13
14 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE. SUPERVISOR
15 HORVATH?

16
17 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** AYE.

18
19 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AYE. SUPERVISOR HAHN?

20
21 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** AYE.

22
23 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE. SUPERVISOR BARGER?

24
25 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** AYE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1
2 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE. MOTION CARRIES,
3 FIVE TO ZERO.

4
5 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** MADAM CHAIR, POINT OF CLARIFICATION, IF
6 I MAY. THERE WAS A LOT MENTIONED IN PUBLIC COMMENT WITH REGARD
7 TO THE ONGOING LABOR NEGOTIATIONS AND I HEARD SOME COMMENTS
8 THAT DON'T REFLECT MY UNDERSTANDING OF WHERE WE ARE. AND SO, I
9 JUST WANTED TO ASK OUR CEO TO THE EXTENT ANY OF THAT CAN BE
10 ADDRESSED HERE TO BE ABLE TO SAY WHERE WE ARE IN THAT PROCESS
11 TO CLARIFY. I THINK WHAT WE'RE HEARING IS MISINFORMATION TO
12 SOME EXTENT.

13
14 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR. AS YOU CORRECTLY
15 STATED, SEIU IS IN NEGOTIATION WITH PASC, THEIR EMPLOYER OF
16 RECORD. YOU MAY KNOW THAT THE COUNTY FUNDS, PARTIALLY, THE
17 COST OF ANY NEGOTIATED INCREASES. WHAT WE HAVE SHARED WITH
18 PASC IS WE HAVE SHARED OUR CURRENT FINANCIAL SITUATION, THE
19 BUDGETARY PRESSURES THAT THE COUNTY BUDGET IS UNDER, NOT JUST
20 INTERNALLY BUT EXTERNALLY FROM BOTH THE FEDERAL AND THE STATE
21 GOVERNMENT. WE HAVE NOT PLACED A DOLLAR OFFER ON THE TABLE, WE
22 HAVE NOT PLACED A ZERO OFFER. WHAT WE HAVE SHARED WITH PASC
23 IS, WE ARE MONITORING OUR BUDGET SITUATION AND WE'D LIKE TO
24 STAY AT THE TABLE. I WOULD JUST SAY THIS ONE COMMENT,
25 NEGOTIATIONS ARE VERY IMPORTANT AND THEY'RE VERY TECHNICAL.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND WHEN THE COUNTY INTENDS TO OFFER ZERO OR WE PUT A 0% ON
2 THE TABLE, WE SAY THAT AND WE PUT IT IN WRITING. UP TO THIS
3 POINT, THAT HAS NOT BEEN DONE.

4
5 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THANK YOU FOR THAT CLARIFICATION.

6
7 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** MADAM CHAIR, WE WILL NOW MOVE ON TO ITEM 3,
8 ENHANCING ACCESS TO HEALTH AND SOCIAL SERVICES FOR COUNTY
9 IMMIGRANTS, WHICH WAS HELD BY SUPERVISOR SOLIS. FOR MEMBERS OF
10 THE PUBLIC ON THE TELEPHONE, PLEASE PRESS 1 THEN 0 NOW TO
11 COMMENT ON THIS ITEM.

12
13 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT. SUPERVISOR SOLIS?

14
15 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** YES. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. AND I WANT TO
16 ESPECIALLY THANK SUPERVISOR HORVATH FOR AGREEING TO CO-AUTHOR
17 THE MOTION BEFORE US. COLLEAGUES, THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT'S
18 INTENSIFIED IMMIGRATION ENFORCEMENT IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY HAS
19 SOWED FEAR AND CHAOS THROUGHOUT THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES.
20 THIS FEAR IS KEEPING OUR IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES FROM GOING TO
21 WORK, ATTENDING CHURCH, AND EVEN OBTAINING FOOD. IT HAS ALSO
22 LED TO A CHILLING EFFECT IN RECEIVING CRITICAL HEALTH AND
23 SOCIAL SERVICES, INCLUDING THOSE OFFERED BY THE COUNTY OF LOS
24 ANGELES. HOSPITALS THROUGHOUT THE COUNTY, INCLUDING L.A.
25 GENERAL IN MY DISTRICT, HAVE OBSERVED SIGNIFICANT INCREASES IN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 NO-SHOWS AND APPOINTMENT CANCELLATIONS. AND WE'RE SEEING
2 DECREASES IN RESIDENTS SHOWING UP FOR SERVICES, INCLUDING OUR
3 DPSS OFFICE. JUST YESTERDAY, FEDERAL IMMIGRATION ENFORCEMENT
4 AGENTS, INCLUDING ABOUT 90 MEMBERS OF THE CALIFORNIA NATIONAL
5 GUARD, WERE DEPLOYED TO MACARTHUR PARK, WHICH IS ALSO IN THE
6 FIRST DISTRICT, AS SEEN ON THE SCREEN. THIS ACT OF
7 INTIMIDATION IN A COMMUNITY SETTING IS DEVASTATING, TO SAY THE
8 LEAST. THE COUNTY, IN PARTNERSHIP WITH MANY OTHER PROVIDERS,
9 INCLUDING L.A. CARE AND THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES, HAVE BEEN
10 WORKING TOWARDS INCREASING ACCESS TO CRITICAL SERVICES IN
11 MACARTHUR PARK, PARTICULARLY FOR UNHOUSED RESIDENTS.
12 UNFORTUNATELY, DUE TO THE PRESENCE OF IMMIGRATION AGENTS AND
13 THE NATIONAL GUARD, OVERDOSE RESPONSE SERVICES FUNDED BY THIS
14 COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES AND
15 PROVIDED BY THE HOMELESS HEALTH CARE L.A, WERE INTERRUPTED.
16 WHAT THAT MEANS IS, THE TEAM THAT NORMALLY GOES OUT THERE
17 USUALLY SERVICES ABOUT 100 UNIQUE PATIENTS IN ONE DAY,
18 INCLUDING THE PROVISION OF WOUND CARE KITS AND HARM REDUCTION
19 KITS AND MUCH, MUCH MORE. THAT DIDN'T HAPPEN. OTHER PROVIDERS
20 IN THE AREA WERE ALSO UNABLE TO DELIVER CRITICAL SERVICES AS
21 INDIVIDUALS, AND IMMIGRANTS, AND NON-IMMIGRANTS FLED THE PARK,
22 INCLUDING CHILDREN. THIS IS UNCONSCIONABLE AND HAS A FAR-
23 REACHING IMPACT ON OUR BROADER COMMUNITY. AS OUR DEPARTMENTS
24 CONTINUE TO ASSESS THE IMPACT FROM YESTERDAY'S FEDERAL ACTIONS
25 AT MACARTHUR PARK, I EXPECT TO RECEIVE A REPORT BACK ON THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IMPACTS TO SERVICES IN THE AREA. UNFORTUNATELY, IMMIGRANT
2 FAMILIES ARE ALSO FACING THE HEARTBREAKING POSSIBILITY OF
3 BEING SEPARATED FROM THEIR U.S.-BORN CHILDREN. THESE FEARS ARE
4 FURTHER COMPOUNDED WITH NEWS THAT THE TRUMP ADMINISTRATION
5 ALLEGEDLY GAVE THE PERSONAL DATA OF MILLIONS OF IMMIGRANT
6 MEDICAID ENROLLEES TO DEPORTATION OFFICIALS, INCLUDING THEIR
7 IMMIGRATION STATUS. AND WE ALSO KNOW THAT THE TRUMP
8 ADMINISTRATION HAS, AND CONGRESSIONAL REPUBLICANS HAVE ALSO
9 PRESENTED WHAT I BELIEVE ARE DEPLORABLE ACTIONS AGAINST MANY
10 OF OUR LAWFULLY PRESENT IMMIGRANTS. IN ADDITION TO THE MASSIVE
11 CUTS TO MEDICAID AND RESTRICTIONS FOR LAWFULLY PRESENT
12 IMMIGRANTS TO ACCESS FEDERAL HEALTH PROGRAMS, INCLUDING
13 SUBSIDIES UNDER THE AFFORDABLE CARE ACT, WILL ALSO LEAVE MANY
14 WITHOUT HEALTH CARE COVERAGE. IN FACT, IT'S ESTIMATED THAT AN
15 ADDITIONAL RESTRICTION FOR LAWFULLY PRESENT IMMIGRANTS WILL
16 LEAVE ALMOST 1.3 MILLION UNINSURED BY 2034. LOW-INCOME GREEN
17 CARD HOLDERS IN A FIVE-YEAR WAITING PERIOD TO ACCESS MEDICAID
18 WHO ARE CURRENTLY ELIGIBLE FOR SUBSIDIZED AFFORDABLE CARE ACT
19 HEALTH CARE COVERAGE ARE EXPECTED TO BE THE LARGEST GROUP
20 IMPACTED. NOW MORE THAN EVER, I BELIEVE IT'S IMPORTANT THAT
21 OUR IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES KNOW THAT THE COUNTY REMAINS
22 COMMITTED TO PROVIDING HEALTH AND SOCIAL SERVICES REGARDLESS
23 OF YOUR IMMIGRATION STATUS. AND CRITICAL TO THAT IS ALSO
24 SUPPORTING MESSAGING SO THAT THE PUBLIC REMAINS INFORMED ON
25 THE HEALTH AND SOCIAL SERVICES WHICH THEY ARE ALL ENTITLED TO,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AS WELL AS COMBATING MISINFORMATION THAT CIRCULATES QUICKLY
2 THROUGHOUT OUR COMMUNITIES. THIS IS WHY THE MOTION BEFORE US
3 DIRECTS DHS, DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES, DCFS, DPSS,
4 AND DPH IN COLLABORATION WITH OIA TO DO THE FOLLOWING: ASSESS
5 THE IMPACTS OF INCREASED IMMIGRATION ENFORCEMENT ON PATIENT
6 ACCESS TO HEALTH AND SOCIAL SERVICES, INCLUDING THOSE THAT
7 DON'T SHOW UP FOR APPOINTMENTS AND CANCEL THEIR APPOINTMENTS.
8 ENGAGE IN EFFORTS WHEN APPROPRIATE TO INCREASE ACCESS TO
9 TELEHEALTH AND VIRTUAL HEALTH AND SOCIAL SERVICES. AND ENGAGE
10 HEALTH PLANS AND RELEVANT PROVIDERS TO COORDINATE CRITICAL
11 MESSAGING ON WHERE AND HOW TO ACCESS REMOTE HEALTH AND SOCIAL
12 SERVICES, AND SAFE PLACES TO MEET, AND AVOIDING FRAUD. THE
13 MOTION ALSO DIRECTS DPSS, DPH, DCFS, AGING AND DISABILITIES,
14 THE OFFICE OF FOOD SYSTEMS IN COLLABORATION WITH THE OFFICE OF
15 IMMIGRANT AFFAIRS TO SUPPORT HOME-DELIVERED GROCERIES AND
16 MEALS, AND CONNECT TRUSTED LOCAL FOOD PROVIDERS WITH
17 IMMIGRANT-SERVING COMMUNITY-BASED ORGANIZATIONS. DEPARTMENTS
18 MUST ALSO CONDUCT MULTILINGUAL AND CULTURALLY COMPETENT
19 OUTREACH TO RAISE AWARENESS OF THE AVAILABILITY OF REMOTE
20 HEALTH, FOOD, AND SOCIAL SERVICES AND ELEVATE ADDITIONAL NEEDS
21 TO FURTHER ENHANCE ACCESS TO THESE VERY CRITICAL SERVICES.
22 ADDITIONALLY, THE MOTION ALSO DIRECTS DCFS IN COLLABORATION
23 WITH RELEVANT PARTNERS TO COMPILE INFORMATION FOR PARENTS WHO
24 MAY BE SEPARATED FROM THEIR CHILDREN, INCLUDING HOW TO
25 DESIGNATE A GUARDIAN AND PARENTAL PREFERENCE FOR PLACEMENT. IT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DIRECTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES, DCFS, TO
2 IDENTIFY OR DEVELOP RESOURCES FOR PARENTS, GUARDIANS, AND
3 EDUCATORS ON SPEAKING TO OUR CHILDREN AND YOUTH ABOUT
4 IMMIGRATION ENFORCEMENT. AND IT DIRECTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL
5 HEALTH AND THE CEO TO ASSESS THE FEASIBILITY OF ENHANCING
6 FUNDING FOR COMMUNITY-BASED ORGANIZATIONS THAT PROVIDE
7 CULTURALLY AND LINGUISTICALLY COMPETENT MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES
8 TO OUR IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES. AND FINALLY, MEMBERS, THE MOTION
9 DIRECTS THE COUNTY DEPARTMENTS TO DEVELOP PLANS AND TIMELINES
10 FOR CONDUCTING MULTILINGUAL AND CULTURALLY COMPETENT
11 GRASSROOTS MESSAGING CAMPAIGN TO INFORM IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES
12 OF COUNTY SERVICES THAT REMAINED ACCESSIBLE TO THEM, AND TO
13 HELP DISPEL MISINFORMATION, AS WELL AS TO TRAIN PROMOTORAS,
14 COMMUNITY HEALTH WORKERS, AND NAVIGATORS ON RESOURCES
15 AVAILABLE TO IMMIGRANTS AND PATHWAYS TO ACCESSING HEALTH,
16 FOOD, AND SOCIAL SERVICES REMOTELY. WE CAN, I BELIEVE, AND WE
17 MUST DO WHAT WE CAN TO SAFEGUARD ACCESS TO ESSENTIAL HEALTH
18 AND SOCIAL SERVICES FOR ALL OF OUR IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES, AND
19 I HOPE THAT TOGETHER WE CAN MEET THIS MOMENT. COLLEAGUES, I
20 RESPECTFULLY ASK FOR YOUR AYE VOTE. AND I WILL NOW HAND IT
21 OVER TO MY CO-AUTHOR, SUPERVISOR HORVATH. THANK YOU.

22
23 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR SOLIS, FOR THIS
24 MOTION AND INVITING ME TO CO-AUTHOR. UNDER THE GUISE OF LAW
25 ENFORCEMENT, WE CONTINUE TO SEE MASKED FEDERAL AGENTS WITHOUT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WARRANTS, VISIBLE BADGES OR IDENTIFICATION, DETAINING PEOPLE
2 THROUGHOUT THE COUNTY. WHILE PRESIDENT TRUMP SAID HE WAS GOING
3 TO FOCUS ON DEPORTING UNDOCUMENTED PERSONS WITH VIOLENT
4 CRIMINAL HISTORIES, LOS ANGELES COUNTY CONTINUES TO EXPERIENCE
5 AN ALL-OUT CAMPAIGN OF RACIALLY MOTIVATED HARASSMENT,
6 INTIMIDATION, AND KIDNAPPING DIRECTED TOWARDS HARDWORKING
7 PEOPLE OF COLOR. ON THE 4TH OF JULY, WEST HOLLYWOOD CAR WASH
8 IN MY DISTRICT WAS RAIDED BY ICE. ONE OF THE MEN DETAINED AND
9 DEPORTED BY ICE HAS BEEN A RESIDENT OF OUR COMMUNITY FOR OVER
10 30 YEARS. HE IS KNOWN TO THE COMMUNITY AND HAS BEEN A
11 HARDWORKING CONTRIBUTOR TO BUILDING THAT COMMUNITY. HE WAS
12 FORCED TO LEAVE BEHIND HIS WIFE, FIVE CHILDREN AND FIVE
13 GRANDCHILDREN, AND HE HAD HIS FAMILY'S RENT MONEY ON HIM WHEN
14 HE WAS TAKEN. THE CHILLING EFFECTS OF THIS UNCONSTITUTIONAL,
15 IMMORAL SIEGE ARE BEING FELT THROUGHOUT OUR COUNTY. FAMILIES
16 ARE STAYING HOME, TOO AFRAID TO GO TO WORK, TO SCHOOL, OR EVEN
17 ACCESS VITAL HEALTH CARE OR SOCIAL SERVICES. THIS MOTION SENDS
18 A CLEAR MESSAGE: LOS ANGELES COUNTY REMAINS COMMITTED TO
19 PROVIDING HEALTH AND SOCIAL SERVICES TO ALL RESIDENTS
20 REGARDLESS OF IMMIGRATION STATUS. OUR COUNTY DEPARTMENTS HAVE
21 ALREADY EXPANDED ACCESS TO TELEHEALTH AND VIRTUAL SERVICES TO
22 ENSURE RESIDENTS CAN GET THE CARE AND SUPPORT THAT THEY NEED,
23 EVEN FROM THEIR OWN HOME WHEN POSSIBLE. THAT'S A GOOD START,
24 BUT WE MUST BUILD ON IT. WE MUST ENSURE THAT INFORMATION ABOUT
25 ESSENTIAL SERVICES, PHYSICAL AND MENTAL HEALTH CARE, FOOD



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ACCESS AND SOCIAL SUPPORTS IS COMMUNICATED IN A WAY THAT IS
2 SAFE, CLEAR, AND TRUSTED. WE KNOW FAMILIES ARE BEING TORN
3 APART. PARENTS ARE BEING SEPARATED FROM THEIR CHILDREN, WHICH
4 IS WHY I CALL ANY CLAIM OF COMMITMENT TO FAMILY VALUES BY THIS
5 ADMINISTRATION FOR WHAT IT IS: A TOTAL LIE. THIS MOTION
6 DIRECTS DCFS TO ENSURE PARENTS UNDERSTAND HOW TO DESIGNATE A
7 LEGAL GUARDIAN AND EXPRESS THEIR PREFERENCES FOR PLACEMENT.
8 THEY NEED TO KNOW WHAT FORMS TO FILL OUT BEFORE A CRISIS
9 HAPPENS. FINALLY, WE MUST ADDRESS THE DEEP TRAUMA FAMILIES ARE
10 EXPERIENCING BY EXPANDING ACCESS TO CULTURALLY COMPETENT
11 MENTAL HEALTH CARE THROUGH OUR DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH. I
12 ASK FOR YOUR SUPPORT TO THIS IMPORTANT MOTION.

13
14 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. IS DR. GHALY HERE TO
15 ANSWER ANY QUESTIONS? BECAUSE I HAVE A FEW QUESTIONS FOR HER.
16 OR IS ANYONE FROM DHS HERE? AND TO EXECUTIVE OFFICER, WHEN
17 THERE ARE ITEMS ON THE AGENDA, CAN YOU ENSURE THAT DEPARTMENT
18 HEADS ARE AVAILABLE?

19
20 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** YES, MADAM CHAIR.

21
22 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** YEAH. I MEAN, I GUESS I'D LIKE TO
23 BETTER UNDERSTAND. I MEAN, I APPRECIATE THIS MOTION, I'M GOING
24 TO SUPPORT IT, BUT I WAS GETTING A CLARIFICATION BECAUSE I
25 THINK WE NEED TO LOOK AT THIS HOLISTICALLY BECAUSE I SAID TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MY STAFF, I THOUGHT THAT THE STATE ALSO IS CHANGING THE
2 ELIGIBILITY FOR UNDOCUMENTED ADULTS, AND THEY ARE. AND THEY
3 HAVE ALSO ELIMINATED COVERAGE BENEFITS FOR UNDOCUMENTED
4 IMMIGRANTS SUCH AS LONG-TERM CARE, EFFECTIVE 2026, AND A FULL
5 SCOPE OF DENTAL COVERAGE. SO, I THINK WE NEED TO LOOK AT THIS
6 ACROSS THE BOARD. MY STAFF WENT, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, TO MLK
7 HOSPITAL EMERGENCY ROOM AND WAS SHOCKED AT HOW CROWDED IT WAS.
8 I MEAN, THERE WAS NO MORE ROOM IN THE END. AND WE ALL KNOW
9 BECAUSE I'VE BEEN HERE FOR A LONG TIME, I KNOW THAT L.A.
10 COUNTY USC, BECAUSE WE COULDN'T PROVIDE OUTPATIENT CARE,
11 PEOPLE WITH CHRONIC ILLNESS WERE ENDING UP IN OUR EMERGENCY
12 ROOM. AND THAT IS NOT THE APPROPRIATE SETTING FOR IT. SO I
13 THINK WE NEED TO, ACROSS THE BOARD, HAVE A HOLISTIC APPROACH
14 TO HOW WE ARE ADDRESSING WHAT IS COMING DOWN THE PIKE BECAUSE
15 THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IS CHANGING AND WITHDRAWING
16 ELIGIBILITY, AND SO IS THE STATE. AND I'M TRYING TO FIGURE OUT
17 IS IT A DOMINO EFFECT? YOU KNOW, I NEED TO HAVE A CLEAR
18 UNDERSTANDING IN TERMS OF EXACTLY WHAT THE IMPLICATIONS ARE
19 GOING TO BE. AND, YOU KNOW, I'M DISAPPOINTED THAT NO ONE FROM
20 DHS IS HERE ON AN ITEM THAT IS SO CRITICAL TO THEIR BUDGET,
21 WHICH THEY HAVE A STRUCTURAL DEFICIT. AND WHAT SUPERVISOR
22 SOLIS AND SUPERVISOR HORVATH ARE PROPOSING IS A REPORT BACK SO
23 THAT WE CAN BETTER UNDERSTAND WHAT WE NEED TO DO TO ADDRESS
24 THIS MOVING FORWARD. SO, I APPRECIATE THAT. I WILL BE
25 SUPPORTING THIS MOTION. I LOOK FORWARD TO REPORT IN 30 DAYS,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BUT AGAIN, TO THE EXECUTIVE OFFICER, I AM FORMALLY REQUESTING
2 THAT DEPARTMENT HEADS UNDERSTAND THAT THEY HAVE AN OBLIGATION,
3 ESPECIALLY ON AN ITEM AS IMPORTANT AS THIS. THIS IS PROBABLY
4 THE NUMBER ONE ISSUE IN THIS COUNTY RIGHT NOW. SO, I WOULD
5 HOPE THAT DEPARTMENTS WOULD TAKE THE TIME TO SHOW UP TO A
6 BOARD MEETING.

7

8 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WE'LL MAKE SURE THAT WE'RE GOING TO FOLLOW
9 UP WITH DEPARTMENTS.

10

11 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** YEAH, CAN I SAY SOMETHING AS THE AUTHOR? I
12 DO WANT TO SAY THAT YES, THERE ARE TREMENDOUS IMPLICATIONS,
13 AND EVEN WITH THE FEDERALLY QUALIFIED CLINICS. BUT MANY OF
14 THEM, AS YOU KNOW, ARE ALSO MANDATED TO TAKE ANY PATIENT THAT
15 WALKS THROUGH THEIR DOOR, AND THEY RECEIVE MONEY FROM THE
16 COUNTY AS WELL. AND OUR COUNTY HOSPITAL, L.A. GENERAL, WILL
17 TAKE PEOPLE THAT WALK IN. THEY WILL PROVIDE THEM SERVICES
18 BECAUSE THAT'S OUR MANDATE. AND THEN THEY WILL LEAVE. AND
19 UNFORTUNATELY, YOU'RE CORRECT IN SAYING THEY'LL END UP IN OUR
20 EMERGENCY TRAUMA AREAS, AND THAT'S GOING TO COST US 10 TIMES
21 MORE. SO, THE WAY THAT THE ADMINISTRATION BACK IN WASHINGTON
22 IS ADDRESSING THIS IS HIGHLY INAPPROPRIATE AND I THINK WILL
23 BANKRUPT COUNTIES AND HOSPITAL SYSTEMS LIKE OURS HERE IN L.A.
24 COUNTY. AND I KNOW WE HAVE A TARGET ON OUR BACK, HATE TO SAY
25 THAT, BUT I WOULD HOPE THAT WE COULD PERSUADE PEOPLE TO JOIN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 US. AND I THINK THAT WHAT WE'RE DOING HERE IS ACTUALLY BEING
2 RESPONSIBLE, ACCOUNTABLE. AND I KNOW THAT DR. GHALY HAS
3 ALREADY ATTEMPTED TO SPEAK TO SOME OF US SEVERAL TIMES ABOUT
4 WHAT THE IMPENDING CUTS ARE GOING TO BE, BUT I'M NOT SURE THAT
5 SHE FULLY IS AWARE HERSELF. BECAUSE THIS PROPOSAL WAS JUST
6 PASSED AND SIGNED INTO LAW, THE BIG BILL, RIGHT, AS IT WAS
7 NAMED? SO THOSE IMPLICATIONS ARE GOING TO BE REALLY HARSH. SO,
8 I AGREE WITH YOU ON YOUR QUESTIONING.

9

10 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** YEAH. AND THANK YOU FOR THAT,
11 SUPERVISOR SOLIS, THAT WE KNOW THAT THE STATE IS ALSO CHANGING
12 ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS AND SO ALREADY, DR. GHALY, I THINK, I
13 HOPE IS PREPARING TO ADDRESS THAT. YOU KNOW, I WAS GOING TO
14 ASK SOMEONE FROM DHS IF THEY HAD SHOWN UP TO THE BOARD MEETING
15 BECAUSE THEY'RE TALKING ABOUT THE NO-SHOW RATE AT OUR CLINICS.
16 AND I THINK WE NEED TO KNOW WHAT IT IS EVEN PRE-ICE, BECAUSE I
17 HAVE TO WONDER IF THE THREAT HAS INCREASED PEOPLE'S FEAR OF
18 GOING IN FOR PREVENTIVE CARE.

19

20 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** CAN I JUST ASK A QUICK QUESTION TO
21 FOLLOW UP ON PROCESS JUST SO I UNDERSTAND IT. IF I HAVE HELD
22 THE ITEM AND I'M GOING TO HAVE QUESTIONS, I THEN ASK FOR THE
23 DEPARTMENT HEAD TO BE PRESENT. SO, WAS THE PROCESS THAT THE
24 CEO ASKED FOR DEPARTMENT HEADS TO BE PRESENT ON HELD ITEMS,
25 ALL ITEMS? I JUST WANT TO BE CLEAR ABOUT THIS.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** SO, YOU KNOW, THAT IS A GOOD
3 QUESTION BECAUSE I STARTED WITH THE COUNTY WHEN DEPARTMENT
4 HEADS WERE HERE EVERY TUESDAY.

5

6 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** WELL, AND I THINK THAT CHANGED WITH
7 COVID.

8

9 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** AND I THINK THOSE DAYS ARE GONE,
10 OBVIOUSLY, BUT I DIDN'T THINK I WOULD'VE HAD TO ASK A
11 REPRESENTATIVE FROM DHS TO BE HERE ON THIS ITEM BECAUSE THIS
12 ITEM, YOU TURN ON THE NEWS, THIS IS FRONT AND CENTER ACROSS
13 THE BOARD AND CONTINUES TO BE. AND GIVEN THE FACT THAT WE,
14 AGAIN, ARE FACING A STRUCTURAL DEFICIT, I KNOW THAT'S NOT WHAT
15 YOU'RE ASKING, BUT I'M A LITTLE FRUSTRATED.

16

17 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** I GOT YOU. YOU KNOW, HAVING COME
18 DURING COVID WHEN NONE OF US WERE HERE AND THEN THE TRANSITION
19 BACK, AND AS I RECALL THE TRANSITION BACK, PEOPLE WERE, YOU
20 KNOW, ENCOURAGED TO NOT BE HERE IN THE ROOM UNLESS THEY NEEDED
21 TO AND WE HAVE CERTAINLY MOVED BEYOND THAT. SO, I JUST WANTED
22 TO UNDERSTAND THE PROCESS, GIVEN THE TIME IN WHICH I CAME TO
23 THE BOARD WHAT I'VE DONE IF I'VE HELD IT AND I HAD QUESTIONS I
24 ASKED. SO, I JUST WANTED TO BE CLEAR FOR MYSELF. SO, IT SOUNDS
25 LIKE THE CHAIR IS ASKING SHOW UP EVERYBODY.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** WELL, ON MONDAYS I'M GOING TO CALL
3 EVERY DEPARTMENT HEAD AND TELL THEM I NEED THEM AT THE BOARD
4 MEETING ON TUESDAY. THAT'LL GET 'EM. YES?

5

6 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** MADAM CHAIR, DR. GHALY WAS HERE EARLIER AND I
7 THINK SHE THOUGHT SHE WAS ONLY HERE FOR CLOSED SESSION. AND
8 WHEN SHE LEARNED THAT CLOSED SESSION WAS GOING TO GO AT THE
9 END, I THINK THAT'S WHY SHE LEFT. I HAVE A QUESTION. MIGHT THE
10 BOARD WANT TO TABLE THIS ITEM?

11

12 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** NO. NO, NO, NO. WE CAN MOVE
13 FORWARD. MY QUESTIONS WERE MORE TO GET A BETTER UNDERSTANDING.
14 I'M GOING TO SUPPORT THE MOTION NO MATTER WHAT, BUT I JUST
15 WANTED TO ASK A FEW QUESTIONS. SO, THAT'S FINE. SUPERVISOR?

16

17 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR AND THANK YOU,
18 SUPERVISOR SOLIS AND SUPERVISOR HORVATH FOR BRINGING THIS
19 FORWARD. ABSOLUTELY THIS IS FRONT AND CENTER, EVERY DAY, THE,
20 I THINK INTENDED CONSEQUENCES, I DON'T EVEN THINK THEY'RE
21 UNINTENDED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT. I THINK THE INTENDED
22 CONSEQUENCES ARE VERY REAL AND VERY SCARY. LAST MONTH OUR
23 FEDERAL GOVERNMENT LAUNCHED WHAT THEY CONSIDER A HEIGHTENED
24 IMMIGRATION ENFORCEMENT OPERATION IN L.A. COUNTY, BUT WHAT IT
25 HAS TRANSLATED TO IS AN ALL-OUT ASSAULT ON OUR IMMIGRANTS WHO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HAVE LIVED HERE FOR DECADES, ARE HARDWORKING PEOPLE, ARE
2 PROVIDING FOR THEIR FAMILIES, TAXPAYING RESIDENTS OF LOS
3 ANGELES COUNTY. AND SINCE THEY LAUNCHED THIS ASSAULT, FEAR,
4 UNCERTAINTY HAVE SPREAD ACROSS OUR COMMUNITIES. MANY OF YOU
5 MENTIONED THAT OUR IMMIGRANTS ARE AFRAID TO GO TO WORK,
6 THEY'RE NOT ATTENDING CHURCH, THEY'RE NOT SEEKING MEDICAL
7 CARE. SOME OF THEM ARE SHELTERING IN PLACE. THEY DON'T EVEN
8 WANT TO LEAVE HOME. AND AGAIN, THESE RESIDENTS ARE OUR
9 NEIGHBORS. THESE ARE OUR COWORKERS. THESE ARE OUR FRIENDS. WE
10 KNOW THESE PEOPLE. I TOO HAD AN INCIDENT IN MY DISTRICT AT A
11 CAR WASH, WHERE ICE AGENTS ASSAULTED A CAR WASH. THEY BLOCKED
12 THE EXITS, THEY RAN THROUGH THAT TUNNEL, WHERE ONLY CARS AND
13 EMPLOYEES ARE SUPPOSED TO BE, AND SLAMMED THESE TWO
14 HARDWORKING CAR WASH EMPLOYEES TO THE GROUND, TO THE ASPHALT,
15 SLAMMED THEIR FACES IN THE FENCES AND TOOK THEM AWAY. LUCKILY,
16 YOU KNOW, HERMAN ON MY STAFF, WE CONNECTED WITH THE WIVES AND
17 GAVE THEM SOME INFORMATION ON HOW THEY MIGHT REACH THEIR LOVED
18 ONES. BUT PEOPLE ARE FEARING BEING DETAINED, SEPARATED FROM
19 THEIR US-BORN RELATIVES, TARGETED SIMPLY FOR ACCESSING BASIC
20 SERVICES LIKE HEALTH CARE OR FOOD ASSISTANCE. AND THESE
21 CONSEQUENCES ARE REAL. ST. JOHN'S CLINICS HAVE REPORTED 30%
22 INCREASE IN APPOINTMENT NO-SHOWS AND LOS ANGELES GENERAL
23 MEDICAL CENTER HAS SEEN IT'S NO-SHOW RATES DOUBLE. THESE
24 MISSED APPOINTMENTS MEAN MISSED CANCER SCREENINGS, PRENATAL
25 CARE, MISSED MENTAL HEALTH SUPPORT, VACCINATIONS, CRITICAL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TREATMENTS. OUR DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SOCIAL SERVICES IS ALSO
2 SEEING FEWER RESIDENTS ACCESSING THE SERVICE THEY ARE LEGALLY
3 ENTITLED TO. AND WORSENING THE CRISIS ARE THE DISTURBING
4 REPORTS THAT THE TRUMP ADMINISTRATION MAY HAVE SHARED PERSONAL
5 DATA OF IMMIGRANT MEDICAID ENROLLEES WITH IMMIGRATION
6 OFFICIALS, AN ALARMING BREACH OF TRUST THAT ADDS TO THIS FEAR
7 AND DAMAGES OUR ENTIRE PUBLIC HEALTH. WE CANNOT STAND IDLY BY.
8 WE HAVE A COMMITMENT TO PROTECT AND SUPPORT ALL OF OUR
9 RESIDENTS IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY REGARDLESS OF THEIR
10 IMMIGRATION STATUS. AND TO MEET THIS MOMENT, OUR COUNTY
11 DEPARTMENTS, INCLUDING HEALTH SERVICES, MENTAL HEALTH, PUBLIC
12 HEALTH, CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES, PUBLIC SOCIAL SERVICES,
13 AND OTHERS ARE TAKING THIS COORDINATED COMMUNITY-DRIVEN ACTION
14 BY STUDYING THE IMPACT OF APPOINTMENT CANCELLATIONS AND NO-
15 SHOWS, INCREASING REMOTE ACCESS TO CARE, FIGHTING
16 MISINFORMATION THROUGH EDUCATION CAMPAIGNS, SUPPORTING FOOD
17 SECURITY, AND STRENGTHENING PEOPLE'S ACCESS TO MENTAL HEALTH
18 CARE. MY HOPE IS THAT THROUGH THIS MOTION AND THROUGH THE
19 COORDINATED ACTIONS OF ALL OF THESE DEPARTMENTS, WE CAN BEGIN
20 TO RESTORE TRUST, WE CAN BEGIN TO EXPAND ACCESS AND MAKE SURE
21 OUR IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES KNOW THAT THEY ARE SEEN, THEY ARE
22 SUPPORTED, AND THEY ARE NEVER ALONE IN L.A. COUNTY. EVERY DAY
23 I GET FRANTIC EMAILS AND TEXTS FROM EVERYONE SAYING, "WHAT IS
24 L.A. COUNTY DOING? WHAT CAN YOU DO? WHAT WILL YOU DO?" AND I
25 THINK WE HAVE BEEN TAKING MAJOR STEPS TO PROVIDE THIS KIND OF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SUPPORT. I HOPE IN THE REPORT BACK, AND IF SOMEBODY WAS HERE I
2 WOULD HAVE ASKED THEM THIS, IN THE REPORT BACK I'D LIKE TO
3 KNOW HOW OUR DEPARTMENTS ARE ENSURING THAT DATA COLLECTION
4 DOES NOT PUT IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES AT FURTHER RISK. I'D LIKE
5 TO KNOW IN THE REPORT BACK WHAT STEPS ARE BEING TAKEN TO
6 ENSURE THAT RESIDENTS WITHOUT INTERNET, DIGITAL LITERACY, OR
7 LANGUAGE ACCESS ARE STILL ABLE TO BENEFIT FROM TELEHEALTH AND
8 VIRTUAL SERVICES, AND I'D LIKE TO KNOW IN THE REPORT BACK WHAT
9 PROTECTIONS ARE IN PLACE TO ENSURE RESIDENTS FEEL SAFE
10 ACCESSING OUR SERVICES WITHOUT FEAR THAT THEIR INFORMATION
11 COULD BE USED FOR IMMIGRATION ENFORCEMENT. AND ALSO, I'D LIKE
12 TO KNOW HOW IS THE COUNTY IDENTIFYING WHICH NEIGHBORHOODS OR
13 FAMILIES NEED MEAL AND GROCERY DELIVERY SUPPORT THE MOST. AND,
14 AGAIN, I'D LIKE TO KNOW HOW DO WE AVOID ANY POTENTIAL
15 UNINTENDED CONSEQUENCES IN HOW WE IMPLEMENT THESE SERVICES.
16 SO, THANK YOU FOR THIS MOTION, THANK YOU FOR, I THINK, WHAT
17 WE'RE ALL DOING EVERY DAY TO STAND UP FOR OUR IMMIGRANT
18 COMMUNITIES. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

19
20 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR MITCHELL.

21
22 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR, AND THANK YOU
23 FOR THE MOTION. I AM SO DEEPLY FRUSTRATED AND IRRITATED BY THE
24 FACT THAT WE CONTINUE TO FEEL COMPELLED TO DEFEND THE
25 IMMIGRANT COMMUNITY AND RESTATE OVER AND OVER AGAIN THAT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THEY'RE HARD-WORKING, TAXPAYING RESIDENTS WHEN WE ALL KNOW
2 THAT TO BE A FACT. AND IT HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH WHAT IS
3 HAPPENING TODAY. PEOPLE ARE BEING RACIALLY PROFILED BASED ON A
4 WHITE SUPREMACIST, VALUE-BASED ADMINISTRATION. THEY KNOW OUR
5 IMMIGRANT FAMILY FRIENDS AND NEIGHBORS ARE CONTRIBUTING TO
6 SOCIETY AND THEY DON'T CARE. AND SO, I'M GOING TO CONTINUE TO
7 CALL IT FOR WHAT IT IS, IT IS RACIAL PROFILING, BECAUSE EVERY
8 IMMIGRANT IN THIS COUNTY IS NOT BEING SUBJECTED TO THE ABUSE
9 AND CRUELTY THAT WE SAW YESTERDAY IN MACARTHUR PARK. IT IS
10 NOT. IT IS RACIAL PROFILING, AND WE NEED TO ACKNOWLEDGE THAT
11 AND SAY IT OUT LOUD. IT IS UNDENIABLE THAT THE SECOND DISTRICT
12 IS HOME TO A SIGNIFICANT NUMBER OF IMMIGRANTS FROM ALL OVER
13 THE WORLD, AND I AM PROUD TO CONTINUE TO STAND IN THE GAP TO
14 MAKE SURE THAT THE PROVIDER OF LAST RESORT, WHICH IS WHAT THE
15 COUNTY IS, CONTINUES TO PROVIDE THE SERVICES THAT WE KNOW
16 PEOPLE WILL NEED TO SURVIVE, PARTICULARLY AT A TIME LIKE THIS,
17 SO I'M PROUD TO SUPPORT THE MOTION. AS THE GOVERNOR SAID
18 YESTERDAY IN MACARTHUR PARK, WE WILL PUSH BACK AGAINST THIS
19 CRUELTY. AND THAT IS FUNDAMENTALLY WHAT IT IS, IT'S CRUEL. I
20 WOULD HOPE THAT AS A PART OF THE REPORT BACK WE COULD MAKE
21 SURE THAT STATE LAW IS BEING FOLLOWED AS IT RELATES TO PARENTS
22 HAVING THE RIGHT TO PLACE AS MANY PHONE CALLS AS THEY NEED TO
23 MAKE SURE THAT THEIR CHILDREN ARE IN THE CARE OF SOMEONE THEY
24 DESIGNATE. IF WE DO NOT, WE WILL EXPERIENCE WHAT WE
25 EXPERIENCED AS A COUNTY HISTORICALLY BEFORE WHERE WE BEGIN TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SEE OUR FOSTER CARE NUMBERS GO UP BECAUSE PEOPLE ARE BEING
2 DISAPPEARED AND AREN'T GIVEN THE OPPORTUNITY TO PROVIDE OR
3 COMMUNICATE WHO THEY WANT TO CARE FOR THEIR CHILDREN. SO I
4 HOPE IN THE REPORT BACK WE COULD DETERMINE, DCFS COULD TELL US
5 IF THAT IS INDEED HAPPENING, COULD WARN US IF THEY BEGIN TO
6 SEE AN UPTICK IN THEIR OUT OF HOME PLACEMENT BECAUSE CHILDREN
7 ARE BEING PUT IN FOSTER CARE BECAUSE THEIR PARENTS HAVE
8 DISAPPEARED AND WERE NOT GIVEN THE OPPORTUNITY THAT STATE LAW
9 GUARANTEES THAT THEY HAVE PHONE CALL PRIVILEGES IMMEDIATELY
10 UPON BEING TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BY ICE OR BORDER CONTROL TO
11 PROVIDE FOR THEIR CHILDREN WHO ARE BEING LEFT BEHIND. SO, I
12 HOPE THAT THE REPORT BACK FROM DCFS COULD INCLUDE THAT. AGAIN,
13 I AGREE WITH BOTH YOU, SUPERVISOR BARGER, AND SUPERVISOR
14 SOLIS. WE ARE THE PROVIDER OF LAST RESORT. WITH A \$1 TRILLION
15 CUT TO MEDICAID, OF COURSE WE ARE GOING TO BE SIGNIFICANTLY
16 IMPACTED. WITH THE REDUCTION OF SERVICES OUTLINED IN THE STATE
17 BUDGET THAT WAS SIGNED, OF COURSE WE ARE GOING TO BE IMPACTED.
18 AND I'M AFRAID OF RETURNING TO A TIME PRE-OBAMACARE, PRE-
19 MEDICAID EXPANSION, PRE-1115 WAIVER, PRE-CALAIM WHEN OUR
20 EMERGENCY ROOMS BECAME THE PROVIDER OF LAST RESORT AND PEOPLE
21 DIED. AND WE, IN OUR BUDGET HEARING, HEARING THE CONSTRAINTS
22 THAT WE HAVE IF WE ARE GOING TO FINANCIALLY BE ABLE TO STEP UP
23 TO THE PLATE TO MAKE SURE THAT OUR TRAUMA CENTERS AND OUR
24 COUNTY HEALTH FACILITIES, ARE AVAILABLE AND APPROPRIATELY
25 STAFFED TO MEET WHAT WILL BECOME AN ONSLAUGHT OF PEOPLE WHO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HAVE UNMET NEEDS ACROSS THIS COUNTY. I'M PROUD TO SUPPORT THE
2 MOTION.

3
4 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** THANK YOU. MADAM CHAIR, IF I MIGHT. SEVERAL
5 YEARS BACK WE WERE IN A POSITION WHERE WE RECEIVED MANY
6 UNACCOMPANIED MINORS. AND AS A RESULT OF THAT, THE PREVIOUS
7 ADMINISTRATION WORKED WITH THE COUNTY AND WE WORKED WITH OUR
8 SOCIAL WORKERS, WITH ALL OF OUR MEDICAL TEAMS AND DEPARTMENTS
9 AND WE WERE ABLE TO UNITE SOME OF THOSE UNACCOMPANIED MINORS
10 WITH GUARDIANS AND FAMILY MEMBERS HERE. THAT IS GOING TO TAKE
11 A TREMENDOUS EFFORT. WE DID HAVE THE HELP OF THE FEDERAL
12 GOVERNMENT. I DOUBT THAT WE'LL GET THAT THIS TIME. AND YES, IT
13 WILL BE IMPORTANT FOR US TO EDUCATE OUR IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES,
14 AND ESPECIALLY THOSE PARENTS THAT FEEL THAT THEY'RE OUT OF
15 STATUS OR THEY ARE OUT OF STATUS TO UNDERSTAND THAT THERE'S
16 THINGS THAT THEY CAN DO AND THAT THEY HAVE TO UNDERSTAND THAT
17 THEY CAN LEGALLY ASSIGN SOMEONE TO TAKE CARE OF THEIR CHILDREN
18 AND MANY OF OUR IMMIGRANT FAMILIES ARE BEING TOLD THAT NOW AS
19 AN OPTION. NOW WHETHER THAT IS HELD UP BY OUR OWN DEPARTMENTS
20 I THINK IS ANOTHER STEP IN THE PROCESS AND WE ALSO HAVE TO
21 TRAIN OUR OWN DCFS STAFF TO UNDERSTAND HOW THAT WORKS WITH
22 THIS COMMUNITY. AND IT ISN'T JUST ONE COMMUNITY, IT'S MANY
23 IMMIGRANTS, IT GOES WELL BEYOND JUST HISPANIC OR LATINO, IT'S
24 FOR ALL DIFFERENT FAMILIES THAT ARE BEING IMPACTED AND BEING
25 TORN APART NOW. SO, I TOTALLY AGREE WITH YOU AND I THINK IT IS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 GOING TO REQUIRE US TO DO MORE THINKING AND REALLY GET DOWN TO
2 THE ORGANICS OF HOW WE'RE GOING TO ADDRESS IT. AND I AGREE
3 WITH YOU WHOLEHEARTEDLY. I KNOW DR. GHALY'S HERE.

4
5 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** I DO HAVE ONE QUESTION LEFT TO
6 ASK. THANK YOU, DR. GHALY. I KNOW THAT PRE-1115 WAIVER WHICH
7 YOU MADE REFERENCE TO, WHERE WE WERE ABLE TO REDIRECT
8 EMERGENCY ROOM DOLLARS TO OUTPATIENT SERVICES RECOGNIZING
9 THERE WERE CHRONIC ILLNESSES THAT WERE OVERCROWDING OUR
10 HOSPITALS, WE GOT REIMBURSED FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IF
11 THEY WALKED IN TO THE EMERGENCY ROOM AUTOMATICALLY BECAUSE YOU
12 CAN'T TURN SOMEONE AWAY, CORRECT?

13
14 **DR. CHRISTINA GHALY:** YES.

15
16 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** SO, IT DOESN'T MATTER THEIR LEGAL
17 STATUS, IF THEY WALK INTO OUR EMERGENCY ROOM, UNDER THE
18 CURRENT LAW EVEN WITH THE BILL THAT'S BEEN SIGNED, WILL WE
19 STILL GET REIMBURSED FOR EVERYBODY THAT WALKS INTO OUR
20 EMERGENCY ROOM?

21
22 **DR. CHRISTINA GHALY:** IT IS UNCLEAR AT THIS POINT.

23
24 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** SEE, THAT IS GOING TO BE
25 PROBLEMATIC BECAUSE EVEN, AGAIN I POINT TO YOU, SUPERVISOR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MITCHELL WITH MLK, THE URGENT CARE WAS EMPTY, BUT THE
2 EMERGENCY ROOM WAS OVERFLOWING. THAT'S NOT SUSTAINABLE. AND IN
3 PART BECAUSE WHEN THEY WALK IN THE EMERGENCY ROOM THEY CAN'T
4 TURN THEM OVER TO THE URGENT CARE. I MEAN THERE WAS REASONS
5 FOR THAT. BUT THE POINT BEING IT'S A MORE EXPENSIVE FORM OF
6 CARE.

7

8 **DR. CHRISTINA GHALY:** YES.

9

10 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** I MEAN, WHERE IS THERE AMBIGUITY
11 ON THAT?

12

13 **DR. CHRISTINA GHALY:** WE'RE WAITING FOR REGULATORY RULE
14 GUIDANCE TO BE ISSUED BY HHS WHICH WILL TAKE SOME TIME. BUT
15 THERE'S SOME LANGUAGE THAT IS IN THE BILL THAT WAS PASSED
16 WHICH RAISES CONCERN THAT WE WOULD NO LONGER BE ABLE TO CLAIM
17 ANY FUNDING DEPENDING ON INDIVIDUALS' IMMIGRATION STATUS FOR
18 ER DESPITE FEDERAL EMTALA LAW. AND THEN THERE'S ALSO
19 SEPARATELY THE SENATE BILL WHICH WAS WHAT ULTIMATELY PASSED
20 AND WAS SIGNED BY THE PRESIDENT, DOES NOT INCLUDE AN EXTENSION
21 OF THE DSH CUTS. THE HOUSE BILL HAD INCLUDED IT, BUT THE
22 SENATE BILL DOES NOT. SO EVEN IF THERE'S FEDERAL FUNDING THAT
23 CAN BE CLAIMED BASED ON IMMIGRATION STATUS, THE AMOUNT OF
24 FUNDING WILL GO DOWN AS A RESULT OF THAT BILL.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** AND WHY DID I THINK WE DID NOT ASK
2 FOR IMMIGRATION STATUS WHEN THEY COME IN? DO WE ASK?

3

4 **DR. CHRISTINA GHALY:** WE DON'T ASK.

5

6 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** YES.

7

8 **DR. CHRISTINA GHALY:** THAT IS NOT A QUESTION THAT EMERGENCY
9 ROOMS ASK. BUT THERE'S A QUESTION OF WHETHER OR NOT IN ORDER
10 TO CLAIM FUNDING HOSPITALS WILL BE EXPECTED TO DOCUMENT THAT
11 INDIVIDUALS ARE ELIGIBLE BASED ON IMMIGRATION STATUS IN THE
12 FUTURE THAT IS POTENTIALLY NEW.

13

14 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THAT'S POTENTIALLY NEW BECAUSE I
15 DON'T REMEMBER THAT BECAUSE I ALWAYS THOUGHT THAT WE DID NOT
16 REFORM THE ABILITY TO PAY THAN IT WAS ANYTHING ELSE.

17

18 **DR. CHRISTINA GHALY:** NO. IN FEDERAL EMTALA LAW YOU HAVE TO
19 PROVIDE EMERGENCY IN STABILIZING CARE, THAT INITIAL MEDICAL
20 SCREENING EXAM BASED ON FEDERAL EMTALA LAW, BUT THEN YOU DO
21 THE FINANCIAL SCREENING AFTER THAT TO SEE WHO YOU WOULD BILL
22 FOR. IT'S POSSIBLE THAT THERE WOULD BE EXPECTATIONS TO
23 DOCUMENT LEGAL RESIDENCE OR IMMIGRATION STATUS AS PART OF THAT
24 PROCESS TO OBTAIN FUNDING.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** SO, WHAT WOULD THE IMPACT BE ON
2 OUR HOSPITAL SYSTEM AS A WHOLE NOT JUST THE COUNTY? BECAUSE
3 THEY'RE GOING TO BE ENDING UP GOING TO ST. FRANCIS IN YOUR
4 DISTRICT, HUNTINGTON, ARCADIA, WHITE MEMORIAL. I MEAN WHAT IS
5 THE POTENTIAL IN TERMS OF FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS ACROSS THE
6 BOARD?

7

8 **DR. CHRISTINA GHALY:** OF THIS PARTICULAR ELEMENT OR THE BILL AT
9 LARGE?

10

11 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** JUST THE WHOLE THING. I MEAN THE
12 WHOLE THING. I MEAN BECAUSE AS I BROUGHT UP THE STATE ALSO HAS
13 CHANGED ELIGIBILITY, WHICH WAS GOING TO HAVE AN IMPACT AS
14 WELL. AND SO, IT'S LIKE A COMBINATION OF IT ALL HITTING AT ONE
15 TIME. AND I'M JUST CONCERNED ABOUT BECAUSE WE'RE THE SAFETY
16 NET, BUT WHITE I WOULD ARGUE IS A SAFETY NET PROVIDER AS WELL.
17 AS I WOULD ST. FRANCIS. SO I'M JUST TRYING TO FIGURE OUT WHAT
18 THE IMPLICATION IS TO OUR HEALTHCARE SYSTEM AS A WHOLE, NOT
19 JUST FOR DHS?

20

21 **DR. CHRISTINA GHALY:** SURE. PUBLIC HOSPITALS AND PRIVATE
22 HOSPITALS HAVE SOME DIFFERENT REVENUE STREAMS SO THE EXACT
23 NATURE OF THE CUTS WILL DIFFER BASED ON THE MECHANISM OF HOW
24 THE HOSPITAL IS FUNDED. ACROSS THE BOARD BOTH WILL RECEIVE
25 CUTS. FOR DHS WE ARE CURRENTLY PROJECTING THAT BETWEEN A



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COMBINATION OF CUTS WE WERE ALREADY ANTICIPATED TO RECEIVE,
2 LACK OF RENEWAL OF THE WAIVER, THE LACK OF CONTINUATION OF THE
3 DSH CUTS, THE BILL AS WAS SIGNED BY THE PRESIDENT, AND THE
4 CUTS THAT THE STATE HAD IN THE RECENT LEGISLATIVE SESSION THAT
5 DHS WILL LOSE ABOUT \$750 MILLION PER YEAR. THAT GETS PHASED IN
6 AND RAMPED UP OVER THE COURSE OF ABOUT TWO TO THREE YEARS. WE
7 ARE ALREADY AT A DEFICIT AND SO THAT \$750 MILLION IS A LOSS OF
8 REVENUE AT THE SAME TIME AS YOU KNOW OUR COSTS ARE GOING UP SO
9 IT LEADS TO AN IMBALANCE IN COST AND REVENUE OF OVER \$1.5
10 BILLION THREE YEARS FROM NOW. OTHER PRIVATE HOSPITALS
11 OBVIOUSLY THE SPECIFIC MAGNITUDE WILL DEPEND ON THE SIZE OF
12 THE SYSTEM AND THE SIZE OF THE BUDGET OF THE PARTICULAR
13 HOSPITAL, BUT PRIVATE HOSPITALS WILL FACE POTENTIAL LOSSES IN
14 THEIR PROVIDER FEE REVENUE, IN THEIR MCO TAX REVENUE, AS WELL
15 AS IN A VARIETY OF OTHER FUNDING STREAMS.

16
17 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** SO, ARE YOU MEETING WITH THE
18 HOSPITAL COUNCIL TO KIND OF STRATEGIZE ON, I DON'T WANT TO SAY
19 SHARE THE PAIN, BUT IN SOME WAYS LOOKING HOW WE'RE GOING TO
20 ADDRESS THIS FROM A COUNTYWIDE PERSPECTIVE?

21
22 **DR. CHRISTINA GHALY:** YEAH. WE DO COORDINATE. WE'RE A MEMBER OF
23 BOTH THE HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA AS WELL
24 AS CHA AND THEY DO A VARIETY OF ADVOCACY, WHICH IS GREAT
25 PARTNERSHIP AND WE'LL CONTINUE TO PARTNER WITH THEM. I WOULD



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SAY THAT BECAUSE OF HOW THE HOSPITALS ARE FUNDED SO
2 DIFFERENTLY, PUBLIC HOSPITAL AND PRIVATE HOSPITAL FINANCING IS
3 COMPLETELY SEPARATE. SO, THE NATURE OF OUR CUTS IS
4 FUNDAMENTALLY DIFFERENT FROM THE NATURE OF THE PRIVATE
5 HOSPITAL CUTS. I STILL THINK THERE'S SOME JOINT ADVOCACY
6 ACROSS THE BOARD THAT COULD BE DONE JUST TO TALK ABOUT THE
7 STATE OF THE SYSTEM. PATIENTS ARE GOING TO POTENTIALLY GET
8 TURNED AWAY IF THEY'RE NOT ALREADY AFRAID OF GOING TO THE ER.
9 AND I KNOW THIS WAS BROUGHT UP EARLIER. I APOLOGIZE I WASN'T
10 HERE, BUT WE'VE ALREADY HAD 10 TO 25% REDUCTION IN OUR ER
11 VISIT FOR JUNE AS COMPARED TO MAY. THAT'S ALSO SEEN IN OUR
12 URGENT CARE, WE HAVE INCREASED NO-SHOW RATES. BUT THAT 10 TO
13 25% REDUCTION IN ER VISITS IS HUGE IN JUNE.

14
15 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** SO, WHAT WAS YOUR NO-SHOW RATE IN,
16 LET'S SAY, LAST YEAR AVERAGE FOR NO-SHOW FOR OUTPATIENT?

17
18 **DR. CHRISTINA GHALY:** OUR AVERAGE NO-SHOW RATE IS ABOUT 20%.

19
20 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** ABOUT 20%, BECAUSE I WAS LOOKING
21 AT WHAT IT IS HERE AND IT'S WEEKLY 18, IT'S GONE UP 1% IS WHAT
22 YOU'RE SAYING?

23
24 **DR. CHRISTINA GHALY:** WELL, IT VARIES BY CLINIC SO IT DEPENDS
25 ON WHICH CLINIC.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** I WAS LOOKING AT THE AMBULATORY
3 CARE NETWORK, I'VE GOT THE HARBOR-UCLA, L.A. GENERAL WENT UP
4 TO 2% NO-SHOW. IT'S NOW AT 20%.

5

6 **DR. CHRISTINA GHALY:** THE AVERAGE NO-SHOW RATE I WOULD SAY HAS
7 GONE UP PLUS IT VARIES BY CLINIC, AND BY SITE, AND BY WEEK,
8 BUT ABOUT 5%. THE MAGNITUDE OF THE CHANGE ON THE NO-SHOW RATE
9 IS NOT AS LARGE AS THE MAGNITUDE OF THE CHANGE THAT WE'VE SEEN
10 IN THE ER VISIT RATE AND THE URGENT CARES.

11

12 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** SO, THIS IS JUST FOR JUNE, SO
13 YOU'RE TALKING, I MEAN, BECAUSE IT DOESN'T LOOK LIKE IT WAS
14 THAT MUCH OF A SPIKE IS MY POINT.

15

16 **DR. CHRISTINA GHALY:** YEAH, I THINK A LOT OF PEOPLE AND WE'VE
17 SWITCHED ALSO A LOT OF PEOPLE TO TELEPHONE VISITS, TELEHEALTH
18 VISITS, VIDEO VISITS, AND A VARIETY OF OTHER MECHANISMS OF
19 OBTAINING CARE. AND SO, IF THEY SWITCH TO THOSE ALTERNATIVE
20 REMOTE VISIT OPPORTUNITIES THEY WEREN'T COUNTED AS A NO-SHOW.

21

22 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** SO, ARE YOU SEEING AN UPTICK IN
23 YOUR L.A. HEALTH PORTAL APP USE THAT IS A 24/7 VIRTUAL HEALTH
24 CARE?

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **DR. CHRISTINA GHALY:** YES, WE HAVE SEEN AND I DON'T HAVE THOSE
2 NUMBERS IN FRONT OF ME BUT WE HAVE SEEN AN INCREASE IN THE USE
3 OF THE HEALTH PORTAL, AN INCREASE IN THE USE OF OBTAINING
4 REFILLS THROUGH THE PHONE AND OBTAINING MEDS BY MAIL, A HUGE
5 INCREASE IN THE NUMBER OF PHONE VISITS AND VIDEO VISITS WHERE
6 PEOPLE ARE OPTING NOT TO COME IN-PERSON, BUT SEEKING CARE
7 THROUGH THOSE ALTERNATIVE MEANS.

8

9 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR MITCHELL?

10

11 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR BARGER. I
12 APPRECIATE YOUR QUESTIONS BECAUSE IT IS THE ACCUMULATIVE
13 IMPACT. I APPRECIATE YOU REFERENCING MLK COMMUNITY HOSPITAL,
14 SOMETHING I'VE ENGAGED IN CONVERSATION WITH DR. GHALY WITH
15 CONSISTENTLY. AND YOU'RE RIGHT, IT'S GOING TO HAVE A
16 DEVASTATING IMPACT ON THE SYSTEM AS A WHOLE. MLK COMMUNITY
17 HOSPITAL, COUNTY LAND, PRIVATE HOSPITAL, IT DOES NOT HAVE THE
18 MIXED REVENUE STREAMS THAT DR. GHALY TALKED ABOUT. IT TAKES
19 CARE OF THE POOREST AND THE SICKEST OF SOUTH L.A. AND SO WITH
20 MEDICAID ELIMINATION, A TRILLION DOLLAR CUT, THAT HOSPITAL IS
21 GOING TO BE DISPROPORTIONALLY IMPACTED MORE AKIN TO OUR PUBLIC
22 HOSPITALS, ALTHOUGH IT'S NOT A DSH HOSPITAL SO IT DOESN'T HAVE
23 THAT PROTECTION TOO. YOU KNOW, WE'VE SORT OF BEEN HERE BEFORE
24 WHEN ERS, AND TRAUMA CENTERS, AND LABOR AND DELIVERY CLOSED,
25 AND THAT PUTS EXTRA PRESSURE ON OUR PUBLICLY-FUNDED HOSPITALS,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PUTS EXTRA PRESSURE ON ALL OF US. YOU DON'T WANT TO BE IN THE
2 HARBOR FREEWAY AND HAVE A CAR ACCIDENT AND NOT HAVE A TRAUMA
3 ONE CENTER TO GO TO WHETHER YOU LIVE IN SOUTH L.A. OR NOT. YOU
4 WANT THAT. ASK THE GOLFER WHO WAS ABLE TO GO TO HARBOR-UCLA.
5 TIGER WOODS, THANK YOU. AND SO, YOU'RE RIGHT IN TERMS OF YOUR
6 LINE OF QUESTIONING AND THE FACT THAT THAT BILL PASSED AND WE
7 STILL ARE UNCLEAR ABOUT ITS IMPACT AS WE, THE COUNTY AND THE
8 STATE, ARE IN THE MIDDLE OF TRYING TO FIGURE OUT OUR OWN
9 BUDGET IS ABSOLUTELY DEVASTATING. TO HAVE BEEN IN A PLACE
10 BEFORE WHERE ERS CLOSED, WHERE PEOPLE HAD TO BE REROUTED NOT
11 BASED ON WHAT WAS BEST FOR THE PATIENT IN THE AMBULANCE BUT
12 BASED ON AVAILABILITY AND HOSPITALS THAT WOULDN'T REDIRECT IS
13 FRIGHTENING TO ME TO SAY THE LEAST. AND YET HERE WE ARE.

14
15 **DR. CHRISTINA GHALY:** I SHARE IN YOUR FEAR, SUPERVISOR, OF WHAT
16 THE FUTURE HOLDS. I THINK A LOT OF HOSPITALS, AND CLINICS, AND
17 SAFETY NET SYSTEMS, WHETHER IT'S FQHCS, PUBLIC CLINICS,
18 PRIVATE CLINICS, PRIVATE HOSPITALS, PUBLIC HOSPITALS ARE GOING
19 TO STRUGGLE TO MAINTAIN THEIR DOORS BEING OPEN TO THE PUBLIC.
20 A HUGE SHARE OF INDIVIDUALS IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY ARE ON
21 MEDICAID. IT IS A MASSIVE PAYER IN OUR COUNTY, THE RATES ARE
22 LOW, AND THE CUTS THAT IS IN THE FEDERAL BILL COMPOUNDED WITH
23 A VARIETY OF OTHER CUTS AND CHALLENGES, ARE GOING TO MAKE IT
24 VERY, VERY DIFFICULT TO MAINTAIN CARE FOR THE POPULATIONS THAT
25 NEED IT MOST.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** AMEN. ALL RIGHT. WITH THAT.

3

4 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU.

5

6 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** EXECUTIVE OFFICER, WILL YOU PLEASE
7 CALL MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC THAT WISH TO SPEAK ON THIS ITEM?

8

9 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WILL THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS PLEASE COME
10 FORWARD AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU? DIEGO CARTAGENA, DR.
11 ESRORULEH MOHAMMAD, FRANCISCO PORTILLO, NATHALIE GARNICA, AND
12 RICHELLE CALLES. AS A FINAL REMINDER FOR PARTICIPANTS ON THE
13 TELEPHONE IF YOU WOULD LIKE TO ADDRESS ITEM 3, IF YOU HAVE NOT
14 ALREADY DONE SO, PLEASE PRESS 1 THEN 0 NOW TO BE PLACED IN THE
15 SPEAKING QUEUE. MODERATOR, MAY WE HAVE THE FIRST SPEAKER
16 PLEASE? MODERATOR.

17

18 **MODERATOR:** PARDON ME, MY MUTE WAS ON. OUR FIRST PARTICIPANT IS
19 PRITI TANKI, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. IF YOU ARE MUTED, PLEASE
20 UNMUTE AND SPEAK DIRECTLY INTO YOUR PHONE. YOU MAY BEGIN.

21

22 **SPEAKER:** MY NAME IS PRITI TANKI WITH L.A. CARE HEALTH PLAN.
23 L.A. CARE STRONGLY SUPPORTS AGENDA ITEM 3 AND THANKS
24 SUPERVISORS SOLIS AND HORVATH FOR LEADING THIS IMPORTANT
25 EFFORT TO EXPAND ACCESS TO HEALTH AND SOCIAL SERVICES FOR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES. AS A HEALTH PLAN COMMITTED TO CARE FOR
2 ALL, REGARDLESS OF IMMIGRATION STATUS, WE KNOW HOW CRITICAL IT
3 IS TO REDUCE FEAR, CORRECT MISINFORMATION, BUILD TRUST. WE
4 WANT FAMILIES TO KNOW THAT ACCESSING CARE IS SAFE AND
5 INFORMATION SHARED WILL NOT BE USED FOR IMMIGRATION
6 ENFORCEMENT. L.A. CARE HAS ALREADY TAKEN STEPS TO SUPPORT
7 STAFF, PROVIDERS, AND MEMBERS WITH CLEAR, CULTURALLY
8 APPROPRIATE RESOURCES. THIS MOTION BUILDS ON THAT, EXPANDING
9 TELEHEALTH AND OUTREACH SO MORE FAMILIES CAN GET CARE THEY
10 NEED WITHOUT FEAR. WE URGE THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS TO ADOPT
11 THIS MOTION AND REAFFIRM YOUR COMMITMENT TO INCLUSIVE AND
12 EQUITABLE CARE FOR ALL COMMUNITIES. THANK YOU FOR YOUR
13 LEADERSHIP.

14
15 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

16
17 **MODERATOR:** ROBERT CONTRERAS, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

18
19 **SPEAKER:** GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS ROBERT CONTRERAS. I'M CEO OF
20 UNISTAR HUMAN SERVICES. WE PROVIDE SERVICES IN DISTRICT 1, 2,
21 3, AND 4, AND I WANT TO THANK SUPERVISORS SOLIS AND HORVATH
22 FOR BRINGING FORWARD THIS CRITICAL MOTION TO ENHANCE ACCESS TO
23 HEALTH AND SOCIAL SERVICES FOR OUR COUNTY'S IMMIGRANTS
24 COMMUNITY. AMID CONTINUED FEDERAL ATTACKS TARGETING IMMIGRANT
25 FAMILIES, IT IS VITAL THAT OUR COUNTY REMAINS STEADFAST



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ADVOCATE, IDENTIFYING EVERY OPPORTUNITY TO EXPAND ACCESS TO
2 ESSENTIAL FOOD, HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SUPPORT. THIS MUST INCLUDE
3 PROMOTING TELEHEALTH AND REMOTE ACCESS OPTIONS WHICH ARE OFTEN
4 LIFELINE FOR THOSE FACING VARIOUS IN-PERSON SERVICES. EQUALLY
5 IMPORTANT IS ENSURING THAT IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES RECEIVE
6 TRUSTED, CULTURALLY-SENSITIVE MESSAGING THAT NOT ONLY INFORM
7 THEM OF WHAT'S AVAILABLE, BUT ALSO COMBATS HARMFUL
8 MISINFORMATION. I URGE THE BOARD TO SUPPORT THIS MOTION AND
9 REAFFIRM ITS COMMITMENT TO THE HEALTH, DIGNITY, AND WELL-BEING
10 OF OUR IMMIGRANT NEIGHBORS. THANK YOU.

11
12 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

13
14 **MODERATOR:** ERIK PREVEN, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

15
16 **SPEAKER:** OKAY. THANK YOU TO SUPERVISOR HORVATH AND SOLIS FOR
17 THIS ONE, BUT I'M ANXIOUS ABOUT IT. CHILDREN SHOULD STAY WITH
18 THEIR FAMILIES AND, YOU KNOW, PEOPLE NEED TO BE EMPOWERED TO
19 DESIGNATE A FAMILY MEMBER OR FRIEND IF THEY FACE ANY KIND OF
20 DEPORTATION OR DETENTION. BUT WE DO NOT WANT TO GET DCFS
21 INVOLVED, OKAY? UNDERLINE THAT. UNDERLINE THAT. WE DO NOT WANT
22 NEW GUARDIANSHIP PROTOCOLS THAT FREAK PEOPLE OUT AND HAVE KIDS
23 PUT INTO A SYSTEM THAT DOESN'T WORK THAT GREAT, OKAY? NOW,
24 CREATING A DASHBOARD SOUNDS LIKE A GOOD IDEA, BUT WHEN I HEAR
25 THAT 10% TO 25% OF THE ER IS DOWN DURING JUNE IS AN ENORMOUS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DROP, AND HEALTHCARE SUCCESS IS MEASURED BY, YOU KNOW, KEEPING
2 PEOPLE OUT OF THE SYSTEM. MAYBE WE COULD GET AI INVOLVED. I
3 KNOW, YOU KNOW, TO SORT OUT WHO REALLY NEEDS HELP AND WHO
4 DOESN'T, THERE'S A NEAT STARTUP. MAYBE DR. GHALY COULD ASK THE
5 PRIOR DR. GHALY ABOUT IT, I DON'T KNOW. AND MAYBE SARAH
6 SADWANI COULD SEE IF THERE'S ANY ETHICAL ISSUES THERE. BUT
7 LET'S MOVE FORWARD ON DOING WHAT'S RIGHT FOR THE PEOPLE OF LOS
8 ANGELES.

9

10 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

11

12 **MODERATOR:** NANA GYAMFI, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

13

14 **SPEAKER:** GOOD MORNING, SUPERVISORS. GOOD MORNING, MADAM CHAIR.
15 MY NAME IS NANA GYAMFI AND I AM THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE
16 BLACK ALLIANCE FOR JUST IMMIGRATION. THE BLACK ALLIANCE FOR
17 JUST IMMIGRATION IS A NATIONAL ORGANIZATION THAT IS ALSO BASED
18 IN LOS ANGELES THAT FIGHTS FOR THE RIGHTS OF BLACK IMMIGRANTS
19 AND AFRICAN-AMERICANS TO ADVANCE RACIAL JUSTICE AND IMMIGRANT
20 RIGHTS. AND I'M ALSO SPEAKING HERE AS PART OF THE IMMIGRANTS
21 ARE L.A. COALITION. WE SUPPORT THIS MOTION, VERY EXCITED TO
22 HEAR SUPPORT BY THE BOARD AND THE RICH CONVERSATION THAT HAS
23 ENSUED. WHAT WE KNOW AND WHAT WE'RE CONCERNED ABOUT IS THAT
24 THIS MOTION, YES, ADDRESS AND HAVE THIS REPORT THAT COMES BACK
25 THAT HELPS US TO SEE WHAT HAS HAPPENED IN THIS 30-DAY PERIOD,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BUT WE'RE ALSO CONCERNED THAT THIS LEAD TO INFRASTRUCTURE
2 THAT'S MORE LONGSTANDING, IN PARTICULAR WHEN IT COMES TO
3 LANGUAGE ACCESS WITH BLACK MIGRANTS, ASIAN MIGRANTS,
4 INDIGENOUS MIGRANTS OFTEN...

5

6 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

7

8 **SPEAKER:** NOT HAVING THIS KIND OF LANGUAGE ACCESS.

9

10 **MODERATOR:** DIEGO RODRIGUEZ, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

11

12 **SPEAKER:** GOOD MORNING, SUPERVISORS. DIEGO RODRIGUEZ, COO OF
13 ALMA FAMILY SERVICES. I STRONGLY SUPPORT ITEM 3 AND THANK
14 SUPERVISORS SOLIS AND HORVATH FOR BRINGING THIS MOTION. IN
15 THESE TIMES OF EVER-GROWING UNCERTAINTIES, IT'S CRITICAL THAT
16 L.A. COUNTY REMAIN A LEADER IN ENSURING ACCESS TO SERVICES
17 WHILE ALSO PROMOTING TRUST IN IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES. THIS
18 MOTION STRATEGICALLY ADVANCES PROVEN SERVICE DELIVERY MODELS
19 LIKE TELEHEALTH AND EXPANDED OUTREACH AS WELL AS ENHANCING
20 TOOLS AND RESOURCES TO BE OFFERED BY DCFS AND DMH
21 RESPECTFULLY, STRENGTHENING CAPACITY TO ADDRESS NEEDS IN
22 COMBATING MISINFORMATION. AT ALMA, WE HAVE SEEN HOW THIS
23 APPROACH WORKS AS A TRUSTED MESSAGE IN THE RIGHT LANGUAGE AND
24 SETTING CAN BE THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN SOMEONE GETTING CARE OR
25 GOING WITHOUT IT. PLEASE SUPPORT THIS MOTION. THANK YOU.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

3

4 **MODERATOR:** ROSIE ESPINOZA, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

5 ROSIE, YOUR LINE IS OPEN.

6

7 **SPEAKER:** MY NAME IS ROSIE, AND I'M WITH CHILD'S PANTRY. I'D

8 LIKE TO SPEAK IN SUPPORT OF ITEM 3. I WANT TO THANK

9 SUPERVISORS SOLIS AND HORVATH FOR THEIR MOTIONS TO ENHANCE

10 ACCESS TO HEALTH AND SOCIAL SERVICES FOR COUNTY IMMIGRANTS.

11 AMID ONGOING FEDERAL ATTACKS FOR OUR IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES, IT

12 IS ESSENTIAL THAT THE COUNTY CONTINUE TO IDENTIFY

13 OPPORTUNITIES TO ENHANCE ACCESS TO CRITICAL HEALTH AND SOCIAL

14 SERVICES FOR IMMIGRANT FAMILIES. THIS INCLUDES PROMOTING

15 TELEHEALTH AND REMOTE OPTIONS FOR ACCESSING FOOD, HEALTH, AND

16 SOCIAL SERVICES. THE COUNTY MUST CONTINUE TO SUPPORT THE

17 HEALTH AND WELLBEING OF OUR IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES. WE REQUEST

18 SUPPORT FOR THIS IMPORTANT MOTION. THANK YOU.

19

20 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

21

22 **MODERATOR:** JASON BAUTISTA, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

23

24 **SPEAKER:** GOOD MORNING, SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS JASON BAUTISTA

25 WITH THE THAI COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT CENTER, AND I'M SPEAKING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ON BEHALF OF THE IMMIGRANTS RLA OR IRLA COALITION. WE SUPPORT
2 THIS MOTION AND WE URGE YOU TO SEE IT AS BEGINNING AND NOT THE
3 END. SINCE JUNE 6TH, OUR 100+ IRLA PARTNER ORGANIZATIONS HAVE
4 SEEN RIPPLE ACROSS SERVICE SYSTEMS. PARENTS ARE MISSING
5 MEDICAL APPOINTMENTS, ELDERS ARE SKIPPING FOOD PICKUPS,
6 FAMILIES ARE AVOIDING BENEFITS THEY'RE LEGALLY ENTITLED TO.
7 BUT LET'S BE CLEAR, THIS CHILLING EFFECT ISN'T JUST BECAUSE OF
8 ICE, IT'S BECAUSE OF OUR SYSTEMS ARE ALREADY TOO HARD TO
9 ACCESS. LONG WAIT TIMES, LIMITED ENGLISH, LIMITED ENGLISH
10 PROFICIENCIES AND TECHNOLOGICAL BARRIERS ARE PUSHING PEOPLE
11 OUT. WE URGE THE BOARD TO PAIR THIS IMMERSION RESPONSE WITH A
12 PERMANENT IMMIGRANT SERVICE IMPROVEMENT PLAN AND TO INVEST IN
13 THE CBOS AND PROMOTORAS WHO ARE ENTRUSTED TO DELIVER IT. IRLA
14 IS READY TO PARTNER, BUT COMMUNITY TRUST CAN'T BE DOWNLOADED
15 OR DEMANDED, IT HAS TO BE RESOURCED. LET'S NOT JUST STUDY THE
16 PROBLEM, LET'S FIX IT. THANK YOU SO MUCH.

17
18 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

19
20 **MODERATOR:** MAYA HENDRICKS, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

21
22 **SPEAKER:** GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS MAYA HENDRICKS AND I'M A
23 RESIDENT OF DISTRICT THREE AND A MEMBER OF THE REIMAGINE L.A.
24 COALITION. I'M HERE IN SUPPORT OF AGENDA ITEM 3. IMMIGRATION
25 ENFORCEMENT HAS CREATED A CRISIS AND OUR COMMUNITY MEMBERS ARE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AFRAID TO SEEK CARE OR SERVICES, RISKING HEALTH AND WELLBEING.
2 THE COUNTY HAS A DUTY TO PROTECT ALL RESIDENTS REGARDLESS OF
3 STATUS. FEAR OF DEPORTATION SHOULD NOT DETER PEOPLE FROM
4 ACCESSING HOSPITALS, FOOD, OR MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES. I THANK
5 YOU FOR THIS MOTION, BUT I ALSO REMIND YOU THAT OUR COMMUNITY
6 DESERVES YOUR COURAGE. A BOLD STEP WOULD BE TO PAIR THIS
7 MOTION WITH A CALL TO DIVEST FROM AGENCIES THAT ARE COMPLICIT
8 IN IMMIGRATION HARM, LIKE THE SHERIFF AND PROBATION DEPARTMENT
9 INSTEAD OF PULLING FROM GENERAL FUNDS OR ALREADY OVERBURDENED
10 SOCIAL DEPARTMENTS. PROBATION HAS A MASSIVE FUNDING RESERVES
11 AND OFTEN FAILS TO MEET COMMUNITY GOALS. PROBATION DOLLARS CAN
12 BE REALLOCATED TO TRAUMA-INFORMED CARE AND MENTAL HEALTH
13 SUPPORT FOR IMMIGRANT CHILDREN IMPACTED BY ENFORCEMENT.
14 INVESTING IN HEALTH AND SOCIAL SUPPORTS WITHOUT.

15
16 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

17
18 **MODERATOR:** YESENIA KUCH, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

19
20 **SPEAKER:** GOOD MORNING, SUPERVISORS. I'M YESENIA KUCH WITH COFE
21 AND SPEAKING ON BEHALF OF THE IMMIGRANTS RLA COALITION, A
22 NETWORK OF OVER 100 ORGANIZATIONS STANDING WITH IMMIGRANT
23 COMMUNITIES ACROSS L.A. COUNTY. WE STRONGLY SUPPORT THIS
24 MOTION. SINCE JUNE 6, IRLA MEMBERS HAVE HEARD FROM FAMILIES
25 WHO ARE TOO AFRAID TO GO TO THE DOCTOR, PICK UP GROCERIES, OR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 EVEN ACCESS BASIC SERVICES, BUT THIS FEAR DID NOT STARTED ONLY
2 WITH ICE. IT'S ROOTED IN SYSTEMS THAT HAVE LONG BEEN HARD TO
3 NAVIGATE. LANGUAGE BARRIERS, LACK OF TRUST, AND DIGITAL
4 SERVICES ARE EXCLUDED ON COMMUNITIES. WE URGE THE BOARD TO
5 PAIR THIS EMERGENCY RESPONSE WITH A PERMANENT IMMIGRANT
6 SERVICE IMPROVEMENT PLAN AND TO INVEST IN THE COMMUNITY-BASED
7 ORGANIZATIONS AND PROMOTORAS WHO ARE TRUSTED TO DELIVER IT.
8 IRLA IS READY TO PARTNER, BUT COMMUNITY TRUST CAN'T BE
9 DOWNLOADED OR DEMANDED. IT HAS TO BE RESEARCHED. THE 30-DAY
10 REPORT MUST LEAD TO REAL ACCOUNTABILITY AND BUDGET COMMITMENTS
11 THAT PROTECT IMMIGRANTS BEYOND THIS MOMENT. THANK YOU.

12
13 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

14
15 **MODERATOR:** VASHUN COLEMAN, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

16
17 **SPEAKER:** YES. HI. MY NAME IS VASHUN COLEMAN AND THANK YOU FOR
18 HAVING ME. I'M CALLING OR JUST RE-COMMENTING ON STRONGLY
19 OPPOSING. WELL, I DO SUPPORT ALL CARE, FOR EVERYONE. THIS
20 MOTION CONTINUES THE TROUBLING PATTERN WHERE IMMIGRANT
21 SERVICES RECEIVE EXPANDED OUTREACH FUNDING AND INFRASTRUCTURE
22 WHILE BLACK AMERICANS, ESPECIALLY DESCENDANTS OF U.S. SLAVERY
23 SUCH AS MYSELF, ARE LEFT BEHIND. BLACK L.A. COUNTY RESIDENTS
24 FACE THE HIGHEST RATE OF HOMELESSNESS, HEALTH DISPARITIES, AND
25 CHILD WELFARE INVOLVEMENT, YET THERE IS NO EQUIVALENT COUNTY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PLAN FOCUSED ON OUR NEEDS. THIS MOTION PROPOSES FOOD DELIVERY,
2 TELEHEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH FUNDING, AND MULTILINGUAL CAMPAIGNS,
3 BUT NOT ONE DIRECTIVE SUPPORT BLACK COMMUNITIES. TRUE EQUITY
4 MEANS CENTERING THESE HISTORICAL HARMS, NOT SIDELINING THEM. I
5 URGE YOU TO VOTE NO OR EITHER JUST TABLE THIS MOTION UNTIL
6 THERE IS PARALLEL, NOT RACE-SPECIFIC, BUT LINEAGE-SPECIFIC
7 BLACK AMER-

8

9 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER. I'M SORRY. WE WILL
10 NOW GO TO IN-PERSON SPEAKERS. PLEASE BEGIN.

11

12 **SPEAKER:** GOOD MORNING, ESTEEMED BOARD MEMBERS. MY NAME IS
13 DIEGO CARTAGENA WITH BET TZEDEK LEGAL SERVICES. WE
14 WHOLEHEARTEDLY SUPPORT THIS MOTION AND APPRECIATIVE OF THE
15 BOARD'S CONTINUED FOCUS ON PROTECTING AND SERVING ALL
16 VULNERABLE ANGELENOS. SPECIFICALLY, WE SUPPORT AN INTENTIONAL
17 AND FOCUSED LOOK AT HOW INCREASED IMMIGRATION ENFORCEMENT
18 IMPACTS THE ABILITY OF ANGELENOS TO UTILIZE AND BENEFIT COUNTY
19 HEALTH, SOCIAL, AND MAY I ADD, LEGAL SERVICES. FURTHERMORE, WE
20 WOULD LIKE TO HIGHLIGHT THE IMPORTANCE OF ENSURING THE
21 AVAILABILITY OF FAMILY PREPAREDNESS EDUCATION AND SUPPORT TO
22 PARENTS VULNERABLE TO DETENTION AND REMOVAL. BET TZEDEK HAS
23 BEEN PROVIDING FAMILY PREPAREDNESS PRESENTATIONS THROUGHOUT
24 L.A. COUNTY DURING THE FIRST TRUMP ADMINISTRATION AND SINCE
25 NOVEMBER OF 2024, PARTNERING WITH SIBLING LEGAL ORGANIZATIONS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SUCH AS PUBLIC COUNCIL, LOCAL COMMUNITY ORGANIZATIONS, THE
2 L.A. PUBLIC LIBRARY, LAUSD, AND VARIOUS SUPERVISORS' OFFICES.
3 BET TZEDEK LOOKS FORWARD TO PARTNERING WITH THE COUNTY, ITS
4 VARIOUS DEPARTMENTS AND COMMUNITY PARTNERS IN IMPLEMENTING
5 THIS EFFORT AND ENSURING ANGELENOS HAVE ACCESS TO SERVICES.
6 THANK YOU.

7

8 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

9

10 **SPEAKER:** GOOD MORNING, SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS DR. ESRORULEH
11 MUHAMMAD. HOW MANY MORE OF OUR BLACK, BROWN AND POOR WHITE
12 CHILDREN HAVE TO DIE BEFORE THIS BOARD TAKES THESE ISSUES
13 SERIOUSLY? THE MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES ACT HAS BEEN AROUND FOR
14 OVER TWO DECADES AND NOW OUTLIVES SEVERAL CHILDREN WHO'VE DIED
15 BY SUICIDE. THE PROPOSALS IN ITEM 3, COMMUNITY OUTREACH,
16 TELEHEALTH, AND CBO ACCESS MIRROR THE B2C3A PIPELINE
17 PREVENTION MODEL, WHICH I SUBMITTED ON APRIL 10. THESE TOOLS
18 WERE BUILT THROUGH LIVED EXPERIENCE, PROFESSIONAL RESEARCH,
19 AND PRACTICE-BASED REFORM. I URGE THE BOARD TO ENSURE
20 IMPLEMENTATION FIDELITY AND AUTHORSHIP TRANSPARENCY. TRUST,
21 PUBLIC TRUST REQUIRES MORE THAN A GOOD IDEA. IT REQUIRES
22 TRUTH.

23

24 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SPEAKER:** MY NAME IS NATALIE GARNICA AND I'M AN ATTORNEY AT
2 PUBLIC COUNCIL. I WORK ALMOST EXCLUSIVELY WITH FAMILIES WHO
3 HAVE BEEN SEPARATED. I AM CURRENTLY WORKING WITH A MOTHER WHO
4 WAS PICKED UP OFF THE STREET AND DEPORTED DESPITE HAVING A
5 PENDING U-VISA APPLICATION. WHEN MY CLIENT WAS DEPORTED, HER
6 TWO YOUNG U.S. CITIZEN CHILDREN WERE WITH A BABYSITTER. SHE
7 WISHES TO REUNITE WITH HER CHILDREN IN HER COUNTRY OF ORIGIN
8 BUT BECAUSE SHE HAS A FAMILY LAW ORDER THAT GRANTED HER A
9 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE RESTRAINING ORDER AND SOLE CUSTODY OF HER
10 CHILDREN, HER CASE IS QUITE COMPLEX. SHE HAD A SHORT-TERM
11 FAMILY PREPAREDNESS PLAN BUT IT DID NOT ADDRESS THE LONG-TERM
12 PLAN FOR UNIFICATION WHICH IS NOW PROLONGING THIS FAMILY
13 SEPARATION. THESE CASES EXIST AT THE COMPLICATED INTERSECTION
14 OF IMMIGRATION LAW, DEPENDENCY, PROBATE AND FAMILY LAW. THIS
15 IS WHY THIS MOTION TODAY IS CRITICAL AND WE HOPE TO WORK WITH
16 DCFS, THE OCP, FIRST 5, AND THE OFFICE OF IMMIGRANT AFFAIRS TO
17 MAKE SURE THAT FAMILY PREPAREDNESS MATERIALS ARE AVAILABLE. WE
18 THANK YOU AND SUPPORT THIS MOTION.

19
20 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

21
22 **SPEAKER:** MY NAME IS FRANCISCO PORTILLO AND I'M WITH WESLEY
23 HEALTH CENTERS, A FEDERALLY QUALIFIED HEALTH CENTER. I WOULD
24 LIKE TO SPEAK IN SUPPORT OF ITEM 3. I WANT TO THANK
25 SUPERVISORS SOLIS AND HORVATH FOR THEIR MOTION TO ENHANCE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ACCESS TO HEALTH AND SOCIAL SERVICES FOR COUNTY IMMIGRANTS.
2 AMID ONGOING FEDERAL ATTACKS ON OUR IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES, IT
3 IS ESSENTIAL THAT THE COUNTY CONTINUE TO IDENTIFY
4 OPPORTUNITIES TO ENHANCE ACCESS TO CRITICAL HEALTH AND SOCIAL
5 SERVICES FOR IMMIGRANT FAMILIES. THIS INCLUDES PROMOTING TO
6 TELEHEALTH AND REMOTE OPTIONS FOR ACCESSING FOOD, HEALTH, AND
7 SOCIAL SERVICES AS WELL AS SUPPORTING MESSAGING SO THAT OUR
8 IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES KNOW ABOUT SERVICES AVAILABLE TO THEM
9 AND DISPEL EXISTING MISINFORMATION. THE COUNTY MUST CONTINUE
10 TO SUPPORT THE HEALTH AND WELLBEING OF OUR IMMIGRANT
11 COMMUNITIES. OUR CEO AND SENIOR LEADERSHIP SUPPORT THIS MOTION
12 AND WE URGE THIS BOARD TO SUPPORT THIS MOTION. THANK YOU.

13
14 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

15
16 **SPEAKER:** GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS RICHELLE CALLES AND I'M
17 COMING FROM THE SECOND DISTRICT. I STRONGLY OPPOSE WHAT'S ON
18 AGENDA 3. AND THE REASON WHY I OPPOSE IT IS BECAUSE DURING THE
19 L.A. COUNTY LISTENING SESSIONS, THE MIGRANT COMMUNITY WAS
20 SAYING WITH THIS BUDGET, Y'ALL ARE NOT TRANSPARENT. YOU
21 COLLECT THE MONEY BUT YOU'RE NOT PUTTING IT WHERE IT HAS TO
22 GO, SO OUR AMERICAN FREEDMEN, ELDERLY, YOUTH, AND AMERICAN
23 HEROES HAVE TO SCRAP WHAT PEOPLE COME INTO OUR COMMUNITY TO
24 GET RESOURCES. WE LOVE EVERYBODY BUT LIKE THE OTHER SPEAKERS
25 SAID, YOU CAN'T TAKE CARE OF OTHER PEOPLE IF YOU'RE NOT TAKING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CARE OF THE COMMUNITIES WHO'VE BEEN WAITING SINCE Y'ALL
2 PROPOSAL WAS 2020, MEASURE 8, FIVE YEARS. SO, I STRONGLY
3 OPPOSE IT. WE CAN DO IT TOGETHER BUT YOU GOT TO TAKE CARE OF
4 US FIRST. THANK YOU.

5

6 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. WE WILL NOW GO BACK TO REMOTE
7 SPEAKERS. MODERATOR, MAY WE HAVE THE NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE?

8

9 **MODERATOR:** BRENDA OLIVAS, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.
10 OH, IT DROPPED HERE. ONE MOMENT. LET'S TRY THIS AGAIN HERE. I
11 WILL GO TO EDDIE. YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

12

13 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU. GOOD MORNING, EVERYBODY. MY NAME IS EDDIE
14 CARMONA AND I'M CALLING IN SUPPORT OF AGENDA ITEM 3 AND 4.
15 SUPERVISOR SOLIS, THANK YOU FOR YOUR CONTINUED LEADERSHIP IN
16 PROTECTING ACCESS TO CARE AND DIGNITY FOR OUR IMMIGRANT
17 COMMUNITIES. YOUR WORK HAS ALWAYS STOOD OUT TO ME, NOT JUST
18 FOR THE POLICIES YOU CHAMPION BUT FOR THE WAY YOU COMMUNICATE
19 YOUR VALUES WITH CLARITY, STEADFASTNESS, AND COMPASSION. THIS
20 MOTION IS IMPORTANT AND I HOPE IT CAN ALSO SERVE AS A
21 SPRINGBOARD FOR SOMETHING BIGGER, A CLEAR PUBLIC CALL TO
22 CALIFORNIA'S CONGRESSIONAL DELEGATION, INCLUDING KEY
23 REPUBLICANS TO COME TOGETHER AND TO BRING DURABLE BALANCE
24 IMMIGRATION REFORM. WE KNOW THE MATH. WE ONLY NEED NINE
25 REPUBLICAN CONGRESS MEMBERS OR FOUR SENATORS TO MOVE THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 NEEDLE, YOU KNOW, IN OUR DIRECTION. SO AS SOMEONE WHO'S DEEPLY
2 COMMITTED TO EFFECTIVE PUBLIC COMMUNICATION AND PUBLIC
3 SERVICES, I SEE THIS AS AN OPPORTUNITY NOT JUST TO INFORM BUT
4 TO INSPIRE. SO, L.A. COUNTY HAS THE ABILITY, YOUR OFFICE
5 ESPECIALLY, TO HELP GUIDE THIS CONVERSATION WITH CONFIDENCE
6 AND CARE. THANK YOU AGAIN FOR YOUR LEADERSHIP AND FOR A CHANCE
7 TO SHARE TODAY.

8

9 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE. SERAFIN
10 SERRANO, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

11

12 **SPEAKER:** GOOD MORNING, SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS SERAFIN
13 SERRANO. I'M CALLING FROM HOMIES UNIDOS AND I'M SPEAKING ON
14 BEHALF OF THE IMMIGRANTS IRLA COALITION. WE APPRECIATE THIS
15 RESOLUTION AND FULLY SUPPORT ITS INTENT. WE STRONGLY SUPPORT
16 ITEM 3. NO ONE SHOULD HAVE TO CHOOSE BETWEEN HEALTHCARE AND
17 THE FEAR OF DETENTION OR DEPORTATION. AS A 100+ MEMBER
18 ORGANIZATION, KNOW DIGNITY ON PAPER DOESN'T ALWAYS MEAN
19 DIGNITY IN PRACTICE. PARENTS ARE SKIPPING PEDIATRIC VISITS,
20 ELDERLY AREN'T FILLING OUT PRESCRIPTIONS, IMMIGRANT HEALTHCARE
21 WORKERS ARE IN FEAR OF RETALIATION. IRLA STANDS READY TO
22 PARTNER. OUR COALITION INCLUDES HEALTH NAVIGATORS, LEGAL
23 EXPERTS, AND PROMOTORAS WHO CAN CO-DEVELOP COMMUNITY STANDARDS
24 THAT CENTER SAFETY AND DIGNITY IN HEALTHCARE. THANK YOU FOR
25 YOUR LEADERSHIP. APPRECIATE YOU.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 EXECUTIVE **SPEAKER**: THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

3

4 **MODERATOR**: JAN WILLIAMS, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

5

6 **SPEAKER**: HI, MY NAME IS JAN WILLIAMS. I'M WITH, L.E.A.P
7 LINEAGE EQUITY & ADVANCEMENT PROJECT. I'M CALLING ON THE BOARD
8 OF SUPERVISORS, ESPECIALLY HOLLY MITCHELL, TO AMEND THIS
9 RESOLUTION TO INCLUDE BLACK AMERICANS. WE HAVE BEEN ESPECIALLY
10 DISPROPORTIONATELY PUSHED OUT OF EVERYTHING IN LOS ANGELES AND
11 OUR EYES CAN SEE IT, RIGHT? AND THE REPORT THAT'S COMING UP ON
12 ITEM 8 SHOWS THAT BLACK AMERICANS, ESPECIALLY OUR SENIORS, ARE
13 DYING FASTER THAN EVER BEFORE. WE'RE MOVING INTO POVERTY THAN
14 EVER BEFORE. I CALL ON THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS TO AMEND THIS
15 MOTION TO INCLUDE BLACK AMERICANS TO RECEIVE THESE RESOURCES.
16 MY FATHER, WHO'S A SENIOR, HE STILL HAS A FLIP PHONE. HE DOES
17 NOT HAVE ACCESS TO TELEHEALTH. SO, YOU GUYS NEED TO DO MORE TO
18 SERVE THE BLACK COMMUNITY SPECIFICALLY. THANK YOU.

19

20 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER**: THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

21

22 **MODERATOR**: AUDRA WALTON, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

23

24 **SPEAKER**: CAN YOU HEAR ME NOW?

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** YES. PLEASE BEGIN.

2

3 **SPEAKER:** EXCELLENT. THANK YOU. SO, GOOD MORNING, SUPERVISORS.

4 MY NAME IS AUDRA WALTON. I AM A CITIZEN OF MARINA CALIFORNIA

5 AND I AM THE CO-FOUNDER OF BLACKAF.NET. I'M ALSO THE VICE

6 CHAIR OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION OF THE CITY OF MARINA. BUT

7 I'M CALLING IN SPECIFICALLY WITH RESPECT TO MYSELF AND I HAVE

8 A FEW QUESTIONS THAT I'M HOPING THAT YOU'LL BE ABLE TO ANSWER.

9 WITH RESPECT TO THE BUSINESSES THAT ARE OPERATING, I'M ALSO IN

10 OPPOSITION TO THIS ITEM. MY QUESTION IS SPECIFICALLY WITH

11 RESPECT TO THE BUSINESSES THAT ARE BREAKING THE LAW WITH BAD

12 HIRING PRACTICES. WHY ARE YOU ALLOWING THEM TO GET AWAY WITH

13 BREAKING THE LAW, RIGHT? SO, AT WHAT POINT ARE THE COUNTY

14 SUPERVISORS RESPONSIBLE FOR ENFORCING THE LAWS THAT ARE

15 ALREADY ON THE BOOK? IN MY POSITION, I HAVE TO SCREEN PEOPLE

16 THAT FILL OUT AN I-9 AND I SUBMIT IT. IT COSTS ABOUT \$2 FOR

17 THE SERVICE. IF THEY CAN'T WORK LEGALLY, I CAN'T HIRE THEM.

18 AGRICULTURE, CONSTRUCTION, HOSPITALITY SHOULD BE DOING THE

19 SAME. AND THE EMPLOYERS THAT ARE BREAKING THE LAW SHOULD BE

20 COVERING THE COST OF.

21

22 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

23

24 **MODERATOR:** DAMIANO CANO, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SPEAKER:** HI, MY NAME IS DAMIANO CANO. I AM WITH THE
2 ORGANIZATION SOMOS FAMILIA VALLE AND I'M SPEAKING ON BEHALF OF
3 IMMIGRANTS RLA COALITION. WE STRONGLY SUPPORT THIS MOTION.
4 SINCE JUNE 6, OUR 100+ IMMIGRANTS RLA PARTNERING ORGANIZATIONS
5 HAVE WITNESSED HOW FEAR HAS RIPPLED ACROSS EVERY SERVICE
6 SYSTEM. PARENTS AND THEIR CHILDREN ARE MISSING MEDICAL
7 APPOINTMENTS, ELDERS ARE GOING WITHOUT FOOD BECAUSE THEY
8 HAVEN'T BEEN ABLE TO GO TO FOOD PICKUPS, AND FAMILIES ARE
9 AVOIDING BENEFITS THAT THEY'RE LEGALLY ENTITLED TO. THIS
10 CHILLING EFFECT ISN'T JUST BECAUSE OF ICE, IT'S ALSO BECAUSE
11 OUR SYSTEMS WERE ALREADY TOO HARD TO ACCESS. LONG WAIT TIMES,
12 LIMITED LANGUAGE HELP, AND TECH BARRIERS ARE PUSHING PEOPLE
13 OUT. WE URGE THE BOARD TO PAIR THIS EMERGENCY RESPONSE WITH A
14 PERMANENT IMMIGRANT SERVICE IMPROVEMENT PLAN AND INVEST IN
15 CBOS AND TRUSTED PARTNERING ORGANIZATIONS. IMMIGRANTS RLA IS
16 READY TO PARTNER. SO YEAH, YOU CAN TRUST US AND SUPPORT US.
17 LET'S FIX THIS PROBLEM. THANK YOU.

18
19 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

20
21 **MODERATOR:** JAYDEN FIELDS, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

22
23 **SPEAKER:** HELLO, MY NAME IS JAYDEN FIELDS, I'M FROM MIRROR
24 MEMOIRS, AND I'M SPEAKING ON BEHALF OF IMMIGRANTS RLA
25 COALITION. WE SUPPORT THIS MOTION AND WE URGE YOU TO SEE IT AS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE BEGINNING AND NOT THE END. SINCE JUNE 6, OUR 100+ IRLA
2 PARTNER ORGANIZATIONS HAVE SEEN FEAR RIPPLE ACROSS EVERY
3 SERVICE SYSTEM. PARENTS ARE MISSING MEDICAL APPOINTMENTS,
4 ELDERS ARE SKIPPING FOOD PICKUPS, FAMILIES ARE AVOIDING
5 BENEFITS THEY'RE LEGALLY ENTITLED TO, AND SURVIVORS ARE EVEN
6 MORE AFRAID TO SEEK CARE AFTER EXPERIENCING VIOLENCE. BUT
7 LET'S BE CLEAR THAT THIS ISN'T JUST BECAUSE OF ICE, IT'S
8 BECAUSE OUR SYSTEMS WERE ALREADY TOO HARD TO ACCESS WITH WAIT
9 TIMES, LIMITED LANGUAGE HELP, TECH BARRIERS, AND FOLKS NOT
10 BEING TRAINED IN TRAUMA-INFORMED CARE. WE URGE THE BOARD TO
11 PAIR THIS EMERGENCY RESPONSE WITH A PERMANENT IMMIGRANT
12 SERVICE IMPROVEMENT PLAN AND TO INVEST IN CBOS AND PROMOTORAS
13 WHO ARE TRUSTED TO DELIVER IT. IRLA IS READY TO PARTNER.

14
15 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

16
17 **MODERATOR:** ROY HUMPHRIES, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

18
19 **SPEAKER:** OKAY, FOLKS. IT IS NOT RACISM, BUT SUPERVISOR
20 MITCHELL'S RACE-BAITING FALSEHOODS NOTING THAT COUNTY OF LOS
21 ANGELES IS 48% LATINO. YOU CREATED THIS MONSTER. THE SPENDING
22 OF ONE PENNY, TAX DOLLAR ON ILLEGAL IMMIGRANTS, ESPECIALLY THE
23 BIDEN ILLEGALS, IS IN FACT A FELON. AND I PRAY FOR THE DAY TO
24 SEE YOU IN SAN FRAN, ALCATRAZ ON RAT DIETS, SQUAT TOILETS, AND
25 OCEAN WATER SHOWERS. THOMAS SOWELL, BLACK SCHOLAR, AND VICTOR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DAVIS HANSON WILL BLIND YOU WITH FACT AND TRUTH. GOD BLESS
2 AMERICA. GOD PROTECT PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM THE DEMOCRAT
3 ASSASSIN PERVERTS AND CHILD MOLESTERS.

4
5 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

6
7 **MODERATOR:** HAROLD HUGGINS, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

8
9 **SPEAKER:** GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS HAROLD HUGGINS AND I'M WITH
10 THE COUNCIL FOR EDUCATION. MY ORGANIZATION IS WORKING WITH THE
11 FEDERAL RESERVE BANK TO CREATE A COMMUNITY BANK THAT WILL BE
12 ABLE TO RECOVER OFFSHORE OR REPATRIATE FUNDS BACK INTO THE
13 CITY OF LOS ANGELES AND TO THE COUNTY, AND MORE IMPORTANTLY,
14 PROVIDE THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS WITH DISCRETIONARY FUNDS. AND
15 I'M HERE TO ASK FOR A POTENTIAL COORDINATOR THAT IF INDEED THE
16 FEDERAL RESERVE BANK DOES GRANT OUR REQUEST TO CREATE A
17 COMMUNITY BANK, WE WOULD LIKE TO MOVE FORWARD WITH EITHER AN
18 MOU OR POSSIBLY A MOTION TO SUPPORT THE COMMUNITY BANK. AGAIN,
19 MY NAME IS HAROLD HUGGINS. I'M WITH THE COUNCIL FOR EDUCATION.
20 MY ORGANIZATION'S WEBSITE IS CED DOT FUND. THANK YOU.

21
22 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

23
24 **MODERATOR:** YASMINE ABDUSANI, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SPEAKER:** HELLO? CAN I BE HEARD? UM, MY NAME IS YASMINE
2 ABDUSANI-OAKLEY AND I'M CALLING ON BEHALF OF MYSELF AS A
3 DESCENDANT OF ENSLAVED AND EMANCIPATED AMERICANS. THERE HAS
4 BEEN ALL OF THIS ATTENTION GIVEN TO THE IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES
5 AND NONE TO OUR COMMUNITY. ALL RESOURCES, STATE, CITY, AND
6 COUNTY ARE GOING TO ILLEGAL IMMIGRANTS AND THIS IS AN
7 INJUSTICE. WE NEED REPRESENTATION FOR OUR COMMUNITY. PLEASE
8 VOTE NO ON THIS MOTION. THIS IS NOT THE WAY WE NEED TO BE
9 SPENDING OUR MONEY. LET ICE DO THEIR JOB AND REMOVE PEOPLE WHO
10 ARE ILLEGAL SO THAT WE CAN USE THE RESOURCES AS BLACK
11 AMERICANS. THANK YOU.

12
13 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

14
15 **MODERATOR:** BRENDA OLIVAS, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

16
17 **SPEAKER:** HI, GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS BRENDA OLIVAS AND I'M
18 CALLING ON BEHALF OF SPIRIT FAMILY SERVICES. WE PROVIDE MENTAL
19 HEALTH SERVICES AND SUPPORTIVE SERVICES TO THE COMMUNITY
20 REGARDLESS OF IMMIGRATION STATUS AND WE WOULD LIKE TO SUPPORT
21 ITEM 3. WE WANT TO THANK SUPERVISORS SOLIS AND HORVATH FOR THE
22 MOTION TO ENHANCE ACCESS TO HEALTH AND SOCIAL SERVICES FOR
23 COUNTY IMMIGRANTS, INCLUDING TELEHEALTH SERVICES AND REMOTE
24 OPTIONS FOR ACCESSING FOOD, HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES AND
25 MESSAGING. THE COUNTY MUST CONTINUE TO SUPPORT THE HEALTH AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WELLBEING OF OUR IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES. THANK YOU.

2

3 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

4

5 **MODERATOR:** LUIS LOPEZ, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

6

7 **SPEAKER:** GOOD MORNING, BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS LUIS
8 LOPEZ FROM THE ORGANIZATION ALLIANCE FOR A BETTER COMMUNITY, A
9 LATINA/LATINO ADVOCACY ORGANIZATION, AND I'M SPEAKING ON
10 BEHALF OF THE IMMIGRANTS RLA COALITION. I'M HERE TODAY TO
11 EXPRESS OUR STRONG SUPPORT FOR ITEM 3, AND TO THANK
12 SUPERVISORS SOLIS AND HORVATH FOR CHAMPIONING THIS CRITICAL
13 MOTION. IN MOMENTS LIKE THESE WHEN FEAR AND CONFUSION ARE
14 SPREADING ACROSS IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES, IT'S MORE IMPORTANT
15 THAN EVER TO ENSURE THAT OUR IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES HAVE FULL
16 ACCESS TO HEALTH CARE AND SOCIAL SERVICES. BUT ACCESS ALONE
17 ISN'T ENOUGH. OUR IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES ALSO DESERVE CLEAR,
18 CULTURALLY COMPETENT, AND LINGUISTICALLY APPROPRIATE
19 INFORMATION SO THEY CAN MAKE INFORMED DECISIONS FOR THEMSELVES
20 AND THEIR FAMILIES. RIGHT NOW, COMMUNITY MEMBERS ARE SKIPPING
21 MEDICAL APPOINTMENTS, ELDERS ARE FOREGOING FOOD DISTRIBUTIONS,
22 AND FAMILIES ARE STAYING AWAY FROM BENEFITS THEY HAVE EVERY
23 LEGAL RIGHT TO ACCESS. THESE ARE NOT JUST ISOLATED CASES.
24 THEY'RE PART OF A BROADER EFFECT THAT REFLECTS THE URGENT NEED
25 FOR TRUSTED, COMMUNITY-ROOTED SOLUTIONS. THIS MOTION IS A



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 VITAL STEP FORWARD AND I THANK YOU AGAIN FOR YOUR LEADERSHIP
2 AND YOUR CONTINUED EQUIT-.

3

4 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

5

6 **MODERATOR:** LENA MALLET, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

7

8 **SPEAKER:** GOOD MORNING. LENA MALLET WITH THE CHILDREN'S
9 DEFENSE FUND LAY UP AND REIMAGINE L.A. COALITION IN SUPPORT OF
10 THIS MOTION AND HOPE IT'S JUST THE BEGINNING. THE MOTION
11 OUTLINES WHAT SHOULD BE DONE, BUT LACKS SPECIFICITY ON
12 FUNDING. INSTEAD OF PULLING FROM GENERAL FUNDS OR ALREADY
13 OVERBURDENED SOCIAL DEPARTMENTS, THE COUNTY SHOULD REDIRECT
14 SHERIFF AND PROBATION DOLLARS INTO EXPANDING AND
15 INSTITUTIONALIZING THESE RESOURCES. PROBATION HAS MASSIVE
16 FUNDING RESERVES AMOUNTING TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS THAT COULD
17 BE REALLOCATED TO TRAUMA-INFORMED CARE AND MENTAL HEALTH
18 SUPPORT FOR IMMIGRANT CHILDREN IMPACTED BY LAW ENFORCEMENT
19 AGENCIES THAT YOU OVERSEE. THE MOTION DOESN'T CHALLENGE THE
20 UNDERLYING POWER STRUCTURES THAT ALLOW ICE ACCESS OR SHERIFF
21 COLLABORATION. A BOLD STEP WOULD BE TO PAIR THIS MOTION WITH A
22 CALL TO DIVEST FROM AGENCIES COMPLICIT IN ILLEGAL IMMIGRATION
23 RAIDS. INVESTING IN HEALTH AND SOCIAL SUPPORTS WITHOUT
24 ADDRESSING POLICING BUDGETS MAINTAINS THE STATUS QUO AND
25 STANDS IN DIRECT CONTRAST WITH YOUR CARE-FIRST POLICY. WE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SHOULD FUND COMMUNITY SAFETY, NOT EXPAND SURVEILLANCE AND
2 ENFORCEMENT THROUGH BACK CHANNELS. THE SERVICES CALLED FOR IN
3 THIS MOTION WILL REQUIRE ONGOING FUNDING AND THAT FUNDING MUST
4 COME.

5
6 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

7
8 **MODERATOR:** REGGIE ROMAN, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

9
10 **SPEAKER:** YES. REGGIE ROMAN, NEW BLACK PANTHER PARTY CHAIRMAN
11 FOR CALIFORNIA. I AGREE THAT YOU GUYS NEED TO KEEP ICE GOING,
12 FUND ICE, AND THE IMMIGRANTS NEED TO GO BACK. YOU GUYS SELLING
13 HOT DOGS AND ICE CREAM AND EVERYTHING, YOU'RE TAKING YOUR
14 MONEY, YOU'RE BRINGING IT BACK, TAKING IT BACK TO YOUR
15 COUNTRY. WE NEED TO BE FOCUSED ON THE AFRICAN-AMERICANS HERE
16 THAT'S FROM SLAVERY. YOU GUYS NEED TO UNDERSTAND THAT WE NEED
17 REPARATIONS LIKE YESTERDAY. BLACK POWER AND RESPECT, I'M OUT.
18 GONE. I YIELD.

19
20 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

21
22 **MODERATOR:** HELEN EIGENBERG, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

23
24 **SPEAKER:** HI. HELEN EIGENBERG. I LIVE IN SD3 AND I'M CALLING IN
25 SUPPORT OF MOTION 3. WE NEED TO SUPPORT OUR IMMIGRANT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COMMUNITIES. WHAT'S HAPPENING IS ATROCIOUS. SO, I JUST SUPPORT
2 THINGS THAT HAVE ALREADY BEEN SAID AND I HOPE THAT YOU MOVE
3 FORWARD WITH THIS MOTION. THANK YOU.

4

5 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

6

7 **MODERATOR:** DENINE GARDENHIRE, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY
8 BEGIN.

9

10 **SPEAKER:** HELLO. THIS IS MY FIRST TIME EVER ATTENDING A BOARD
11 CALL. AND SO, MY CONCERN IS I'M A CONCERNED DAUGHTER AND NIECE
12 OF A MOM AND AUNT BEING SEVERELY EXPLOITED AND FINANCIALLY
13 ABUSED BY MY DAUGHTER. I'VE REACHED OUT TO APS NUMEROUS TIMES
14 AND STILL HAVE NOT GOTTEN ANY HELP OR ASSISTANCE. SO, I'M JUST
15 TRYING TO FIND I'VE WRITTEN TO JANICE HAHN'S OFFICE, THAT'S
16 THE DISTRICT THAT MY MOM LIVES IN. AND I'M JUST TRYING TO GET
17 HELP FOR MY MOTHER.

18

19 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** MA'AM, I'M SORRY. THIS IS A PUBLIC
20 COMMENT ON AGENDA ITEM 3. I'M GOING TO ASK YOU TO GO AHEAD AND
21 GO ON THE COUNTY WEBSITE. WHERE DO YOU RESIDE?

22

23 **SPEAKER:** MY MOM RESIDES IN LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA.

24

25 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** OKAY. IS IT OKAY FOR ME TO REFER



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HER TO SUPERVISOR JANICE HAHN'S OFFICE AT (213) 974-4444?

2 THANK YOU.

3

4 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

5

6 **MODERATOR:** MADAM CHAIR, THERE ARE NO OTHER REMOTE SPEAKERS IN
7 THE QUEUE TO ADDRESS THE BOARD.

8

9 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. WE WILL NOW GO TO IN-PERSON
10 SPEAKERS. PLEASE BEGIN.

11

12 **SPEAKER:** YEAH. MY NAME IS RAYMOND WITH THE AFRICATOWN
13 COALITION. THIS AIN'T MANHATTAN BEACH TO LET Y'ALL KNOW. SO, I
14 STRONGLY OPPOSE THIS MOTION BECAUSE I'M A DESCENDANT OF
15 FREEDMEN. MY PEOPLE GO BACK ALL THE WAY FROM OKLAHOMA AND
16 TEXAS, THOUGH. SO, WE WANT YOU TO START ADDRESSING REPARATIONS
17 THOUGH, TOO, BECAUSE OUR PEOPLE ARE BEING SYSTEMATICALLY
18 HARMED, NOT ONLY THROUGH THE CITY, BUT THROUGHOUT THE COUNTY.
19 WHERE'S THE REPARATION TASK FORCE IN THE COUNTY LEVEL THAT WAS
20 SUPPOSED TO ADDRESS TO THE [INAUDIBLE] FOR OUR PEOPLE SO WE
21 START GETTING CASH PAID REPARATIONS? WE SEEN EVERYBODY GETTING
22 SET ASIDES AND BENEFITS TO ALL THESE OTHER IMMIGRANT GROUPS,
23 BUT WHAT ABOUT DESCENDANTS OF FREEDMEN, PEOPLE THAT BUILT THIS
24 COUNTRY? THAT'S JUST DISRESPECTFUL, Y'ALL SAYING IMMIGRANTS
25 BUILT THIS COUNTRY, BUT WE BUILT THIS COUNTRY. WE WAS HERE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PRIOR TO 1776. OUR ANCESTORS BUILT THIS COUNTRY THOUGH. SO, WE
2 WANT THE L.A. CITY COUNCIL TO START LOOKING OUT FOR THE BLACK
3 COMMUNITY AND I STRONGLY OPPOSE THIS BECAUSE WE WANT
4 REPARATIONS THAT'S OWED TO OUR PEOPLE, PEOPLE THAT'S
5 FOUNDATIONAL BLACK AMERICAN, PEOPLE THAT ARE THE DESCENDANTS
6 OF SLAVERY TO THIS COUNTRY. THAT'S ALL I GOT TO SAY.

7

8 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. AND THAT CONCLUDES PUBLIC
9 COMMENT.

10

11 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. THIS ITEM IS BEFORE US,
12 BUT EXECUTIVE OFFICER, WILL YOU PLEASE READ WHAT WE'RE VOTING
13 ON?

14

15 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SO, MADAM CHAIR, MEMBERS OF THE BOARD, WE
16 HAVE TWO AMENDMENTS TO THIS MOTION AND IF ACCEPTED, WE COULD
17 READ THIS MOTION AS AMENDED. THE FIRST AMENDMENT IS FROM
18 SUPERVISOR HAHN TO INCLUDE THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS. HOW ARE
19 DEPARTMENTS ENSURING THAT DATA COLLECTION DOES NOT PUT
20 IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES AT FURTHER RISK? WHAT STEPS ARE BEING
21 TAKEN TO ENSURE THAT RESIDENTS WITHOUT INTERNET, DIGITAL
22 LITERACY, OR LANGUAGE ACCESS ARE STILL ABLE TO BENEFIT FROM
23 TELEHEALTH AND VIRTUAL SERVICES? WHAT PROTECTIONS ARE IN PLACE
24 TO ENSURE RESIDENTS FEEL SAFE ACCESSING SERVICES WITHOUT FEAR
25 THAT THEIR INFORMATION COULD BE USED FOR IMMIGRATION



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ENFORCEMENT? HOW IS THE COUNTY IDENTIFYING WHICH NEIGHBORHOODS
2 OR FAMILIES NEED MEAL AND GROCERY DELIVERY SUPPORT THE MOST?
3 HOW DO WE AVOID ANY POTENTIAL UNINTENDED CONSEQUENCES IN HOW
4 WE IMPLEMENT THESE SERVICES? WE ALSO HAVE AN ADDITIONAL
5 REQUEST FOR REPORT BACK FROM SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, WHICH
6 STATES: IF DCFS COULD TELL US AND WARN US IF THEY SEE AN
7 UPTICK IN THEIR OUT-OF-HOME PLACEMENT AND ARE GIVEN THE
8 OPPORTUNITY THAT STATE LAW GUARANTEES THAT THEY HAVE PHONE
9 CALL PRIVILEGES IMMEDIATELY UPON BEING TAKEN BY ICE OR BORDER
10 PATROL TO PROVIDE FOR THEIR CHILDREN LEFT BEHIND. IF ACCEPTED,
11 WE CAN TAKE THESE MOTIONS AS AMENDED. THIS MOTION AS AMENDED.

12
13 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, SUPERVISOR
14 HORVATH, DO YOU ACCEPT THOSE AMENDMENTS?

15
16 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** I MEAN, I DON'T KNOW WHY THERE ARE
17 AMENDMENTS. I THOUGHT THE DIRECTION WAS THAT WE WERE GOING TO
18 INCLUDE THEM IN THE REPORT. I DON'T HAVE ANY OBJECTIONS TO ANY
19 OF THAT.

20
21 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** SO, I'M GOING TO ASK COUNTY
22 COUNCIL TO CLARIFY.

23
24 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** I DON'T THINK THERE WAS A NEED.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** BECAUSE I WAS EQUALLY AS SURPRISED
2 WHEN COUNTY COUNCIL TOLD ME THAT WE HAD TO VOTE ON WITH
3 AMENDMENTS. SO, GO AHEAD.

4
5 **DAWYN R. HARRISON:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR. IT'S MORE FOR
6 CLARIFICATION FOR DEPARTMENT HEADS WHO HAVE, DURING THIS
7 DISCUSSION, ASKED OR ARE WAITING TO SEE IF THOSE DIRECTIVES
8 WILL BE VOTED ON. THE BOARD CAN ALWAYS, ANY SUPERVISOR CAN DO
9 A REQUEST FOR STAFF TO DO A REPORT BACK. YOU GUYS HAVE DONE IT
10 ALL THE TIME. DO YOU HAVE TO VOTE ON THIS AS AMENDED? NO. IT
11 IS ADDING CLARITY FOR THE DEPARTMENT HEADS TO KNOW WHAT THEY
12 ARE REPORTING BACK ON. IT'S THE PLEASURE OF THE AUTHOR, SO I
13 DON'T KNOW THAT THAT'S AN ISSUE.

14
15 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** YEAH, I DON'T HAVE AN OBJECTION TO WHAT THE
16 REQUESTS ARE.

17
18 **DAWYN R. HARRISON:** IT'S JUST CLARITY. THAT'S ALL.

19
20 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** YEAH. BUT I WOULD LIKE TO KNOW IN THE FUTURE
21 WHY THIS HAPPENED BECAUSE NORMALLY WE HAVE THAT, YOU KNOW,
22 FREE-FLOWING DISCUSSION AND WE AGREE. I MEAN, THERE'S NOTHING-

23
24 **DAWYN R. HARRISON:** YOU'RE RIGHT. AND THERE'S OFTENTIMES
25 CONFUSION BY DEPARTMENT HEADS WHO ARE UNCLEAR AS TO WHAT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THEY'RE REPORTING BACK ON.

2

3 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** AND THAT'S WHY THEY SHOULD HAVE BEEN HERE.

4

5 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** YEAH, BUT I WOULD SAY TO THE
6 DEPARTMENT HEADS, IF A SUPERVISOR'S ASKING QUESTIONS LIKE
7 THAT, IT SHOULDN'T TAKE THE BOARD VOTING FOR THEM TO RESPOND.

8

9 **DAWYN R. HARRISON:** I DON'T DISAGREE.

10

11 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** YEAH, SO I MEAN, I HEAR YOU AND
12 THAT'S WHAT I THINK IS STRANGE. BUT THE FACT THAT THE
13 QUESTIONS YOU WERE ASKING ACTUALLY ARE QUESTIONS THAT
14 DEPARTMENT HEADS SHOULD WANT TO BE ON TOP OF. IT'S UNFORTUNATE
15 THAT THEY FEEL WE HAVE TO VOTE IN ORDER TO GET THEM TO DO IT.

16

17 **DAWYN R. HARRISON:** DON'T DISAGREE.

18

19 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** OKAY, FINE. THAT'S FINE. I'M GOOD.

20

21 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** OKAY. MOVED BY SUPERVISOR SOLIS,
22 SECONDED BY SUPERVISOR HORVATH. EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE CALL
23 THE ROLL AS AMENDED.

24

25 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS?



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** AYE.

3

4 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. SUPERVISOR MITCHELL?

5

6 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** AYE.

7

8 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE. SUPERVISOR

9 HORVATH?

10

11 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** AYE.

12

13 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AYE. SUPERVISOR HAHN?

14

15 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** AYE.

16

17 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE. SUPERVISOR BARGER?

18

19 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** AYE.

20

21 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE. MOTION CARRIES 5 TO

22 0. WE WILL NOW MOVE ON TO ITEM 4, RESOLUTION IN SUPPORT OF

23 IMMIGRANTS' DIGNITY, RESPECT, AND ACCESS TO HEALTHCARE FREE

24 FROM HARASSMENT, WHICH WAS HELD BY SUPERVISOR SOLIS. FOR

25 MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC ON THE TELEPHONE, PLEASE PRESS 1 THEN 0



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 NOW TO COMMENT ON THIS ITEM.

2

3 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR AND ALSO SUPERVISOR
4 HORVATH FOR AGREEING TO CO-AUTHOR THIS ITEM. AND I'M PROUD TO
5 PRESENT THIS RESOLUTION IN PARTNERSHIP WITH SEIU UNITED
6 HEALTHCARE WORKERS WEST. THESE ARE OUR MISSION-DRIVEN
7 HEALTHCARE WORKERS WHO PUT THEMSELVES AND THEIR FAMILIES AT
8 RISK TO PROVIDE CARE AND SERVICES TO THOSE WHO NEED IT THE
9 MOST. COLLEAGUES, CALIFORNIA, AS YOU KNOW, IS HOME TO 10.6
10 MILLION IMMIGRANTS WHO MAKE ALMOST 27% OF THE STATE'S
11 POPULATION. NEARLY HALF OF CALIFORNIA'S CHILDREN HAVE AT LEAST
12 ONE IMMIGRANT PARENT. AND IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY, APPROXIMATELY
13 ONE-THIRD OF THE POPULATION ARE IMMIGRANTS. UNFORTUNATELY, THE
14 TRUMP ADMINISTRATION RECENTLY RESCINDED THE PROHIBITION OF
15 IMMIGRATION ENFORCEMENT IN SENSITIVE AREAS SUCH AS HOSPITALS,
16 SCHOOLS, AND CHURCHES. THIS HAS ALREADY LED TO HORRIFIC CASES
17 NATIONWIDE. SUCH WAS THE CASE OF A 10-YEAR-OLD GIRL WITH BRAIN
18 CANCER IN HOUSTON, TEXAS WHO WAS DETAINED AND DEPORTED WHILE
19 ON ROUTE TO THE EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT. FORTUNATELY, CALIFORNIA
20 STATE LAW OFFERS SOME PROTECTIONS TO IMMIGRANTS SEEKING
21 MEDICAL CARE AND IN THEIR PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT. SOME
22 PROTECTIONS INCLUDE THE FOLLOWING: PROHIBITING EMPLOYERS FROM
23 ALLOWING IMMIGRATION ENFORCEMENT AGENTS TO ENTER NON-PUBLIC
24 AREAS OR, WITH FEW EXCEPTIONS, PROVIDE EMPLOYEE RECORDS TO
25 IMMIGRATION ENFORCEMENT WITHOUT A SUBPOENA OR JUDICIAL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WARRANT; THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S MODEL POLICIES THAT LIMIT
2 ASSISTANCE TO IMMIGRATION ENFORCEMENT, WHICH ARE REQUIRED TO
3 BE IMPLEMENTED AT HEALTH FACILITIES OPERATED BY THE STATE,
4 WHICH ALL HEALTH SERVICE ENTITIES ARE ENCOURAGED TO IMPLEMENT;
5 AND THE CONFIDENTIAL MEDICAL INFORMATION ACT, WHICH PROTECTS
6 AN INDIVIDUAL'S MEDICAL INFORMATION FROM UNAUTHORIZED
7 DISCLOSURE. AS WE ALL KNOW, IMMIGRANTS ARE CRITICAL TO OUR
8 SOCIAL FABRIC AND ESSENTIAL TO ALL OF OUR COMMUNITIES AND TO
9 OUR ECONOMY, AND MANY OF THEM SERVE IN ESSENTIAL WORKER
10 POSITIONS AND CONTRIBUTE TO OUR HEALTHCARE INDUSTRY AS WELL.
11 HOWEVER, RECENT FEDERAL ACTIONS HAVE LED MANY INDIVIDUALS TO
12 SKIP WORK, SCHOOL, AND MEDICAL CARE. ALL IMMIGRANTS DESERVE
13 DIGNITY, RESPECT, AND DUE PROCESS OF LAW, AND THAT'S WHY THIS
14 MOTION ADOPTS THE RESOLUTION OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD
15 OF SUPERVISORS IN SUPPORT OF IMMIGRANTS' DIGNITY, RESPECT, AND
16 ACCESS TO HEALTHCARE FREE FROM HARASSMENT. THIS RESOLUTION
17 REAFFIRMS OUR COMMITMENT TO EMPOWERING THOSE SEEKING CARE OR
18 SERVING AS HEALTHCARE WORKERS THEMSELVES, AND IT CALLS UPON
19 HOSPITALS, HEALTH CLINICS, AND OTHER HEALTH PROVIDERS TO STAND
20 FOR DIGNITY AND RESPECT OF ALL OF OUR COMMUNITIES THAT THEY
21 SERVE. THE RIGHT FOR ALL TO SEEK MEDICAL CARE WITHOUT FEAR OF
22 HARASSMENT, ARREST, OR OTHER HARMFUL ACTIONS IS HONORING THE
23 ETHICAL GUIDELINES OF THE MEDICAL PROFESSION TO AVOID HARM AND
24 PROVIDE CARE TO ALL WHO NEED IT. MEMBERS, I RESPECTFULLY ASK
25 FOR YOUR AYE VOTE, AND NOW I HAND IT OVER TO MY CO-AUTHOR,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SUPERVISOR HORVATH.

2

3 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH, SUPERVISOR SOLIS,
4 FOR INTRODUCING THIS MOTION AND FOR INVITING ME TO CO-AUTHOR.
5 I WANT TO THANK SEIU UHW FOR THE LEADERSHIP THAT THEY PROVIDE
6 AS WELL. SINCE THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT RESCINDED ITS SENSITIVE
7 AREAS POLICY, THE COUNTY AND ITS HEALTH SYSTEM PARTNERS HAVE
8 SEEN A DROP IN PATIENTS SHOWING UP FOR MEDICAL APPOINTMENTS,
9 EMERGENCY CARE, AND OTHER ESSENTIAL LIFE-SAVING MEDICAL
10 SERVICES. WE, OUR RESIDENTS, OUR FAMILIES, AND FRIENDS HAVE A
11 RIGHT TO SEEK MEDICAL CARE WITHOUT THE FEAR AND ANXIETY OF
12 BEING ABDUCTED, DETAINED, OR DEPORTED. THAT IS WHY TODAY, WE
13 ARE CALLING ON HOSPITALS, HEALTH CLINICS, AND OTHER HEALTHCARE
14 PROVIDERS TO STAND WITH US IN HONORING THE DIGNITY AND RESPECT
15 FOR ALL COMMUNITIES WE SERVE. IT IS VITAL FOR MEDICAL
16 PROVIDERS THROUGHOUT THE COUNTY TO UPHOLD THEIR ETHICAL
17 GUIDELINES, DO NO HARM, AND PROVIDE CARE TO ALL WHO NEED IT.
18 PLEASE KNOW THAT OUR COUNTY HEALTH SYSTEM IS COMMITTED TO
19 UPHOLDING THE TENETS IN THIS RESOLUTION AND CONTINUING TO MEET
20 OUR PATIENTS WHERE THEY ARE, BY PHONE, ONLINE, THROUGH MAIL
21 ORDER PHARMACY SERVICES, WHATEVER IT TAKES. YOUR HEALTH AND
22 SAFETY ARE PARAMOUNT. YOU CAN VISIT [WWW.DHS.LACOUNTY.GOV/GET-](http://WWW.DHS.LACOUNTY.GOV/GET-CARE)
23 [CARE](http://WWW.DHS.LACOUNTY.GOV/GET-CARE). THAT'S [DHS.LACOUNTY.GOV/GET-CARE](http://WWW.DHS.LACOUNTY.GOV/GET-CARE) FOR INFORMATION ON
24 ACCESSING MEDICAL CARE IF YOU DO NOT FEEL COMFORTABLE SEEKING
25 IT IN PERSON FOR ANY REASON. THANK YOU AGAIN, SUPERVISOR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SOLIS, FOR INTRODUCING THIS MOTION, AND I'M PROUD TO BE A CO-
2 AUTHOR. THANK YOU.

3
4 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SEEING NO OTHER
5 COMMENTS, EXECUTIVE OFFICE, PLEASE CALL THE MEMBERS OF THE
6 PUBLIC.

7
8 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WILL THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS PLEASE COME
9 FORWARD AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU? CECILIA VASQUEZ, FRANCISCO
10 PORTILLO, JOSE BARRERA, LISA KIROKOSIAN, LUPE CANALES, MAIKI
11 PETERS, MIKEY VAUGHN, RICHELLE CALISE, SALVADOR ANDRADE, AND
12 STEPHANIE ALLEN. AS A FINAL REMINDER FOR PARTICIPANTS ON THE
13 TELEPHONE, IF YOU WOULD LIKE TO ADDRESS ITEM 4, IF YOU HAVE
14 NOT ALREADY DONE SO, PLEASE PRESS 1 THEN 0 NOW TO BE PLACED IN
15 THE SPEAKING QUEUE. MODERATOR, CAN WE HAVE THE FIRST REMOTE
16 SPEAKER PLEASE.

17
18 **MODERATOR:** OUR FIRST PARTICIPANT IS DIEGO RODRIGUEZ. YOUR LINE
19 IS OPEN. IF YOU'RE MUTED, PLEASE UNMUTE AND SPEAK DIRECTLY
20 INTO YOUR PHONE. YOU MAY BEGIN.

21
22 **SPEAKER:** HELLO AGAIN, SUPERVISORS. DIEGO RODRIGUEZ, CEO OF
23 ALMA AND A PUBLIC HEALTH COMMISSIONER REPRESENTING SD1. I
24 THANK SUPERVISORS SOLIS AND HORVATH FOR CHAMPIONING THIS
25 TIMELY MOTION. UPHOLDING THE DIGNITY AND SAFETY OF IMMIGRANT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COMMUNITIES, WHETHER THEY ARE SEEKING CARE OR SERVING AS PART
2 OF OUR HEALTH WORKFORCE, IS NOT ONLY A MORAL IMPERATIVE, BUT
3 IT MUST ALSO BE A PUBLIC HEALTH PRIORITY. THIS MOTION
4 REINFORCES THAT HEALTHCARE SPACES MUST BE ROOTED IN TRUST,
5 COMPASSION, AND ETHICAL CARE, FREE FROM INTIMIDATION,
6 HARASSMENT, OR FEAR. IT'S ABOUT CREATING SYSTEMS WHERE RESPECT
7 IS POLICY AND ACCESS IS PROTECTED. AS A HEALTH PROVIDER, I
8 APPLAUD THIS MOTION AND THE COUNTY'S LEADERSHIP IN SETTING
9 THIS STANDARD, AND I URGE THE BOARD TO ADOPT ITEM 4. THANK
10 YOU.

11
12 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

13
14 **MODERATOR:** JAYDEN FIELDS, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

15
16 **SPEAKER:** HI, MY NAME IS JAYDEN FIELDS, AGAIN, WITH MIRROR
17 MEMOIRS AND, PART OF IMMIGRANTS RLA COALITION. WE REALLY
18 APPRECIATE THIS RESOLUTION AND FULLY SUPPORT ITS INTENT
19 BECAUSE NO ONE SHOULD HAVE TO CHOOSE BETWEEN HEALTHCARE AND
20 FEAR OF DETENTION OR DEPORTATION. BUT AS OUR 100+ MEMBER
21 ORGANIZATIONS KNOW, DIGNITY ON PAPER DOESN'T ACTUALLY MEAN
22 DIGNITY IN PRACTICE. AND SO, WE STRONGLY BELIEVE THAT FOLKS
23 MUST HAVE ACCESS TO HEALTHCARE THAT IS SAFE, SACRED, AND FREE
24 OF SURVEILLANCE. SO, LET'S NOT WAIT FOR ANOTHER TRAGEDY TO
25 ACT. IT'S IMPORTANT THAT THE BOARD TURNS RESOLUTION INTO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ACTION. THANK YOU.

2

3 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE. DAMIANO
4 CANO, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

5

6 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON. MY NAME IS DAMIANA CANO, I'M WITH
7 SOMOS FAMILIA VALLE AND I'M WITH THE IMMIGRANTS RLA COALITION.
8 WE APPRECIATE THIS RESOLUTION AND FULLY SUPPORT THIS INTENT.
9 NO ONE SHOULD HAVE TO CHOOSE BETWEEN HEALTHCARE AND FEAR OF
10 DETENTION OR DEPORTATION, BUT AS OUR 100+ MEMBER ORGANIZATIONS
11 KNOW, DIGNITY ON PAPER DOES NOT ALWAYS MEAN DIGNITY IN
12 PRACTICE. PARENTS AND CHILDREN ARE SKIPPING PEDIATRIC VISITS,
13 ELDERS AREN'T FILLING PRESCRIPTIONS, AND IMMIGRANT HEALTHCARE
14 WORKERS THEMSELVES FEAR RETALIATION. IRLA URGES THIS BOARD TO
15 TURN THIS RESOLUTION INTO ACTION. STANDARDIZE SENSITIVE
16 LOCATION PROTOCOLS IN ALL CLINICS, POST RIGHTS SIGNAGE VISIBLY
17 IN MULTIPLE LANGUAGES, AND FUND PROMOTORAS AND LEGAL
18 NAVIGATORS TO SUPPORT IMMIGRANT PATIENTS AND STAFFS. THANK
19 YOU.

20

21 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

22

23 **MODERATOR:** ROY HUMPHRIES, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

24

25 **SPEAKER:** OKAY. THANK YOU. AND WE DO A QUASI DITTO FROM THREE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ON THE MEDICAL SITUATION. THE ENTIRE SYSTEM NEEDS AN IMMEDIATE
2 REDO ALA, "NO WORK, NO PLAY, NO PAY." THE GANG OF FOUR AND THE
3 DEMOCRATIC PARTY CREATED THIS MONSTER, AND NOW WE SEE THAT YOU
4 ALL ARE, AND WE ALL WILL PAY THE PRICE. AND YOU MADE THE
5 UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA, AND THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES A
6 LAUGHING STOCK OF THE WORLD. AND ALSO, THAT WE NEED TO GET THE
7 YOU IN FACT ARE SLAVERS. YOU HAVE ENSLAVED THESE PEOPLE FOR
8 DECADES, AND NOW YOU'RE GOING TO PAY THE PIPER. THANK YOU.

9

10 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

11

12 **MODERATOR:** LASHAWN COLEMAN, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

13

14 **SPEAKER:** YES. HI. GOOD AFTERNOON, SUPERVISORS. THANK YOU FOR
15 HAVING ME. I OPPOSE THIS RESOLUTION. WHILE I DO SUPPORT
16 TREATING ALL PEOPLE WITH DIGNITY, THIS COUNTY CONTINUES TO
17 PRIORITIZE IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES WITH POLICIES, FUNDING, AND
18 SYMBOLIC GESTURES, WHILE BLACK AMERICANS, ESPECIALLY
19 DESCENDANTS OF U.S. SLAVERY, ARE IGNORED. LET'S BE HONEST,
20 IMMIGRANTS CHOOSE TO COME HERE. MY ANCESTORS WERE BROUGHT
21 HERE, AND TO THIS DAY, BLACK COMMUNITIES FACE THE WORST HEALTH
22 OUTCOMES, HIGHEST MORTALITY, AND MEDICAL RACISM. YET, THERE IS
23 NO RESOLUTION, NO CAMPAIGN, NO INVESTMENTS ARE DEDICATED TO
24 PROTECTING OUR DIGNITY IN HEALTHCARE SYSTEM. THIS MOTION,
25 AGAIN, SENDS A MESSAGE, OTHERS ARE PRIORITIZED AND BLACK LIVES



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 REMAIN AN AFTERTHOUGHT. IF DIGNITY MATTERS, THIS NEEDS TO
2 START WITH US AS WE NEVER HAD A CHOICE. VOTE NO OR TABLE THIS
3 RESOLUTION UNTIL BLACK AMERICANS RECEIVE EQUAL ACKNOWLEDGEMENT
4 AND PROTECTION. THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

5
6 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

7
8 **MODERATOR:** ERIC PREVIN, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

9
10 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU. IT'S ERIC PREVIN FROM STUDIO CITY, AND,
11 YOU KNOW, THIS IS A RESOLUTION OBVIOUSLY AFFIRMING DIGNITY AND
12 RESPECT FOR IMMIGRANTS SEEKING MEDICAL CARE, AND I SUPPORT
13 THAT 100%. BUT WE DO HAVE THE PROBLEM OF ICE PEOPLE LURKING
14 AROUND. AND, YOU KNOW, OBVIOUSLY HOSPITALS ARE GOING TO UPHOLD
15 DIGNITY AND THAT THEY'RE NOT GOING TO COLLUDE AND SO ON AND SO
16 FORTH. AND THAT IS GOOD PR TO BE MAKING THAT CLEAR. BUT CAN
17 WE, AND I KNOW THAT THIS IS A DODGY SUBJECT. CAN WE OPEN SOME
18 BATHROOMS IN THE COUNTY OF L.A.? I KNOW WE HAVE LIKE, YOU
19 KNOW, HOW MANY, LOTS OF MILES OF COUNTY AND VERY FEW PLACES TO
20 USE FACILITY EXCEPT FOR THE INWOOD DOME WHERE YOU HAVE OVER
21 1,100 FACILITIES THANKS TO THE GREAT LEADERSHIP OF STEVE
22 BALLMER. AND, YOU KNOW, I ALSO WANT TO JUST EMPHASIZE THAT DR.
23 GHALY, THE OTHER DR. GHALY IS WORKING AT AN AI THAT REALLY
24 DOES A GOOD JOB IN EQUITY-DRIVEN, YOU KNOW, TELEHEALTH-



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

2

3 **SPEAKER:** SERVING THE POPULATION. WE'RE GOING TO HAVE GREAT
4 CUTS AND THOUGH, AND WE COULD USE THE-

5

6 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** MODERATOR, NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

7

8 **MODERATOR:** JAN WILLIAMS, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN. IS
9 THAT JAN WILLIAMS?

10

11 **SPEAKER:** JAN, I APOLOGIZE.

12

13 **MODERATOR:** OKAY, JAN.

14

15 **SPEAKER:** HI, MY NAME IS JAN WILLIAMS. I'M WITH L.E.A.P AND
16 BLACK LIVES MATTER LOS ANGELES. I'M CALLING ON THE BOARD OF
17 SUPERVISORS, ESPECIALLY HOLLY MITCHELL, WHO IS MY BOARD OF
18 SUPERVISORS, TO AMEND THIS RESOLUTION TO INCLUDE BLACK
19 AMERICANS. WE ARE AT THE BOTTOM OF EVERY DEMOGRAPHIC,
20 SOCIOECONOMIC STATUS IN L.A. COUNTY. ME, MYSELF, MY FATHER
21 STRUGGLES TO RECEIVE HEALTH CARE, RIGHT? BECAUSE AS HE'S AGING
22 AND DIMINISHING, IT'S HARD FOR HIM TO DRIVE. I CONTINUALLY
23 HAVE TO TAKE OFF WORK TO TAKE HIM TO DOCTOR'S APPOINTMENTS
24 WHILE I'M ALSO TAKING CARE OF MY GRANDMOTHER WHO'S ALL THE WAY

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IN VICTORVILLE. YOU GUYS NEED TO AMEND THIS MOTION TO SERVICE
2 BLACK SENIORS IN THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES. THANK YOU.

3
4 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

5
6 **MODERATOR:** LENA MALLET, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

7
8 **SPEAKER:** GOOD MORNING. LENA MALLET AGAIN IN SUPPORT OF THIS
9 MOTION, AND WHILE AFFIRMING IMMIGRANT DIGNITY IS IMPORTANT,
10 THIS RESOLUTION SEEMS TO BE LARGELY SYMBOLIC. IT LACKS
11 CONCRETE ENFORCEMENT MECHANISMS OR NEW POLICY DIRECTIVES TO
12 PROTECT IMMIGRANT PATIENTS AND HEALTH CARE WORKERS IN
13 PRACTICE. THE MOTION CALLS ON HOSPITALS AND PROVIDERS TO
14 UPHOLD VALUES, BUT OFFERS NO CLEAR PLAN OR ACCOUNTABILITY FOR
15 ENSURING COMPLIANCE, ESPECIALLY IN PRIVATE OR FEDERALLY FUNDED
16 FACILITIES. THE MOTION COULD HAVE GONE FURTHER BY PROPOSING
17 SPECIFIC ACTIONS SUCH AS COUNTYWIDE TRAINING FOR HEALTH
18 WORKERS ON IMMIGRANT RIGHTS, FUNDING FOR LEGAL SUPPORT OR KNOW
19 YOUR RIGHTS CLINICS AND HOSPITALS, AND DATA COLLECTION AND
20 REPORTING ON ICE ACTIVITY NEAR HEALTH FACILITIES. WITHOUT
21 FEDERAL COOPERATION OR SANCTUARY DESIGNATIONS FOR ALL HEALTH
22 SETTINGS, IMMIGRANT PATIENTS MAY STILL BE AT RISK. A COUNTY
23 RESOLUTION CAN'T SHIELD THEM FULLY FROM FEDERAL ENFORCEMENT.

24
25 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **MODERATOR:** JOCELYN ZELAYA, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

3

4 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON. MY NAME IS JOCELYN ZELAYA. I'M WITH
5 THE AFRICAN COMMUNITIES PUBLIC HEALTH COALITION, AND I'M ALSO
6 HERE WITH IMMIGRANTS RLA COALITION. UM, I WANT TO THANK
7 SUPERVISORS SOLIS AND HORVATH FOR THIS MOTION. WE APPRECIATE
8 THIS RESOLUTION AND FULLY SUPPORT ITS INTENT. NO ONE SHOULD
9 HAVE TO CHOOSE BETWEEN HEALTH CARE AND FEAR OF DETENTION OR
10 DEPORTATION, BUT AS OUR 100 PLUS MEMBER ORGANIZATIONS KNOW,
11 DIGNITY ON PAPER DOESN'T ALWAYS MEAN DIGNITY IN PRACTICE.
12 FAMILIES ARE SKIPPING PEDIATRIC VISITS, ELDERS AREN'T FILLING
13 OUT PRESCRIPTIONS, IMMIGRANT HEALTHCARE WORKERS THEMSELVES ARE
14 IN FEAR OF RETALIATION. IRLA URGES THIS BOARD TO TURN THIS
15 RESOLUTION INTO ACTION BY STANDARDIZING SENSITIVE LOCATION
16 PROTOCOLS IN ALL CLINICS, POSTING RIGHTS SIGNAGE VISIBLY IN
17 MULTIPLE LANGUAGES, FUNDING PROMOTORAS AND LEGAL NAVIGATORS TO
18 SUPPORT IMMIGRANT PATIENTS AND STAFF.

19

20 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.

21

22 **MODERATOR:** MARIA GONZALEZ, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

23

24 **SPEAKER:** GREETINGS. CRITICAL DESIRE TO SPEAK, DESCENDANT OF
25 CHATTEL SLAVES. AND SO, WE OPPOSE THIS MOTION, AGENDA 4,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PARTICULARLY BECAUSE MEASURE J IS SUPPOSED TO ALLOCATE AT
2 LEAST \$900 MILLION OF THE COUNTY BUDGET FOR INCARCERATION THAT
3 AFFECTS BLACK FAMILIES, AND YET THE COUNTY ALLOCATES LESS THAN
4 1%. AND YET YOU SAY THAT IT'S DIGNITY AND DIGNITY? YOU USE
5 SINGLE BLACK FAMILIES, MOTHERS FOR YOUR PRESENTATIONS, POST
6 THEM UP AND SAY, "HEY, LOOK AT THESE POOR BLACK PEOPLE." BUT
7 YET WHEN IT COMES TO EQUITY, YOU DON'T PROVIDE THE BLACK
8 BUSINESSES THE SAME EQUITY THAT YOU DO. YOU HAVE \$4.1 MILLION
9 IN IMMIGRATION SERVICES, AND WE HAVE \$0. LET ME CHECK AGAIN.
10 \$0.00 FOR BLACK FAMILIES WHO BUILT THIS COUNTRY. SO, CAN WE
11 EVEN THE PLAYING FIELD AND ACTUALLY ADD L.A. COUNTY BUDGET FOR
12 DESCENDANTS OF CHATTEL SLAVES? LET'S START OUT WITH \$4.1
13 MILLION IN PAYING THIS IMMIGRATION SERVICES, AND THEN WE CAN
14 TALK ABOUT EQUITY.

15
16 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

17
18 **MODERATOR:** MELINDA KAKANI, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

19
20 **SPEAKER:** OH, I'M SORRY. I HAD WANTED TO SPEAK ON ITEM 5.

21
22 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

23
24 **MODERATOR:** AND WE'LL GO TO MAYA HENDRICKS. YOUR LINE IS OPEN.
25 YOU MAY BEGIN.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SPEAKER:** HELLO, MY NAME IS MAYA HENDRICKS, I'M A RESIDENT OF
3 DISTRICT 3 AND A MEMBER OF THE RE-IMAGINE L.A. COALITION. I'M
4 HERE IN SUPPORT OF THIS MOTION, AND TO SAY THAT WHILE
5 AFFIRMING IMMIGRANT DIGNITY IS IMPORTANT, THIS RESOLUTION IS
6 LARGELY SYMBOLIC. IT LACKS CONCRETE ENFORCEMENT MECHANISMS OR
7 NEW POLICY DIRECTIVES TO ACTUALLY PROTECT IMMIGRANT PATIENTS
8 AND HEALTH CARE WORKERS IN PRACTICE. I HEARD IT SAY EARLIER
9 THAT DIGNITY ON PAPER DOES NOT MEAN DIGNITY IN PERSON, AND
10 THAT IS VERY TRUE. WHILE THIS MOTION CALLS ON HOSPITALS AND
11 PROVIDERS TO UPHOLD VALUES, IT OFFERS NO CLEAR PLAN OR
12 ACCOUNTABILITY FOR ENSURING COMPLIANCE, ESPECIALLY IN PRIVATE
13 OR FEDERALLY FUNDED FACILITIES. THIS MOTION COULD HAVE GONE
14 FURTHER BY PROPOSING SPECIFIC ACTIONS SUCH AS COUNTYWIDE
15 TRAININGS FOR HEALTH WORKERS ON IMMIGRANT RIGHTS, FUNDING FOR
16 LEGAL SUPPORT OR KNOW YOUR RIGHTS CLINICS AND HOSPITALS, AND
17 DATA COLLECTING OR REPORTING ON ICE ACTIVITY NEAR HEALTH
18 FACILITIES. WITHOUT FEDERAL COOPERATION OR SANCTUARY
19 DESIGNATIONS FOR ALL HEALTH SETTINGS, IMMIGRANT PATIENTS MAY
20 STILL BE AT RISK.

21

22 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

23

24 **MODERATOR:** MADAM CHAIR, THERE ARE NO OTHER REMOTE SPEAKERS IN
25 THE QUEUE TO ADDRESS THE BOARD.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. WE WILL NOW GO TO IN-PERSON
3 SPEAKERS. PLEASE BEGIN.

4

5 **SPEAKER:** HI, MY NAME IS FRANCISCO PORTILLO AND I'M WITH WESLEY
6 HEALTH CENTERS. I WOULD LIKE TO SPEAK IN SUPPORT OF ITEM 4.I
7 WANT TO THANK SUPERVISORS SOLIS AND HORVATH FOR THE RESOLUTION
8 IN SUPPORT OF IMMIGRANTS' DIGNITY, RESPECT, AND ACCESS TO
9 HEALTHCARE FREE FROM HARASSMENT. EMPOWERING OUR IMMIGRANT
10 COMMUNITIES SEEKING CARE AND/OR SERVICE AS HEALTHCARE WORKERS
11 IS OF UTMOST PRIORITY. WE SUPPORT THE BOARD'S EFFORTS TO CALL
12 ON HOSPITALS, HEALTH CLINICS, AND PROVIDERS TO HONOR ETHICAL
13 GUIDELINES AND STAND FOR PRESERVING THE DIGNITY, RESPECT, AND
14 THE RIGHT FOR ALL TO SEEK MEDICAL CARE WITHOUT FEAR OF
15 HARASSMENT. I REQUEST THE BOARD TO SUPPORT THE IMPORTANT
16 MOTION. THANK YOU.

17

18 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE?

19

20 **SPEAKER:** HELLO. THANK YOU FOR ALLOWING ME TO TALK. MY NAME IS
21 CECELIA VASQUEZ, AND I AM A HEALTHCARE WORKER AT BARLOW
22 MEDICAL CENTER. WE HAVE ALREADY SEEN A DECREASE IN PATIENTS
23 SEEKING CARE. THERE IS FEAR IN THE COMMUNITY AND AMONG THE
24 HEALTHCARE WORKERS. PLEASE VOTE YES ON ITEM 4 TO SUPPORT THE
25 SAFETY AND DIGNITY OF WORKERS AND PATIENTS WHEN SEEKING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HEALTHCARE. WE ALL, NO MATTER WHAT RACE OR COLOR, WE ALL HAVE
2 THE RIGHT TO GO LOOK FOR HEALTHCARE WITHOUT BEING PERSECUTED
3 OR BEING STRESSED. THANK YOU.

4

5 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE?

6

7 **SPEAKER:** GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS STEPHANIE ALLEN, AND I AM A
8 HEALTHCARE WORKER AT BARLOW RESPIRATORY HOSPITAL. I'M HERE TO
9 ASK YOU FOR SUPPORT OF THIS RESOLUTION. FOR OUR WORKERS AND
10 OUR COMMUNITY SHOULD NOT BE SCARED TO ACCESS ESSENTIAL
11 SERVICES. WORKPLACES SHOULD NOT GO OUT OF THEIR WAY TO HELP
12 IMMIGRATION ENFORCEMENT AND SHOULD ENSURE THAT THEY PREPARE
13 THEIR EMPLOYEES IF IMMIGRATION ENFORCEMENT SHOULD ENTER.
14 PLEASE VOTE YES ON ITEM 4. THANK YOU.

15

16 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE?

17

18 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON, MADAM CHAIR AND BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.
19 MY NAME IS JOSE BARRERA. I'M HERE REPRESENTING THE LEAGUE OF
20 UNITED LATIN AMERICAN CITIZENS, ALSO KNOWN AS LULAC, THE
21 NATION'S LARGEST AND OLDEST LATINO CIVIL RIGHTS ORGANIZATION.
22 I WANT TO THANK SUPERVISORS SOLIS AND HORVATH FOR BRINGING
23 THIS ITEM FORWARD. HEALTHCARE WORKERS PROVIDE CARE TO PEOPLE
24 IN OUR COMMUNITY REGARDLESS OF THEIR SKIN COLOR, AGE, LEGAL
25 STATUS, OR OTHER IDENTITIES. THEY WANT TO PROVIDE QUALITY CARE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TO PATIENTS AND NOT FEAR GOING INTO WORK. I URGE YOU TO
2 SUPPORT THIS RESOLUTION AND CALL FOR ALL WORKPLACES LIKE
3 HEALTHCARE FACILITIES TO BRING AWARENESS TO THEIR WORKERS,
4 THEIR RIGHTS, AND WHAT TO DO IF IMMIGRATION ENFORCEMENT
5 ENTERS. PLEASE VOTE YES ON ITEM 4. THANK YOU.

6

7 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE?

8

9 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON. MY NAME IS MIKEY VAUGHN. I AM A CNA
10 AT CEDARS-SINAI MEDICAL CENTER. I'VE BEEN CARING FOR PATIENTS
11 ACROSS THE CITY OF L.A. AS A CNA FOR FIVE YEARS. I TAKE CARE
12 OF PEOPLE FROM ALL WALKS OF LIFE. HOSPITALS ARE WHERE THE
13 PERSISTENT ISSUES OF A SOCIETY CONVERGE, AND IT IS HEALTHCARE
14 WORKERS THAT SEE IT UP CLOSE AND PERSONAL. WE ARE FEELING THE
15 TERROR THAT ICE HAS BROUGHT TO L.A. MY COLLEAGUES AND I HAVE
16 BEEN EXPERIENCING THE FEAR AND ANXIETY THAT COMES WITH NOT
17 HAVING CLEARLY DEFINED AND ACCESSIBLE PROTOCOLS IF WE ARE TO
18 BE TARGETED BY ICE. I ASK YOU ALL TO STAND WITH ME AND MY
19 COLLEAGUES BY ENSURING THE PROTOCOLS ARE IMPLEMENTED AND
20 ACCESSIBLE IF AN ICE RAID WERE TO OCCUR. BECAUSE HOW CAN
21 HEALTHCARE WORKERS PROVIDE THE TREATMENT AND CARE THAT
22 ANGELENOS DESERVE? PLEASE VOTE YES ON ITEM 4. THANK YOU.

23

24 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE?

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SPEAKER:** GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS MAKY PETERS WITH SEIU UHW.
2 WE REPRESENT OVER 110,000 HEALTHCARE WORKERS ACROSS THE STATE
3 OF CALIFORNIA. WE'RE CONCERNED BY INSTANCES WHERE FEDERAL
4 AGENTS HAVE BEEN PRESENT AT OUR HEALTHCARE FACILITIES LIKE
5 SAINT FRANCIS AND CENTINELA HOSPITAL. THIS DOES AND HAS HAD A
6 CHILLING EFFECT AMONG WORKERS AND PATIENTS. PASSING THIS
7 RESOLUTION IS VITAL IN A MOMENT WHERE WORKERS AND PATIENTS
8 DON'T KNOW IF THEY'RE SAFE WHEN SEEKING CARE OR PROVIDING
9 CARE, OR IF THEY'LL BE INDISCRIMINATELY TARGETED BECAUSE THEY
10 FIT A PROFILE. WHEN PEOPLE FOREGO CARE UNTIL AN EMERGENCY,
11 IT'S BAD FOR WORKERS AND PATIENTS ALIKE, AS MANY OF YOU HAVE
12 ALREADY HIGHLIGHTED. TAKING A DECISIVE AND SUPPORTIVE POSITION
13 ON THIS ISSUE IS CRITICAL TO ADDRESS THE REAL PRESSURES OUR
14 COMMUNITIES ARE FACING WITH THE UNPREDICTABLE ACTIONS OF
15 FEDERAL AGENTS IN OUR COUNTY. THANK YOU AGAIN TO SUPERVISORS
16 SOLIS AND HORVATH FOR BRINGING THIS FORWARD. WE URGE SUPPORT
17 ON ITEM 4. THANK YOU.

18
19 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE?
20

21 **SPEAKER:** HELLO, EVERYONE. MY NAME IS LUPE CANALES, AND I HAVE
22 BEEN AN ORGANIZER FOR SEVEN YEARS ORGANIZING WITH HEALTHCARE
23 WORKERS. THIS IS AT AN UNPRECEDENTED MOMENT WE ARE ALL LIVING
24 IN, AND WORKERS NEED TO KNOW THAT THEM AND THEIR PATIENTS HAVE
25 A RIGHT. AND PLEASE PASS ITEM 4 TO SUPPORT OUR FOLKS IN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HEALTHCARE. THANK YOU.

2

3 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE?

4

5 **SPEAKER:** GOOD MORNING, EVERYONE. MY NAME IS LIZA KIRAKOSIAN. I
6 HAVE BEEN A HEALTHCARE WORKER FOR THE LAST 20 YEARS, AND I'VE
7 HAD THE PLEASURE OF WORKING WITH DIRECT PATIENT CARE AT KAISER
8 SUNSET AND KAISER PANORAMA FOR THE LAST 13 YEARS. AS
9 IMMIGRATION ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS HAVE BEEN INCREASING THEIR
10 ACTIVITIES IN OUR COUNTY, BOTH MY COLLEAGUES AND PATIENTS HAVE
11 EXPERIENCED FEAR AND EXPRESSED FEAR. I'M HERE TODAY TO ASK YOU
12 TO SUPPORT THIS RESOLUTION TO CALL FOR WORKPLACES LIKE THE
13 HOSPITALS I WORK TO STAND WITH IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES AND
14 ENSURE THAT THEY ARE MAKING PUBLIC WHAT THEIR PROTOCOLS ARE IN
15 PLACE IF AND WHEN ICE AGENTS ENTER THE FACILITIES. PLEASE VOTE
16 YES FOR THIS RESOLUTION. THANK YOU FOR YOUR TIME.

17

18 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE?

19

20 **SPEAKER:** HELLO. MY NAME IS SALVADOR ANDRADE. I'M ON THE
21 EXECUTIVE BOARD OF SEIU UHW. I'M ALSO A HEALTHCARE WORKER AT
22 KAISER WOODLAND HILLS FOR 12 YEARS. AS IMMIGRATION ENFORCEMENT
23 HAS INTENSIFIED ACROSS LOS ANGELES COUNTY, BOTH MY COLLEAGUES
24 AND OUR PATIENTS HAVE INCREASINGLY EXPRESSED FEAR AND
25 HESITATION IN SEEKING CARE. I AM HERE TODAY TO URGE THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SUPPORT IN THIS CRITICAL RESOLUTION, ONE THAT CALLS ON
2 WORKPLACES, INCLUDING THE HOSPITALS I SERVE, TO PUBLICLY SHARE
3 WHAT PROTOCOLS ARE IN PLACE IF ICE AGENTS ENTER OUR
4 FACILITIES. I'M A PROUD FIRST-GENERATION MEXICAN AMERICAN WITH
5 TWO IMMIGRANT PARENTS. ONE OF WHOM WAS UNDOCUMENTED UNTIL I
6 TURNED 18. FOR MUCH OF MY LIFE, MY FAMILY LIVED WITH THE FEAR
7 THAT MY MOM COULD BE TAKEN AWAY. WE KNOW WHAT IT'S LIKE TO
8 AVOID ENTIRE AREAS. AS FRONTLINE WORKERS DURING COVID-19, I
9 WITNESSED FIRSTHAND THE DEVASTATING IMPACT ON DELAYED OR
10 DENIED CARE. AND NOW WITH THE RECENT IMMIGRATION RAIDS, I HAVE
11 PERSONALLY OBSERVED A SHARP DROP IN THE NUMBER OF PATIENTS IN
12 OUR WAITING ROOMS. PEOPLE ARE AFRAID. THAT FEAR COULD COST
13 LIVES, ESPECIALLY WHEN CRITICAL CARE IS DELAYED OR AVOIDED
14 ALTOGETHER.

15
16 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

17
18 **SPEAKER:** HELLO. MY NAME IS BRENDA WITT AND I'M A HEALTHCARE
19 WORKER AT KAISER SUNSET HOSPITAL. I'M PROUD TO PROVIDE MY
20 SERVICES FOR ANYONE WHO NEEDS HELP REGARDLESS OF THEIR
21 ETHNICITY, THEIR IDENTITY, OR THEIR LEGAL STATUS. THERE IS A
22 LOT OF FEAR AND UNCERTAINTY IN MY WORKPLACE AS HOSPITALS AND
23 MEDICARE CENTERS ARE BEING TARGETED BY ICE IN OUR AREA.
24 HOSPITALS NEED TO BE MORE TRANSPARENT WITH PROTOCOLS ARE IN
25 PLACE IN THE CASE OF ICE RAID FOR BOTH MY COWORKERS AND THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PATIENTS. I AM HERE TODAY TO ASK YOU TO SUPPORT THIS
2 RESOLUTION, TO STAND WITH ME AND MY COLLEAGUES TO ENSURE THAT
3 PROTOCOLS ARE PUBLIC AND ACCESSIBLE IF AN ICE RAID WERE TO
4 OCCUR. PLEASE VOTE YES ON ITEM 4. THANK YOU.

5

6 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

7

8 **SPEAKER:** HI. MY NAME IS RICHELLE CALLIS AND I'M COMING FROM
9 THE SECOND DISTRICT. THANK YOU, MS. HOLLY MITCHELL, FOR
10 REPRESENTING OUR AREA THE BEST WAY YOU CAN. HOWEVER, YOU'RE
11 GOING TO NEED SOME SUPPORT FROM THE OTHER BOARD MEMBERS. ON
12 THAT L.A. COUNTY LISTENING SESSION, THE COMMUNITY OF MIGRANTS
13 WERE SAYING THAT THE MONEY THAT IS COLLECTED FOR HEALTHCARE OR
14 ANYTHING IS MISAPPROPRIATED AND THEY DON'T HAVE ANYTHING.
15 THAT'S WHY THEY'RE COMING TO OUR AREA, OUR COMMUNITY. SO, I
16 WANT TO SAY IF YOU PASS THIS, YOU EXPLOITING THOSE MIGRANTS.
17 THE MONEY'S NOT GOING TO THEM. AND YOU CAN LOOK AT SKID ROW.
18 THAT'S A PRIME EXAMPLE OF HOW WE'RE BEING USED, US BLACK
19 PEOPLE, AS THE MEANS FOR HOMELESSNESS AND NOTHING IS GETTING
20 DONE. YOU COLLECTING MONEY, BUT NOT HELPING THE PEOPLE. SO, I
21 STRONGLY OPPOSE IT AND I'M ASKING THAT YOU AMEND IT AND
22 INCLUDE BLACK PEOPLE, THE AMERICAN FREEDMEN COMMUNITY, AND NO
23 ILLEGAL IMMIGRATION IN OUR COMMUNITY. THANK YOU.

24

25 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SPEAKER:** YES. MY NAME IS RAY. I'M WITH THE AFRICATOWN
3 COALITION. THE REASON WHY I STRONGLY OPPOSE THIS MOTION OR WE
4 WON'T AMEND IT, BECAUSE THE LULAC ORGANIZATION, WE DON'T WANT
5 NO RACIST ANTI-BLACK ORGANIZATION IN CHARGE OF THIS BECAUSE
6 FOR Y'ALL UNDERSTAND THE LULAC ORGANIZATION, THEY HAVE
7 HISTORICALLY BEEN AN ANTI-BLACK ORGANIZATION. LIKE THE FELIX
8 TARRARENA, HE ACTUALLY WENT TO THE SUPREME COURT IN THE 1930S
9 TO CLASSIFY HIMSELF AS WHITE. THEN HE HAD OWNED BUSINESSES ALL
10 THROUGHOUT TEXAS AND SCHOOLED BLACK PEOPLE FROM THE BUSINESSES
11 IN TEXAS THOUGH. SO, WE DON'T WANT NO ANTI-BLACK ORGANIZATION
12 THAT'S LEADING THIS HEALTHCARE. WE ALSO FEED OUR COMMUNITY ALL
13 THROUGHOUT SKID ROW. WE ACTUALLY PROVIDE HEALTHCARE, FRUITS
14 AND VEGETABLES FOR OUR PEOPLE IN OUR COMMUNITY THOUGH, SO WE
15 URGE YOU TO AMEND IT OR VOTE NO BECAUSE THE LULAC
16 ORGANIZATIONS WHICH IS FELIX TARRARENA SAID THE NEGRO PROBLEM
17 AIN'T HIS PROBLEM THOUGH, SO THE LULAC'S A HISTORICAL RACIST
18 ORGANIZATION, WE DON'T WANT THEM IN CONTROL OF THESE FUNDS.
19 THAT'S ALL I GOT TO SAY.

20

21 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

22

23 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON. MY NAME IS CLAUDIA JEREZ, DPSS
24 DOWNTOWN WOMEN'S CENTER. OKAY, I REQUEST THE BOARD TO CONSIDER
25 TO THROW OUT A TRAINING FOR ALL MEDICAL FACILITIES AND STAFF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ON THIS TOPIC DUE TO THE CONFIRMATION THAT I HAVE FIRSTHAND
2 EXPERIENCE WHILE RECEIVING TREATMENT AT VARIOUS HOSPITALS
3 THROUGHOUT L.A COUNTY. I HAVE THE REPORTS AND I WILL SUBMIT
4 THEM. NOW, TRAINING IS NECESSARY AWARENESS OF THE PRESENCE OF
5 A MENACING TRAIT THAT MUST BE CONFRONTED AS A COMMUNITY AND
6 MONITORED BY HIGHER OFFICIALS THAT HAVE THE KNOWLEDGE AND
7 COMMAND OF, YOU KNOW, THESE HOSPITALS AND THESE FACILITIES.
8 THROUGHOUT TRAINING SHOULD BE DONE WHERE PEOPLE ARE MADE AWARE
9 THAT THERE ARE CONSEQUENCES FOR THEIR ACTIONS AND THAT THERE
10 ARE CONSEQUENCES. YOU KNOW? SO, I THINK THAT MY REPORTS WILL
11 COME IN. I DO HAVE REPORTS AND I WILL SUBMIT THEM. BUT I DO
12 OPPOSE THE AMENDMENT.

13
14 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. MADAM CHAIR AND MEMBERS OF THE
15 BOARD, THAT CONCLUDES PUBLIC COMMENT ON THIS ITEM. ITEM 4 IS
16 BEFORE YOU.

17
18 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** EXECUTIVE OFFICER? IT'S GOING TO
19 BE MOVED BY SUPERVISOR SOLIS, SECONDED BY SUPERVISOR HORVATH
20 TO VOTE ON THIS ITEM. SO, GO AHEAD AND CALL THE ROLL.

21
22 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** MADAM CHAIR, IF I CAN. BEFORE WE TAKE A VOTE
23 I JUST WANT TO THANK ALL THOSE INDIVIDUALS THAT CAME THIS
24 MORNING AND STAYED HERE AND THE PEOPLE THAT CALLED IN AND
25 REALLY RESPECT EVERYTHING THAT HAS BEEN SAID, BUT TO KNOW THAT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WE'RE FIGHTING FOR DIGNITY AND RESPECT FOR EVERYBODY, FOR
2 EVERY HUMAN BEING. EVERY PERSON DESERVES TO BE TREATED LIKE A
3 HUMAN BEING. THANK YOU.

4

5 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT. THANK YOU. EXECUTIVE
6 OFFICER.

7

8 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS?

9

10 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** AYE.

11

12 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. SUPERVISOR MITCHELL?

13

14 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** AYE.

15

16 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE. SUPERVISOR
17 HORVATH?

18

19 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** AYE.

20

21 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AYE. SUPERVISOR HAHN?

22

23 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** AYE.

24

25 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE. SUPERVISOR BARGER?



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** AYE. AYE.

3

4 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE. MOTION CARRIES FIVE
5 TO ZERO. WE WILL NOW MOVE ON TO ITEM 5, DEVELOPING A
6 COMPREHENSIVE STRATEGY TO ADDRESS SUBSTANCE USE PRESENCE AND
7 DISORDERS IN JUVENILE FACILITIES, WHICH WAS HELD BY SUPERVISOR
8 HAHN. FOR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC ON THE TELEPHONE, PLEASE PRESS
9 1 THEN 0 NOW TO COMMENT ON THIS ITEM. REPRESENTATIVES FROM THE
10 DEPARTMENTS OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND PROBATION ARE PRESENT.

11

12 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR HAHN, AND
13 THEN SUPERVISOR HORVATH.

14

15 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. COLLEAGUES, I'M
16 BRINGING FORWARD THIS EMERGENCY MOTION BECAUSE OUR PROBATION
17 DEPARTMENT IS EXPERIENCING A DRUG AND CONTRABAND CRISIS UNLIKE
18 ANY I'VE EVER SEEN, AND WE NEED TO DO ALL WE CAN TO TRY AND
19 COMBAT IT. I'M NOT NAÏVE. I HAVE HEARD MANY TIMES THAT AS LONG
20 AS THERE ARE JAILS, THERE WILL BE A MARKET FOR CONTRABAND AND
21 DRUGS. BUT WE STILL NEED TO DO EVERYTHING WE CAN ON THE FRONT
22 END TO TRY AND STOP DRUGS FROM GETTING IN. THERE ARE A NUMBER
23 OF STEPS THAT HAVE ALREADY BEEN TAKEN. PREVIOUSLY, WE WERE
24 TOLD THAT PEOPLE WERE THROWING CONTRABAND OVER THE FENCES, SO
25 WE INSTALLED NETTING AROUND LOS PADRINOS. WE BROUGHT IN TEAMS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OF DOGS WHO ARE TRAINED TO FIND ILLEGAL SUBSTANCES AND OTHER
2 TYPES OF CONTRABAND. PROBATION DOESN'T EVEN ALLOW OUR YOUNG
3 PEOPLE IN LOS PADRINOS TO HUG THEIR MOTHERS OUT OF FEAR THAT
4 DRUGS OR CONTRABAND IS BEING PASSED IN THAT MANNER. BUT DRUGS
5 KEEP GETTING IN. AND LAST WEEK, WE HAD TWO VERY SERIOUS DRUG-
6 RELATED INCIDENTS. FIRST, A CONTRACTED EMPLOYEE WITH THE FOR-
7 PROFIT STUDENT NEST WAS ARRESTED FOR SMUGGLING DRUGS. THIS
8 PERSON BROUGHT MORE THAN 170 WHITE PILLS INTO LOS PADRINOS
9 WITH PLANS TO DISTRIBUTE THEM TO THE YOUTH HE WAS SUPPOSED TO
10 BE TUTORING. THEN TWO DAYS LATER, I GOT A CALL FROM CHIEF
11 VIERA ROSA WHO TOLD ME THERE WAS A SUSPECTED DRUG OVERDOSE AT
12 LOS PADRINOS. WE LATER FOUND OUT THAT MULTIPLE YOUTH AND STAFF
13 WERE EXPERIENCING OVERDOSE SYMPTOMS, AND AT ONE POINT, WE
14 FEARED THAT THERE WAS A SUPERVISOR THAT WAS UNRESPONSIVE. AT
15 LEAST SEVEN INDIVIDUALS, YOUTH AND STAFF, WERE SENT TO THE
16 HOSPITAL. I'M GRATEFUL THEY ARE ALL OKAY AND HAVE BEEN
17 DISCHARGED, BUT IT'S UPSETTING AND FRUSTRATING TO SEE HOW
18 LITTLE PROGRESS HAS BEEN MADE TO CURB THE INFLOW AND USE OF
19 SUBSTANCES IN OUR JUVENILE HALLS, ESPECIALLY SINCE BRIAN DIAZ
20 DIED TWO YEARS AGO AT BARRY J. FROM FENTANYL POISONING. AND I
21 THINK CONSTANTLY ABOUT HIS MOTHER'S TEARFUL AND ANGRY PLEAS
22 FOR US TO DO SOMETHING. WE'RE FAILING OUR YOUTH, WE'RE FAILING
23 OUR EMPLOYEES, AND EVERY DAY WE RISK LOSING ANOTHER LIFE TO
24 SUBSTANCE ABUSE. SO, THE MOTION TODAY ATTEMPTS TO ADDRESS THE
25 PROBLEM OF SUBSTANCE PRESENCE AND ADDICTION IN OUR JUVENILE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FACILITIES. THERE'S A LOT IN THIS MOTION. I'M GOING TO GO
2 THROUGH EACH ONE OF THE DIRECTIVES. FIRST, THE MOTION
3 ADDRESSES INSUFFICIENT SECURITY SCREENING MEASURES. WE'RE
4 DIRECTING PROBATION TO INSTALL AIRPORT-STYLE BODY SCANNERS AT
5 LOS PADRINOS AND BARRY J. NIDORF AND TO REQUIRE EVERY SINGLE
6 PERSON WHO ENTERS THE FACILITY, INCLUDING ALL STAFF, TO GO
7 THROUGH THE SCANNERS. I UNDERSTAND THE DEPARTMENT HAS ALREADY
8 ORDERED ONE OF THESE BODY SCANNERS WITH THE PLAN TO INSTALL IT
9 AT THE ENTRANCE OF LOS PADRINOS. THIS INSTALLATION NEEDS TO
10 HAPPEN AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE. I THINK IT'S ALREADY TAKEN TOO
11 LONG. AND WE'RE ASKING THEM TO ORDER AND INSTALL ANOTHER ONE
12 FOR BARRY J. NIDORF. SECOND, THE MOTION DIRECTS THE DEPARTMENT
13 TO STRENGTHEN THEIR USE OF DOGS FOR DETECTING DRUGS. IT'S
14 IMPORTANT THAT THE DOGS ARE ALWAYS PRESENT, THAT ALL STAFF ARE
15 REQUIRED TO BE CHECKED BY THE DOGS, AND THAT THESE DOGS ARE
16 EFFECTIVE AT DETECTING ALL TYPES OF DRUGS, INCLUDING THINGS
17 LIKE XANAX AND SYNTHETIC DRUGS. THIRD, WE NEED TO STRENGTHEN
18 THE CONTRACT FOR SECURITY SCREENING SO THAT ALL EMPLOYEES,
19 CONTRACTORS, AND VISITORS ARE SCREENED THOROUGHLY EVERY TIME
20 THEY ENTER THE FACILITY, FAIRLY AND CONSISTENTLY. AND WHEN I
21 GO OUT TO LOS PADRINOS, I SEE SOME STAFF WITH BIG BACKPACKS
22 FILLED TO THE BRIM WITH VARIOUS ITEMS. EVEN THOUGH THE BAGS
23 ARE CLEAR, BECAUSE THEY'RE SO FILLED UP, I IMAGINE IT WOULD BE
24 DIFFICULT TO NOTICE CONTRABAND BEING SNUCK IN. SO, FOURTH,
25 THIS MOTION DIRECTS PROBATION TO CONSIDER LIMITING THE TYPES



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND THE NUMBER OF ITEMS THAT STAFF CAN BRING INTO THE
2 FACILITIES. SINCE WE'RE IN A CRISIS MODE, FOR THE TIME BEING,
3 I THINK WE NEED TO DO EVERYTHING WE CAN TO FIGURE OUT HOW
4 DRUGS ARE GETTING INTO OUR FACILITIES AND STOP THAT. FIFTH,
5 THE MOTION DIRECTS PROBATION AND DEPARTMENT OF YOUTH
6 DEVELOPMENT TO RE-EVALUATE THE BACKGROUND CHECK AND TRAINING
7 PROCESS FOR CONTRACTED PROVIDERS AND OUR PROBATION EMPLOYEES.
8 SIXTH, THIS MOTION DIRECTS PROBATION TO END THE CONTRACT WITH
9 STUDENT NEST, THE ORGANIZATION THAT HIRED THE STAFF MEMBER WHO
10 WAS CAUGHT WITH 170 PILLS. I BELIEVE THIS SENDS THE STRONG
11 MESSAGE TO ALL THE ORGANIZATIONS THAT CONTRACT WITH THE COUNTY
12 THAT THEY ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ACTIONS OF THEIR EMPLOYEES
13 AND THAT WE WILL HAVE ZERO TOLERANCE FOR THIS KIND OF BEHAVIOR
14 IN OUR FACILITIES. AND FINALLY, THIS MOTION DIRECTS PROBATION
15 AND SAPC TO EXECUTE THEIR MOU TO EXPAND SUBSTANCE USE
16 TREATMENT PROGRAMS IN OUR JUVENILE FACILITIES. I UNDERSTAND
17 THEY'RE WORKING ON A NEW MOU, SO WE'RE TELLING THEM TO SPEED
18 UP THIS PROCESS. I KNOW THAT THE HIGH POPULATION OF LOS
19 PADRINOS IS CONTRIBUTING TO SOME OF THESE PROBLEMS, AND I'M
20 FRUSTRATED THAT WE HAVEN'T HAD AS MUCH PROGRESS ON
21 DEPOPULATION AS WE WOULD LIKE. THE LOS PADRINOS POPULATION
22 REMAINS ALMOST EXACTLY THE SAME WEEK AFTER WEEK. IN FACT,
23 TODAY, IT IS AS HIGH AS I CAN REMEMBER IT AT 298. I KNOW THERE
24 ARE SOME WHO ARE CONCERNED ABOUT THIS MOTION BECAUSE IT'S
25 FOCUSING TOO MUCH ON SECURITY. BUT I FEEL LIKE EXTRAORDINARY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TIMES DEMAND EXTRAORDINARY MEASURES. NONE OF US WANT ANOTHER
2 DEATH OF A YOUNG PERSON WHO WE'VE BEEN CHARGED TO CARE FOR,
3 AND I CANNOT SIT BY AND DO NOTHING TO PREVENT DRUGS FROM
4 COMING INTO THESE JUVENILE FACILITIES IF IT WILL SAVE LIVES,
5 AND I BELIEVE IT IS WORTH THE EFFORT. SUPERVISOR HORVATH,
6 THANK YOU FOR CO-AUTHORING THIS. I'LL TURN IT OVER TO YOU, AND
7 MAYBE AFTER EVERYONE SPEAKS, I WOULD HAVE SOME QUESTIONS.
8 THANK YOU.

9

10 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR HAHN, FOR BRINGING
11 FORWARD THIS MOTION AND CONTINUING TO SPOTLIGHT THE ONGOING
12 CHALLENGES IN OUR PROBATION FACILITIES RELATED TO SUBSTANCE
13 USE AND BEYOND. I WANT TO ACKNOWLEDGE THE STEPS THAT CHIEF
14 VIERA ROSA AND HIS TEAM HAVE TAKEN, BUT THEY STILL FALL
15 WOEFULLY SHORT AND DANGEROUS DRUG-RELATED INCIDENTS CONTINUE.
16 LAST WEEK'S INCIDENTS AT LOS PADRINOS AND BARRY J. NIDORF PUT
17 YOUTH, STAFF, AND COMMUNITY PARTNERS AT RISK. SEVERAL PEOPLE
18 WERE HOSPITALIZED, AND WHILE INVESTIGATIONS ARE STILL ONGOING,
19 WE CANNOT AFFORD TO WAIT TO ACT. WE HAVE A DUTY TO PROTECT THE
20 YOUNG PEOPLE IN OUR CARE AND PREVENT ANOTHER TRAGIC DEATH. IF
21 WE DON'T ACT NOW, WE RISK LOSING ANOTHER YOUNG LIFE. THIS
22 MOTION CONTINUES TO PUSH TO ENSURE PROBATION IS IMPLEMENTING
23 BEST PRACTICES TO KEEP DRUGS AND CONTRABAND OUT OF PROBATION
24 FACILITIES. THESE STEPS ARE CRITICAL FOR THE SAFETY OF THE
25 YOUTH IN OUR CUSTODY, THE STAFF WHO SERVE THEM, AND THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COMMUNITIES SURROUNDING OUR FACILITIES. EVERYONE ENTERING OUR
2 FACILITIES MUST BE SUBJECT TO THOROUGH CONSISTENT SCREENING.
3 AS ALWAYS, THIS BOARD IS COMMITTED TO BEING A PARTNER IN
4 ADVANCING MEANINGFUL REFORM. THIS MOTION IS INTENDED AS AN
5 OPPORTUNITY FOR OUR CHIEF, FOR OUR YOUTH, FOR OUR STAFF TO
6 RAISE CONCERNS, PROPOSE SOLUTIONS, AND PARTNER WITH THIS BOARD
7 AND OUR CEO TO STABILIZE AND STRENGTHEN THE DEPARTMENT. IT IS
8 ALSO INTENDED TO ADDRESS VERY REAL RISKS TO HEALTH AND SAFETY
9 OF OUR YOUTH. OUR RESPONSIBILITY IS TO PROTECT THE HEALTH AND
10 WELL-BEING OF THE YOUNG PEOPLE ENTRUSTED TO OUR CARE. AND I
11 RECEIVED SEVERAL MESSAGES LAST WEEK FOLLOWING THE REPORTED
12 OVERDOSES IN OUR FACILITIES, INCLUDING FROM ADVOCATES IN THIS
13 SPACE EXPRESSING CONCERNS THAT MORE MUST BE DONE IMMEDIATELY
14 TO PROTECT OUR YOUTH, WHICH WAS PART OF THE MOTIVATION BEHIND
15 THIS MOTION. KEEPING THEM SAFE FROM DANGEROUS DRUGS AND
16 CONTRABAND IS A RESPONSIBILITY WE MUST TAKE SERIOUSLY. AND I
17 REMAIN OPEN TO HEARING MORE PROPOSED SOLUTIONS, ESPECIALLY
18 SINCE THE BSCC HAS ONCE AGAIN FOUND BARRY J. NIDORF OUT OF
19 COMPLIANCE, A CONCERN I EXPRESSED IN RESPONSE TO THE PROPOSED
20 GLOBAL PLAN AS WELL AS THE PLAN SUBMITTED TO THE COURT. WHAT
21 THE PROBATION DEPARTMENT IS DOING THUS FAR HASN'T WORKED TO
22 SOLVE THESE PROBLEMS. I DIDN'T SUPPORT GIVING THEM THE ABILITY
23 TO MAKE CHANGES WITHOUT APPROVAL FROM THE BOARD OR COMMUNITY
24 INPUT. AND IT IS CLEAR THAT WE DO NEED MORE COMMUNITY INPUT,
25 NOT LESS, MORE BOARD ENGAGEMENT, NOT LESS. COLLEAGUES, I ASK



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FOR YOUR SUPPORT IN THIS MOTION. THANK YOU.

2

3 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. AND THANK YOU FOR
4 JOINING US TODAY, CHIEF. YOU KNOW, I DO BELIEVE IT'S IMPORTANT
5 FOR US TO HAVE A DISCUSSION ON THIS. I MEAN, THERE'S NO
6 QUESTION ABOUT IT. AS YOU KNOW, AND WE'VE TALKED ABOUT IT,
7 CHIEF, I SPENT HOURS WITH THREE YOUNG MEN WHO HAD OVERDOSED.
8 AND IN TALKING TO ONE OF THEM, HE HAD NEVER TOUCHED DRUGS
9 BEFORE HE CAME INTO NIDORF. AND AS IT TURNS OUT, THE MOTHER OF
10 ONE OF THESE YOUNG MEN WAS THE ONE SMUGGLING IN THE DRUGS. THE
11 IRONY IS NOT LOST ON ME. AND THEY ALMOST DIED. BUT AS A RESULT
12 OF THAT, AND IN TALKING TO ADVOCATES, WE THOUGHT IT WOULD BE
13 GOOD, ESPECIALLY FOR THE YOUNG MAN THAT HAD NEVER TOUCHED
14 DRUGS, BECAUSE HE WANTED TO GET OUT OF THAT ENVIRONMENT, TO
15 SET UP A UNIT THAT WOULD BE AN AREA WHERE THEY COULD GET
16 TREATMENT AND WOULD BE ABLE TO BASICALLY STAY AWAY FROM WHAT
17 WAS GOING ON. AND THAT WAS SHORT-LIVED. I THINK IT WAS
18 CONSIDERED TOO RESTRICTIVE AND IT WAS VOLUNTARY. WHAT DID
19 HAPPEN WITH THAT AT BARRY NIDORF, THAT UNIT? DO YOU KNOW?

20

21 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** AT THE TIME, THERE WAS AN ATTEMPT TO
22 ESTABLISH A UNIT THAT WAS WHOLLY DEDICATED FOR DRUG TREATMENT
23 AND, UM, IT WAS SUBSEQUENTLY CLOSED BECAUSE IT REQUIRED THE
24 YOUTH TO VOLUNTEER AND THEIR COUNCIL TO ADVISE THEM AND TO
25 AGREE WITH IT.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1
2 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** WAS IT THE PUBLIC DEFENDER THAT
3 PUSHED BACK? I KNOW SOMEONE WAS PUSHING BACK ON IT.

4
5 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** CORRECT. I CAN'T REMEMBER IF IT WAS
6 ALTERNATE PUBLIC DEFENDER, OR PUBLIC DEFENDER, OR BOTH, AND SO
7 HAD TO RETOOL TO MAKE SURE THAT THERE WAS INFORMED CONSENT FOR
8 THOSE THAT WERE PARTICIPATING IN IT WHETHER BEING COULD BE
9 UNDERSTOOD TO BE SORT OF FORCED ASSIGNMENT TO THAT UNIT.

10
11 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** SO, IN ADDITION TO THE SAID
12 TREATMENT, DYD WAS ASKED TO WORK ON BRINGING IN A COMMUNITY-
13 BASED ORGANIZATION TO PROVIDE MUCH NEEDED RECREATIONAL
14 PROGRAMMING, BECAUSE THAT WAS ALSO SCOTT BUDNICK. I THINK WE
15 ALL KNOW SCOTT HAS BEEN ADVOCATING VERY, VERY HARD FOR MORE
16 PROGRAMMING AND MORE RECREATIONAL PROGRAMMING WITHIN, NOT ONLY
17 THE HALLS BUT OUR CAMPS. AND WE ALSO DISCUSSED THE EXPANDED
18 USAGE OF CANINES, WHICH WAS SOMETHING THAT YOU WERE ALREADY
19 EXPLORING. THE UNIT THAT WAS IDENTIFIED AND BROUGHT ONLINE
20 THAT WE JUST TALKED ABOUT WAS SOMETHING THAT I FELT WAS
21 NECESSARY AND I STILL BELIEVE IS NECESSARY, BUT THAT DOESN'T
22 GET TO THE ROOT CAUSE OF WHY PEOPLE ARE OVERDOSING IN OUR
23 HALLS. YOU KNOW, I THINK WE SEE IT INSIDE, AS SUPERVISOR HAHN
24 SAID, OUR JAIL FACILITIES AS WELL. AND UNFORTUNATELY, L.A.
25 COUNTY PROBATION IS NO DIFFERENCE IN THAT SENSE. IT'S STILL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 GETTING SMUGGLED IN. HOWEVER, WHEN A DEPARTMENT LIKE PROBATION
2 ISN'T ON REALLY IN A CONSTANT STATE OF CRISIS, THESE
3 CHALLENGES ARE HEIGHTENED AND WE HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO
4 THESE YOUTH TO MAKE SURE THAT WE'RE DOING EVERYTHING WITHIN
5 OUR MEANS TO MAKE SURE IT DOESN'T HAPPEN. BUT IT DOESN'T MEAN
6 THAT WE'RE NOT DOING ANYTHING. IT'S KIND OF LIKE WHEN I WAS
7 HANDLING WELFARE, EVERY TIME WE THOUGHT WE OUTSMARTED THE
8 WELFARE FRAUD, THEY FIGURED OUT ANOTHER WAY TO GET INTO OUR
9 SYSTEM. AND THIS IS NO DIFFERENT. WE'RE GOING TO FIGURE OUT
10 HOW TO STOP IT, BUT THEN THERE'S GOING TO BE SOMETHING ELSE
11 THAT'S GOING HAPPEN WHERE IT'S GOING GET SMUGGLED IN. IN THIS
12 CASE, THIS LATEST CASE, IT WAS NOT EVEN, IT WAS A CONTRACT
13 EMPLOYEE. SO, AND I KNOW WE CANNOT TALK ABOUT THAT CASE, BUT I
14 JUST WANT TO UNDERSTAND FOR MY OWN EDIFICATION, BECAUSE WE'RE
15 VOTING ON A MOTION TELLING YOU TO DO SOMETHING, I WANT TO MAKE
16 SURE THAT I UNDERSTAND WHAT YOU ARE DOING, SO THAT WE ARE NOT
17 CREATING MORE OF A PROBLEM THAN WE ARE HELPING. BECAUSE I KNOW
18 THAT YOU EXPRESSED CONCERNS REGARDING THIS MOTION AND YOU
19 CREATED A CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION UNIT TO INVESTIGATE CASES OF
20 CONTRABAND. THEY'VE BEEN OPERATING FOR MANY MONTHS, WORKING ON
21 CASES. CAN YOU SHARE MORE ABOUT THE CURRENT STATUS AND ANY
22 SUCCESSES THAT YOU'VE HAD IN MAKING THE ARRESTS? AND THEN WALK
23 US THROUGH WHAT YOU ARE DOING IN RESPONSE TO THIS MOTION.

24
25 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** THANK YOU FOR THE OPPORTUNITY, CHAIR.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND I JUST WANT TO ACKNOWLEDGE THAT I DO APPRECIATE THE
2 BOARD'S INTEREST. I THINK IT WAS CORRECTLY DESCRIBED BY
3 SUPERVISOR HAHN THAT IT IS A MOMENT OF CRISIS, AND HAS BEEN
4 FOR SOME TIME. AND THE SPIRIT WITH WHICH SUPERVISOR HORVATH
5 SPOKE, WHICH IS, IT IS AN ATTEMPT BY THE BOARD TO INTERVENE
6 AND STRENGTHEN WHAT IS HAPPENING IN PROBATION. THE AREA THAT
7 BECOMES PROBLEMATIC FOR ME IS, I WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT THE
8 PUBLIC DOESN'T BELIEVE OR UNDERSTAND THAT PROBATION IS SITTING
9 BACK AND WAITING FOR THIS BOARD TO DIRECT IT TO INTERVENE.
10 THAT IS NOT THE CASE, AND PERHAPS IT'S HELPFUL TO JUST VERY
11 BRIEFLY, JUST FOR A COUPLE MINUTES, DESCRIBE WHAT HAS HAPPENED
12 OVER THE COURSE OF THE LAST TWO YEARS. BECAUSE OF THE DRUG
13 ABUSE AND THE LACK OF INTERDICTION OF DRUGS INTO OUR
14 FACILITIES, SINCE MY ARRIVAL, A NUMBER OF POLICY CHANGES HAVE
15 BEEN MADE. ONE OF THEM HAS BEEN TO MAKE SURE THAT THERE IS A
16 SECURITY CHECKPOINT IN WHICH EVERYONE, INCLUDING STAFF, HAVE
17 TO HAVE CLEAR BAGS AND THEY MUST GO THROUGH IT. THAT WASN'T
18 THE CASE BEFORE. STAFF WOULD SIMPLY GO THROUGH WITH ANY BAGS
19 THAT THEY WANTED. THAT HAS BEEN A POLICY SHIFT THAT WAS
20 IMPLEMENTED IN ALL OF OUR AREAS. THERE WAS THE EXPANSION OF
21 CONTRACT SECURITY SO THAT THERE ARE ACTUAL NON-PROBATION
22 EMPLOYEES, BUT RATHER CONTRACTORS, SO THAT THERE'S A
23 SEPARATION IN TERMS OF LEVELS OF SECURITY. THAT HAS NOW
24 OCCURRED IN BOTH OF OUR DETENTION FACILITIES. IN ADDITION, WE
25 CREATED THE SAFETY AND SECURITY SPECIALIST POSITION SO THAT,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IN FACT, IT WASN'T THE USE OF PROBATION OFFICERS DOING
2 SECURITY FOR PROBATION OFFICERS. SO THAT'S ADDITIONAL
3 CLASSIFICATION, SSS, THAT WAS CREATED AND THEY DO PERIMETER
4 SECURITY, IN ADDITION TO SECURING OTHER FACILITIES. AND TO
5 MAKE THIS A PERMANENT SHIFT, THERE WAS THE CREATION OF THE
6 CAMPUS SAFETY AND SECURITY. THAT IS AN ACTUAL ORGANIZATIONAL
7 SHIFT THAT HIGHLIGHTS THE IMPORTANCE AND THAT WE HAVE AN
8 ENTIRE DEPUTY DIRECTOR THAT IS IN CHARGE OF THAT, SEPARATE
9 FROM OPERATIONS, THAT IS LOOKING INTO BEST METHODS OF HAVING
10 INTERDICTION. AND THE NAMING OF THAT WAS IMPORTANT BECAUSE WE
11 WANTED TO MAKE SURE THAT WE HAVE CAMPUSES THAT ARE, YOU KNOW,
12 ULTIMATELY WHAT WE WANT IS FOR OUR FACILITIES TO FEEL LIKE
13 CAMPUSES WHERE PEOPLE CAN GO TO SCHOOL, THEY CAN HAVE
14 VOCATIONAL TRAINING, SUBSTANCE ABUSE. THAT'S THE REASONING FOR
15 THAT, THAT'S STILL OUR GOAL. EVERYTHING I'VE JUST MENTIONED IS
16 ALREADY A SECURITY MEASURE THAT IS DIFFERENT THAN WHAT CAME
17 BEFORE. IN ADDITION TO THAT, WE UNDERSTOOD, OR I UNDERSTOOD,
18 THAT WE DIDN'T HAVE A CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE OR INVESTIGATION
19 CAPACITY WITHIN THE DEPARTMENT. ORIGINALLY, THAT WAS CREATED
20 THROUGH AN INTER-AGENCY TASK FORCE THAT NOW HAS SHIFTED TO
21 HAVING ACTUAL EMPLOYEES DEDICATED TO IT AND THEY'RE WORKING
22 WITH, IN A SECOND I'LL TURN IT OVER TO OUR CHIEF OF SAFETY AND
23 SECURITY, MAYBE HE CAN GIVE MORE DETAILS, THAT IS WORKING WITH
24 OUR SHERIFF'S PARTNERS AND THEN THEIR JAIL INVESTIGATIVE UNIT.
25 ADDITIONALLY, THE UTILIZATION OF CAMERAS. AND I HOPE YOU



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 UNDERSTAND THERE ARE CERTAIN AREAS THAT ARE STILL SENSITIVE
2 BECAUSE THEY'RE UNDER INVESTIGATION OR THAT THEY WOULD GIVE
3 INTELLIGENCE TO HOW WE ARE TRYING TO INTERVENE. BUT WHAT I'M
4 TRYING TO EXPRESS IS THAT WE ARE NOW ENGAGED IN GATHERING OF
5 CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE AND ACTUALLY DOING INVESTIGATIONS AND
6 PROSECUTING FOLKS. SO THAT WHEN YOU SEE WHAT WAS HIGHLIGHTED
7 HERE THAT LAST WEEK THERE WAS AN INTERDICTION WITH A VENDOR
8 WITH THE HOPES OF PROSECUTION, THAT WAS THE PROBATION TEAM.
9 THAT WAS THE TEAM WORKING ON THIS, MAKING SURE THAT WE'RE NOT
10 JUST SITTING BACK AND DOING THIS. THERE WAS THE ADDITION OF
11 THE TECHNOLOGY OF BODY SCANNERS, ONE AT NIDORF AND ONE AT
12 L.P., WHERE WHEN THE YOUTH GO OUT TO COURT AND COME BACK FROM
13 COURT OR THERE'S A SUSPECTED THAT CAN BE UTILIZED, THERE WAS
14 ALREADY THE ORDERING OF WHAT WE CALL THE AIRPORT-STYLE SCANNER
15 AFTER LOOKING INTO WHAT THE BEST MACHINE WOULD BE, AND WHAT
16 THE COST OF IT, AND HOW MANY PEOPLE WOULD HAVE TO BE TRAINED.
17 THAT ALREADY HAS BEEN ORDERED, WE'RE WAITING FOR IT. THE
18 REASON ONE WAS ORDERED IS BECAUSE, YOU KNOW, THERE ARE
19 OPERATIONAL CONSIDERATIONS WE UNDERSTOOD THAT GETTING ONE ON
20 BOARD AT L.P. WOULD BE IMPORTANT, BUT THERE ARE CONSTRAINTS AT
21 NIDORF. WE'D HAVE TO KNOCK DOWN WALLS, THAT'S A MUCH LARGER
22 PROJECT. IF YOU RECALL WITH MUCH PAIN, WE WERE ABLE TO WORK
23 WITH ISD BECAUSE IT WAS A VERY LARGE PROJECT TO PUT NETTING
24 AROUND L.P. AND MAKE SURE THAT THAT WAS NOT ONE OF THE
25 SOURCES. AT ONE OF THE CAMPS WE TESTED DRONE INTERDICTION. AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SO, THERE ARE PLACES WHERE WE NEED SUPPORT. IT'S NOT THAT I
2 HAVE AN ISSUE WITH THIS MOTION, IT'S JUST THAT I WANT TO MAKE
3 SURE THAT THE MOTION ASSISTS US AND DOES WHAT YOU INTEND ON IT
4 TO DO, RATHER THAN THE UNINTENDED CONSEQUENCES. SO, IF MUCH OF
5 THE MOTION ARE THINGS THAT WE'RE ALREADY DOING OR ARE
6 UNDERWAY, THAT'S NOT PARTICULARLY HELPFUL.

7

8 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** ALTHOUGH THAT DOESN'T HURT. IF
9 YOU'RE ALREADY DOING WHAT'S IN THIS MOTION, THEN NO HARM, NO
10 FOUL.

11

12 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** YOU KNOW, I UNDERSTAND THAT FROM MY
13 PERSPECTIVE, AS LONG AS IT'S NOT TAKEN THAT WE'RE DOING IT
14 BECAUSE IT'S NOT A RESULT OF OUR NEGLIGENCE AND WE HAD TO BE
15 APPOINTED TO DO IT. AND TO BE QUITE HONEST, THE REPORT BACKS
16 PILE UP. AND SO, THERE IS AN AMOUNT OF HUMAN RESOURCE THAT'S
17 DEDICATED TO IT. BUT YOU'RE RIGHT, THERE ARE THINGS WE'RE
18 ALREADY DOING. THERE ARE OTHER AREAS IN WHICH I WOULD WARN ON
19 WHAT THE POTENTIAL UNINTENDED CONSEQUENCES ARE. IF WE ARE
20 GOING TO TAKE THE POSITION THAT WE'RE GOING TO CHANGE ALL OF
21 OUR CONTRACTS, SO IF ONE ACTOR IS A WRONGDOER, WE CANCEL THE
22 ENTIRE CONTRACT, I JUST WOULD SUSPECT YOU SHOULD TALK TO YOUR
23 CONTRACTING FOLKS ON WHAT THAT ACTUALLY MEANS AND THE CHANGES
24 THAT WE NEED TO MAKE TO SOME OF OUR CONTRACTS AND WHAT IT
25 WOULD ACTUALLY MEAN. IF YOU HAVE ONE PERSON THAT IS ENGAGING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IN CRIMINAL ACTIVITY, TO CANCEL THE ENTIRE CONTRACT. I THINK
2 THAT THAT'S NOT TYPICALLY WHAT IS DONE, UNLESS YOU SEE
3 REPEATED BEHAVIOR BY ONE CONTRACTOR. I'M ALSO NOT OPPOSED TO
4 IT. I WOULD JUST WARN THAT FOLKS UNDERSTAND, YOU MAY HAVE
5 PROGRAMS THAT YOU LIKE, THAT YOU BELIEVE DO GOOD WORK AND THAT
6 IN FACT DO GOOD WORK, IN WHICH WE HAVEN'T HAD INCIDENTS WITH
7 THEIR EMPLOYERS AND THEY GET RID OF THEM. SO, I'M NOT OPPOSED
8 TO IT, I WOULD JUST SORT OF MAKE SURE EVERYBODY UNDERSTANDS,
9 THERE MAY BE PROGRAMS THAT YOU BELIEVE TO BE EFFECTIVE, BUT IF
10 WE CATCH ONE OF THEIR EMPLOYEES DOING SOMETHING, WE WOULD GET
11 RID OF THE ENTIRE CONTRACT. AND THEN ON THE PART OF THE MOTION
12 THAT DIRECTS US TO WORK WITH DYD ON SECURITY BACKGROUNDS, I'M
13 A LITTLE PERPLEXED AT WHAT ROLE THEY WOULD HAVE WITH RESPECT
14 TO THAT. MAYBE SOME CLARIFICATION.

15
16 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** WHAT DO YOU MEAN? WHAT ARE YOU
17 PERPLEXED ABOUT? ON THE ROLE THAT DYD IS GOING TO PLAY?

18
19 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** YES.

20
21 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** IN DOING CRIMINAL BACKGROUNDS?

22
23 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** YES.

24
25 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** DO YOU DO CRIMINAL BACKGROUNDS FOR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CONTRACT PROVIDERS THAT YOU HAVE COME IN?

2

3 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** YEAH, IT'S PROBATION THAT DOES THE
4 BACKGROUND.

5

6 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** SO, YOU'RE SAYING IT SHOULD BE
7 PROBATION THAT'S DOING IT, NOT DYD?

8

9 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** I DON'T KNOW IF IT'S AN AREA OF
10 EXPERTISE FOR DYD, IF THEY WOULD HAVE ACCESS TO CRIMINAL CNI
11 REPORTS. I'M JUST TRYING TO UNDERSTAND.

12

13 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** BELIEVE ME, I WANT TO FLESH IT OUT
14 BEFORE I VOTE BECAUSE I DON'T WANT UNINTENDED CONSEQUENCES, SO
15 I WANT TO UNDERSTAND. DAVID, WHAT DO YOU SEE YOUR ROLE?

16

17 **DAVID J. CARROLL:** SO, THE WAY I READ IT, IT WAS AS WE LOOK AT
18 THE CRITERIA FOR A PERSON TO BE CLEARED TO COME INTO A
19 FACILITY, WE ACTUALLY SPENT PROBABLY SIX MONTHS, PROBATION AND
20 DYD WORKING TOGETHER, TO GET TO WHERE WE ARE NOW. BECAUSE AT
21 ONE POINT, IF YOU REMEMBER, THERE WERE A LOT OF FOLKS THAT
22 CAME IN. THERE WAS A HUGE BACKLOG OF CBOS TRYING TO GAIN
23 ACCESS. WE WERE ABLE TO MOVE FROM THAT POINT TO WHERE WE ARE
24 NOW. QUITE FRANKLY, MY HOPE WAS THAT WE WERE GOING TO CONTINUE
25 TO MAKE IT MORE ACCESSIBLE FOR FOLKS WITH LIVED EXPERIENCE,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BUT CERTAINLY UNDERSTANDING, YOU KNOW, THE MOMENT THAT WE'RE
2 IN NOW. SO, AS I READ IT, I UNDERSTOOD THAT WE WOULD WORK
3 TOGETHER TO REFINE AND DETERMINE THE CRITERIA, NOT FOR US TO
4 ACTUALLY PARTICIPATE IN THE BACKGROUND CHECK PROCESS.

5
6 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** BECAUSE IT DOES SAY, "IN
7 COLLABORATION WITH."

8
9 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** AGAIN, I APPRECIATE DIRECTOR CAROLL. I
10 THINK THAT DYD IS AN IMPORTANT DEPARTMENT. I DON'T BELIEVE
11 THERE IS A ROLE FOR BACKGROUND CLEARANCES OR SECURITY MEASURES
12 FOR DYD. AS A MATTER OF FACT, I THINK WE'VE SINGLED OUT ONE OF
13 THE FEW AREAS WHERE DYD WOULD NOT HAVE A ROLE. I THINK THAT IF
14 WE LOOK BACK ONTO THE CLEARANCES THAT DIRECTOR CAROL IS, I
15 THINK THAT THE IDEA WAS THAT DYD WOULD ENSURE THAT WE'RE NOT
16 BEING OVERLY RESTRICTIVE. AND SO, I DON'T UNDERSTAND IN SORT
17 OF, IN THIS ENVIRONMENT OR FOR THE PURPOSE OF THIS.

18
19 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** I FEEL LIKE IT ALMOST CONTRADICTS.

20
21 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** WELL, NOT ONLY THAT, I'M NOT SURE HOW
22 MUCH INFORMATION WE WOULD BE ABLE TO SHARE WITH RESPECT TO
23 BACKGROUNDS AND RUNNING CRIMINAL RECORDS. AGAIN, I WANT TO BE
24 VERY CLEAR, THAT DOES NOT MEAN I DON'T APPRECIATE DIRECTOR
25 CARROLL'S INPUT, I'M JUST SAYING OF ALL THE AREAS OF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COLLABORATION, I THINK THIS IS AMISS.

2

3 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** AND THEN, DOCTOR, I WANTED TO ASK
4 DR. TSAI A QUESTION AS IT RELATES TO SERVICES THAT ARE
5 PROVIDED CURRENTLY IN OUR CAMPS AND OUR HALLS. CAN YOU EXPAND
6 ON HOW YOU GO ABOUT DOING ASSESSMENTS AND WHAT SERVICES ARE
7 OFFERED, AND IS THERE A CONSISTENCY AMONGST ALL OF THE
8 FACILITIES?

9

10 **DR. GARY TSAI:** SO, CURRENTLY WE PROVIDE CLIENT ENGAGEMENT
11 NAVIGATION SERVICES. THOSE ARE SERVICES THAT INCLUDE
12 SCREENINGS, REFERRALS, NAVIGATION TO SERVICES AT LOS PADRINOS.
13 AT BARRY J. NIDORF, BARRING WHAT WAS JUST MENTIONED ABOUT
14 BARRY J. SITE. CAMPUS VERNON, AS WELL AS DOROTHY KIRBY, WE
15 OFFER SUBSTANCE USE TREATMENT. THAT INCLUDES THINGS LIKE
16 INDIVIDUAL COUNSELING, GROUP COUNSELING, MEDICATIONS FOR
17 ADDICTION, ET CETERA. AT THE OTHER CAMPS THAT'S INCLUDED IN
18 THE EXPANSION EFFORTS THAT ARE UNDERWAY NOW. AND THE EXPANSION
19 EFFORTS WILL ALSO EXPAND SERVICES IN THE OTHER PREEXISTING
20 SITES.

21

22 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** GOT IT. OKAY, I'M NOT GOING TO HOG
23 ALL THE TIME BECAUSE I KNOW MY COLLEAGUES WANT SPEAK. SO, I'M
24 GOING TO CALL ON SUPERVISOR MITCHELL.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR AND TO THE
2 AUTHORS. I CERTAINLY RESPECT AND APPRECIATE AND AGREE THE
3 SPIRIT WITH WHICH THIS MOTION WAS BROUGHT FORWARD. I GUESS MY
4 CONCERN FOLLOWS SOME OF THE ISSUES RAISED BY OUR CHAIR, IS THE
5 PRESCRIPTIVE NATURE. I THINK ABOUT THE CONTEXT IN WHICH WE'RE
6 IN. YOU KNOW, OUR SECURITY IN THE METRO SPACE CALLS THEM
7 CRIMES AGAINST SOCIETY WHEN WE LOOK AT THE SHEER NUMBER OF
8 PEOPLE WHO ARE BRINGING ILLICIT DRUGS ONTO THE METRO SYSTEM,
9 THE NUMBER OF NARCON ADMISSIONS OUR AMBASSADORS CONDUCT. SO,
10 YOU KNOW, THIS IS A PERVASIVE ISSUE THAT'S IMPACTING SOCIETY
11 AS A WHOLE, I GET THAT. AND CERTAINLY, IN THE CARCERAL SYSTEM
12 AND LOCKED FACILITIES, YOU ARE NOT EXEMPT. YOU KNOW, AGAIN,
13 FROM MY PERSPECTIVE, THE ROLE OF THE BOARD IS POLICY SETTING
14 AS OPPOSED TO OPERATIONAL. THE OPERATIONAL ASPECTS OF RUNNING
15 THE DEPARTMENTS, THAT'S YOUR JOB. I NOR WE HAVE DRUG DIVERSION
16 EXPERTISE, LAW ENFORCEMENT EXPERTISE, HOW TO RUN CARCERAL
17 SYSTEMS EXPERTISE. WE SET THE POLICY AND THE GOALS BY WHICH WE
18 WANT TO SEE THOSE SERVICES ADMINISTERED. SO, IN RESPONDING TO
19 THE CHAIR WHO ASKED, "WHAT ARE YOU ALREADY DOING?" AND KIND OF
20 THE VALUE ADD, MY QUESTION TO YOU I THINK WOULD BE A LITTLE
21 DIFFERENT. WHAT WOULD YOU FIND USEFUL OR MORE HELPFUL AS A
22 POLICY FROM THIS BOARD? YOU'VE TALKED ABOUT THINGS THAT YOU
23 THOUGHT CONTRADICTED THE ROLE OF DYD IN THAT LAST PIECE. YOU
24 KNOW, YOU'RE RIGHT. WE HEARD FROM CREDIBLE MESSENGERS. WE ASK
25 YOU AS A BOARD TO NOT, YOU KNOW, HAVE THE BOTTLENECKS. WE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WANTED CREDIBLE MESSENGERS IN THE SYSTEM. I HEAR YOU IN TERMS
2 OF THE CONTRACT. I HOPE AS OPPOSED TO JUST ELIMINATING THAT
3 ONE CONTRACTOR, WE'VE LOOKED AT OUR CONTRACTING SYSTEM TO MAKE
4 SURE THAT WE ARE BENEFITING AND PUTTING INTO PRACTICE NEW
5 POLICIES TO PREVENT THAT FROM HAPPENING AGAIN. THAT MIGHT HAVE
6 BEEN THAT ONE CONTRACTOR, BUT I WOULDN'T ASSUME THAT OTHER
7 CONTRACTORS COULDN'T FALL VICTIM TO THE SAME THING. YOU'VE HAD
8 EXAMPLES WHERE PROBATION EMPLOYEES, WE CAN'T STOP ALL
9 EMPLOYEES FROM ENTERING BECAUSE ONE EMPLOYEE'S... SO I GET
10 THAT ISSUE. I'M CURIOUS, IF YOU WERE TO WRITE A MOTION OR JUST
11 DO YOUR JOB AS THE CHIEF PROBATION OFFICER, WHAT, IN ADDITION
12 TO WHAT YOU'RE ALREADY DOING, WOULD YOU FIND MOST USEFUL AND
13 HELPFUL?

14
15 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, FOR THE
16 OPPORTUNITY. AND I THINK THERE IS AN ALTERNATIVE HERE, AND I
17 THINK THERE IS A ROLE FOR THE BOARD. I WOULD JUST ASK FOR THE
18 CONSIDERATION, WHAT PROBATION NEEDS SUPPORT ON SPECIFICALLY
19 IS, WE ARE IN THE PROCESS OF UPDATING THE MOU FOR DRUG
20 TREATMENT SERVICES. THAT'S MORE MONEY. WE DO HAVE A SHORTFALL
21 THERE. AND SO, WHAT WOULD BE ASSISTANCE IS, AND IF THIS BUDGET
22 PROCESS, IF THIS IS AN AREA OF SUPPORT, THERE'S THAT COMPONENT
23 OF IT BECAUSE WE ARE OF THE SAME MIND THAT MORE, IT'S NOT
24 SIMPLY FINDING THE DRUGS, BUT JUST LIKE IN OUR COMMUNITY IN
25 GENERAL, IT'S MAKING SURE THAT FOLKS DON'T HAVE THE ADDICTION



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OR SUCCUMB TO IT WHEN THEY'RE IN OUR SYSTEM. SO, MAKING SURE
2 THAT DURING THIS BUDGET PROCESS, WE HAVE ENOUGH MONEY TO
3 EXPAND THAT AS WE WANT TO. WE KNOW WE DON'T HAVE IT IN CURRENT
4 BUDGET, BUT WE HOPE FOR THE NEXT. THAT'S IMPORTANT. AND THERE
5 ARE TWO PIECES OF TECHNOLOGY. IT'S NOT THE AIRPORT SCANNER,
6 BUT THERE ARE TWO PIECES OF TECHNOLOGY THAT WE THINK WOULD
7 ASSIST AND THAT PERHAPS, YOU KNOW, WOULD BE CONSIDERED. I
8 DON'T KNOW IF THAT'S A FURTHER CONVERSATION. LET ME JUST TURN
9 TO MY CHIEF TO SEE HOW MUCH HE WANTS TO DISCUSS IT PUBLIC WITH
10 YOU. YEAH.

11
12 **ROBERT ARCOS:** GOOD AFTERNOON, SUPERVISORS. DEPUTY DIRECTOR
13 ROBERT ARCOS, THE OFFICE OF SAFETY AND SECURITY. AND THANK YOU
14 FOR THE QUESTION, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL. I THINK THERE ARE A
15 NUMBER OF THINGS THAT WE ARE ALREADY DOING. AND ACTUALLY, IN
16 WHAT WE'RE DOING, WE'RE ALSO GROWING AND DEVELOPING. THE
17 JUVENILE SERVICES WELFARE TASK FORCE THAT CHIEF VIERA HAD
18 IMPLEMENTED UPON HIS ARRIVAL HAS GROWN INTO NOW THE
19 INTELLIGENCE AND INVESTIGATIVE SERVICES UNIT, WHICH I CAN'T
20 TELL YOU HOW PROUD I AM OF WHAT THEY ARE DOING AND GROWING IN
21 THEIR CRAFT. WORKING ALONGSIDE NOT ONLY THE L.A. COUNTY
22 SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT JAIL INVESTIGATIVE UNIT TO LEARN BEST
23 PRACTICES OR WHAT ARE HAPPENING IN CUSTODIAL SETTINGS, BUT
24 ALSO WORKING VERY CLOSELY WITH OUR DISTRICT ATTORNEY AND HIS
25 OFFICE ON FILING GUIDELINES ON SOME OF THE CASES THAT WE ARE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 RUNNING INTO. THE WORK THAT INVOLVED THE ARREST OF THE
2 EMPLOYEE FOR STUDENT NEST WAS THE WORK OF THE INTELLIGENCE
3 INVESTIGATIVE SERVICES UNIT. THAT WAS REALLY CULTIVATED
4 THROUGH A LOT OF BEST PRACTICES THAT THEY HAVE LEARNED ON
5 INVESTIGATIVE TECHNIQUES THAT WE HAVE LEARNED AGAIN WITH OUR
6 PARTNERS. SO THOSE THINGS ARE IN REAL TIME HAPPENING. FOR, YOU
7 KNOW, PUTTING ON MY WISH HAT, SOME OF THE THINGS THAT WOULD
8 HELP US ALSO IS THE SPECIAL ENFORCEMENT OPERATIONS CANINE UNIT
9 IS GROWING. WE ARE NOW AT 13 WITH PLANS TO GROW TO 16. BUT TO
10 BRING FORTH AGAIN, OUR CANINES WITH THE SPECIAL ENFORCEMENT
11 OFFICE ARE NOT PEOPLE CERTIFIED. THEY DON'T SNIFF PEOPLE, THEY
12 SNIFF THINGS AND OBJECTS. WE USE THEM TO OFFSET DELIVERIES AT
13 THE MECHANICAL YARD OR THE SALLY PORT. IF THEY WERE CERTIFIED
14 AND APPROVED AS WE CERTIFIED TO SNIFF, WE COULD HELP OFFSET
15 SOME OF THE WORK THAT WE'RE REALLY DRIVING INTERQUEST WITH,
16 UH, ADDITIONAL SECURITY FOR K-9 IN OUR LOBBIES AND AGAIN, THE
17 MECHANICAL GATE AND THE SALLY PORT GATE. SO THAT WOULD HELP
18 US. ONE OTHER THING WOULD BE MAIL ROOM, IS TO MAYBE LOOK AT
19 DIGITIZING OUR MAIL ROOM EFFORTS. IT IS A PRACTICE THAT IS
20 HAPPENING IN THE CDCR WORLD, AND THAT WOULD HELP US, AGAIN,
21 REMOVE ANOTHER LAYER OF HOW SOMETIMES THINGS GET IN THROUGH
22 THE MAIL. WE DO HAVE A SCANNER IN OUR MAIL ROOM THAT'S MANAGED
23 AND OPERATED BY MSB, BUT THIS WOULD BE ANOTHER ADDED LAYER OF
24 SECURITY TO DIGITIZE THE MAIL SYSTEM. WE'RE ALSO WORKING VERY
25 CLOSELY WITH OUR TECH FOLKS TO GET INTO A REAL-TIME DASHBOARD



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TO SEE HOW WE ARE COLLECTING CONTRABAND ACROSS THE FACILITIES
2 THROUGH THE COUNTY AND NARCOTICS THAT ARE COMING IN. WE WANT
3 TO BE ABLE TO PIVOT AND MOVE QUICKLY ON WHAT TRENDS AND
4 PATTERNS WE ARE SEEING, AND THAT WOULD BE ANOTHER WAY OF
5 SEEING THIS IN REAL TIME FOR US. AND THE LAST THING IS ALSO
6 THAT WE HAVE ALSO LOOKED AT, AND WE JUST HAVEN'T NOT PROCURED
7 YET, IS A DRONE INTRUSION SYSTEM, A DRONE INTERDICTION SYSTEM
8 THAT WE COULD USE AT OUR FACILITY AS WELL. WE'RE NOT AWARE OF
9 ANY RECENT DRONE DROPS, BUT WE KNOW THAT THAT HAPPENS, AND
10 THAT WOULD BE ANOTHER ADDED LAYER OF SECURITY FOR US AS WELL.

11
12 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** SO, I GUESS, QUESTION TO THE AUTHORS.
13 YOU KNOW, LET ME BE CLEAR. I SHARE MY COLLEAGUES' CONCERNS AND
14 WANT TO SEE A REDUCTION IN EXPOSURE AND USE, WITHOUT QUESTION.
15 AND I'M NOT SURE IF THE PRESCRIPTIVE NATURE OF THIS REPORT
16 BACK AS OPPOSED TO FIGURING OUT HOW WE CAPITALIZE ON YOUR
17 PROFESSIONAL EXPERTISE AND FIGURE OUT HOW WE IDENTIFY
18 RESOURCES TO SUPPORT THESE THINGS THAT YOU'VE MENTIONED, WHICH
19 I DON'T BELIEVE ARE REFLECTED IN THE MOTION. SO, I GUESS TO
20 THE AUTHOR, IS THE REPORT BACK, IS IT YOUR EXPECTATION THAT
21 THE REPORT BACK WOULD BE TO OPERATIONALIZE WHAT YOU'VE LISTED,
22 OR ARE YOU OPEN TO SOME OF THESE ITEMS THAT THEY'VE IDENTIFIED
23 THAT AREN'T INCLUDED?

24
25 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** I'M HAPPY TO ADD THINGS TO THIS MOTION RIGHT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 NOW, IF THAT WILL MAKE YOU FEEL BETTER. SEVERAL OF THE THINGS
2 THEY MENTIONED ACTUALLY ARE IN THE MOTION. THE STRENGTHENING
3 THE DOG CONTRACT, THAT IS IN HERE. SOME OF THE SCREENING THAT
4 YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT IS IN HERE. SO A LOT OF WHAT THEY'RE
5 TALKING ABOUT IS IN HERE, BUT IF THEY WANT ME TO ADD MORE
6 DIRECTIVES TO THE MOTION, I'M HAPPY TO DO THAT.

7
8 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** YEAH. IF I MAY, WE JUST WANT TO POINT
9 OUT THAT BECAUSE WE'VE NOT TALKED ABOUT THE INVESTIGATION, SO
10 WE'RE TRYING TO FIX A PROBLEM AND WE'VE REALLY NOT DISCUSSED
11 WHAT ACTUALLY HAPPENED. AND WHAT ACTUALLY HAPPENED SHOULD
12 DRIVE, BECAUSE IT INFORMS ON HOW DRUGS ARE GETTING IN, WE'RE
13 LIMITED IN BEING ABLE TO DO THAT HERE. I WOULD WANT TO CAUTION
14 THAT I WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT THE COUNTY, WE HAVE LIMITED
15 RESOURCES AND THAT WE'RE NOT EXPENDING VALUABLE MONEY ON AREAS
16 THAT DON'T GET TO THE POINT, AND THAT'S WHERE THE, AS WE LEARN
17 MORE AND WE KNOW WHAT TECHNOLOGY COULD ASSIST, I DON'T KNOW
18 HOW TO CRAFT THAT. I APPRECIATE THE SUPPORT. WE WANT TO DO
19 SOMETHING AND BE PARTNERS IN THAT, BUT I WANT TO MAKE SURE
20 THAT WE DO IT IN THE AREAS THAT HAVE AN IMPACT. FOR EXAMPLE,
21 I'M NOT TRYING TO BE CRYPTIC, BUT THE REPORT THAT I THINK MOST
22 FOLKS ARE REPEATING OCCURRED ON EIGHT OVERDOSES, IT'S MUCH
23 MORE NUANCED. YOU KNOW, TWO OF THOSE WERE PEOPLE THAT HAVE
24 EPILEPTIC SEIZURES. ANOTHER ONE WAS A CARDIAC EVENT THAT
25 HAPPENED AT THE SAME TIME. SO, BOTH THE MAGNITUDE OF WHAT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OCCURS AND WHAT ACTUAL DRUG WE'RE DEALING WITH MATTER IN THE
2 RESOURCES THAT WE USE. SO, IF THERE IS A WAY TO CRAFT A MOTION
3 THAT EITHER ALLOWS US A REPORT BACK ON SAYING, "THESE ARE THE
4 THINGS WE BELIEVE WE NEED TO PRIORITIZE, THIS IS HOW MUCH IT
5 COSTS." I KNOW COST IS GOING TO BE AN ISSUE HERE AT SOME
6 POINT. FOR WHAT WE'RE ALREADY SPENDING ON K-9, JUST TO BE
7 CLEAR, IS BEYOND ANY COMBINATION OF PROBATION DEPARTMENTS THAT
8 I KNOW OF ANYWHERE. SO, IT'S NOT DUE TO A LACK OF. THE NUMBER
9 OF K-9S WE HAVE ALREADY IS MORE THAN MOST JURISDICTIONS, WITH
10 THE EXCEPTION OF LIKE CDCR AND L.A.P.D.

11
12 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** AND MADAM CHAIR, AND PART OF WHAT I'M TRYING
13 TO GET AT IS JUST LET'S JUST TAKE THE DOGS FOR INSTANCE,
14 RIGHT? WE DO KNOW THAT CONTRACTS WITH THE DOGS VARY IN TERMS
15 OF THE KINDS OF DOGS. WE KNOW THERE'S THE KINDS OF DOGS THAT
16 SNIFF ITEMS AS OPPOSED TO PEOPLE. WE KNOW THERE'S ISSUES WITH
17 THAT. BUT ONE OF THE THINGS I'M HEARING, WHICH IS WHY I PUT IN
18 HERE CONSISTENTLY, ANY SCREENING AS IT RELATES TO THE DOGS OR
19 THE METAL DETECTOR-TYPE SCREENERS IS CONSISTENCY. I'VE HEARD
20 THAT THE DOGS WILL, OR THE NONPROFITS ARE REQUIRED TO SIT
21 WHILE THE DOGS SNIFF AROUND THEM, WHEREAS STAFF JUST GETS TO
22 STAND UP. LITTLE THINGS LIKE THAT I'M HEARING. SO, A LOT OF
23 WHAT I'M SAYING IS CONSISTENCY, AND I THINK THAT'S SOMETHING
24 THAT I DON'T EVEN KNOW IF THAT'S NECESSARILY WITH THE CONTRACT
25 OR WITH THE PROTOCOLS. BUT I THINK LOOKING AT THE DOGS, YOU'RE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 RIGHT, YOU HAVE A LOT, IT'S EXPENSIVE. LET'S JUST MAKE SURE
2 THAT THAT'S AS EFFECTIVE AND USEFUL AS WE WANT IT TO BE. SO,
3 IT'S MAINLY, LET'S TAKE ANOTHER LOOK AT SOME OF THESE
4 CONTRACTS.

5

6 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** I AGREE WITH YOU, SUPERVISOR HAHN. I
7 DON'T WANT IT TO BE LOST THAT IT'S A NON-CONTRACTING ISSUE TO,
8 FOR EXAMPLE, FOR US TO SAY, "WE'RE GOING TO TRAIN OUR K-9
9 HANDLERS TO ACTUALLY..." YOU KNOW, THERE WAS A LOT OF
10 OPPOSITION IN THIS COUNTY TO DO THAT. WE'RE IN A VERY
11 DIFFERENT PLACE TODAY THAN TWO YEARS AGO, IN WHICH I THINK
12 THIS BOARD WOULD HAVE SAID, "THAT'S AN OVERREACH TO HAVE DOGS
13 ON EVERY VISITOR COMING IN, ON PARENTS, ON KIDS." I THINK WHAT
14 I'M HEARING TODAY IS VERY DIFFERENT. AND SO THAT'S NOT A
15 CONTRACTING ISSUE, THAT IS A SORT OF CHANGE IN WHERE OUR
16 TOLERANCE LEVEL IS AND WE'LL DO THAT, WE'LL TRAIN OUR CANINES
17 TO DO THAT PIECE OF IT. BUT I HEAR YOU WITH RESPECT TO SOME OF
18 IT IS WE HAVE GOOD POLICIES NOW, BUT THE FIDELITY IN
19 IMPLEMENTING THEM, STILL A WEAK AREA BECAUSE ON ANY GIVEN DAY
20 YOU CAN SEE EXCEPTIONS FOR CERTAIN FOLKS. GO AHEAD.

21

22 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** I WOULD JUST SAY IN CLOSING, MADAM
23 CHAIR, THANK YOU. YOU KNOW, I, WANT TO SEE A REDUCTION AND I
24 WANT TO LOOK TO YOU AND YOUR EXPERTISE IN TELLING US HOW WE
25 GET THERE. I AGREE WITH YOU, RESOURCES HAVE TO BE PRIORITIZED.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 I APPRECIATE THAT YOU CANNOT, IN THIS PUBLIC FORUM, GET TO THE
2 DETAILS OF YOUR INVESTIGATION AND SO I'M LOOKING TO YOU TO
3 PROVIDE US WITH THE DIRECTION. YOU KNOW, THE OTHER ELEPHANT IN
4 THE MIDDLE OF THE ROOM IS SINCE RECEIVERSHIP IS BEING
5 CONSIDERED, MOTIONS LIKE THIS WOULD FALL ON SUPER DEAF EARS
6 FROM A RECEIVER BECAUSE THEY'RE GOING TO DO WHAT THEY DEEM
7 APPROPRIATE. SO I WANT TO SAY THAT I WOULD LIKE TO CONTINUE
8 THE CONVERSATION AS LONG AS YOU ARE CLEAR THAT THE POLICY
9 PERSPECTIVE OF THIS BOARD IS IT MUST BE ADDRESSED, TELL US
10 WHAT YOU NEED, MOVE QUICKLY IF IT'S POLICY DECISIONS THAT CAN
11 BE MADE THAT TALKS ABOUT RESOURCE ALLOCATIONS TO MAKE IT MORE
12 TIMELY. LET US KNOW THAT SO WE CAN CREATE THOSE OPPORTUNITIES.
13 I HEAR WHAT YOU'RE SAYING ABOUT THE REPORT BACKS. I DON'T WANT
14 A REPORT BACK ON A PRESCRIPTIVE MOTION LIKE THIS TO DELAY
15 PROGRESS IN IMPLEMENTING NEW, USEFUL, FROM YOUR PERSPECTIVE,
16 MORE USEFUL TECHNOLOGIES. I APPRECIATE THAT ALL DOGS DON'T
17 SNIFF FOR ALL DRUGS, SO I THINK EVEN THE USE OF DOGS, WHAT
18 THEY SNIFF, WHO THEY ARE, YOU KNOW, WHAT THEY'RE TRAINED TO DO
19 IS COMPLICATED. I WOULD ASK WHATEVER THE OUTCOME OF TODAY'S
20 MOTION, THAT YOU CONTINUE TO PURSUE THOSE ITEMS THAT YOU FIND
21 MOST USEFUL AND CONTINUE TO REMAIN IN DIALOG WITH US SO WE
22 UNDERSTAND AS WE ARE CONTINUING IN OUR BUDGET PROCESS WHAT
23 BUDGET DECISIONS WE NEED TO MAKE TO GET TO THE ABSOLUTE END
24 GOAL OF A REDUCTION OF ILLICIT SUBSTANCES IN OUR JUVENILE
25 FACILITIES. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR SOLIS. YES,
3 IT SEEMS LIKE OUR CEO WANTED TO SAY SOMETHING ABOUT MAYBE
4 COSTS.

5

6 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR. JUST WANTED TO SHARE.
7 SO, I'VE QUICKLY GONE THROUGH, I UNDERSTAND THAT THERE IS THIS
8 DISCUSSION ON THE MOU WITH SAPC. IF THERE IS A RESOURCE ASK, I
9 GUESS MY REQUEST IS TO MAKE SURE THAT IT'S ELEVATED TO
10 LEADERSHIP IN MY OFFICE. I'VE GONE THROUGH YOUR '25/26 BUDGET
11 REQUEST FROM THE DEPARTMENT AND WE DON'T HAVE A BUDGET REQUEST
12 FOR THIS PARTICULAR INITIATIVE. AND SO, I'M NOT SURE IF YOU'RE
13 INTENDING TO SELF-FUND ONCE THE MOU IS IN PLACE OR THE DSO IS
14 IN PLACE AND YOU'RE FIGURING OUT WHAT THAT AMOUNT IS GOING TO
15 BE. BUT IT DOESN'T APPEAR THAT WE HAVE RECEIVED A REQUEST UP
16 TO THIS POINT. HAPPY TO ENTERTAIN IT, IF AND WHEN WE RECEIVE
17 THE REQUEST.

18

19 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** AND I HAVE A QUESTION, A FOLLOW UP ON THE
20 TRAINING FOR THE CANINE, THE STAFF AND THE CLASSIFICATIONS. IS
21 THAT SOMETHING THAT HAS BEEN FORMALLY REQUESTED OF OUR CEO OR
22 HR? SO THAT YOU CAN HAVE THE ADEQUATE TRAINING TO SUPERVISE
23 AND WITH THE CANINE?

24

25 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** NO, I THINK THAT PIECE WAS SELF-FUNDED.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WE SORT OF CONTROL THE TYPES OF TRAININGS AND CERTIFICATIONS
2 THEY HAVE. THAT'S MORE OF A SORT OF POLICY CHANGE WITH RESPECT
3 TO THE CEO COMMENTS THAT WILL FOLLOW.

4

5 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** BUT THE CLASSIFICATION, YOU SAID
6 CLASSIFICATION.

7

8 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** OH, THE SSS? THAT WAS INCLUDED. THE
9 EXPANSION OR CHANGE OF THE SSS CLASSIFICATION, YES.

10

11 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** SO THAT IS HAPPENING, AND THAT'S BEING TAKEN
12 CARE OF? AND ARE YOU LOOKING TO BRING MORE PEOPLE ON IN THAT
13 CLASSIFICATION? HOW MANY AND WHAT DOES THAT LOOK LIKE?

14

15 **SPEAKER:** 41 RIGHT NOW.

16

17 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** THAT'S ACCURATE. I DON'T RECALL THE
18 EXACT NUMBER BUT THAT WAS AN ITEM IN THE BUDGET. I THINK WE
19 HAVE 41 NOW AND THAT WAS EXPANDED. IT MAY HAVE DOUBLED AND
20 PART OF IT WAS SWITCHING FROM FULL-TIME TO PART-TIME. I CAN'T
21 RECALL THE DETAILS.

22

23 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** WE DID WORK WITH THEM ON THE CLASSIFICATION
24 AND I BELIEVE IT WAS A SERIES, NOT JUST LIKE ONE ITEM SO THAT
25 FOLKS WHO COME IN AT DIFFERENT LEVELS, ONCE THEY HAVE THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CLASSIFICATION AND THEY HAVE THE VACANT ITEMS THAT ARE
2 BUDGETED, THEY CAN HIRE ON THEM AS QUICKLY AS THEY ARE ABLE
3 TO. BUT WE DID WORK WITH THE DEPARTMENT TO EXPEDITE THAT
4 REQUEST AND I THINK WE DID THAT LIKE ALMOST OVER A YEAR AGO.

5
6 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** OKAY. AND, YOU KNOW, SOME OF WHAT YOU WERE
7 REFERRING TO, THINGS THAT YOU'VE ALREADY DONE, I THINK IT
8 WOULD BE HELPFUL TO HAVE THAT ON MAYBE A CHART TO TELL US
9 WHERE YOU ARE AND THAT WE GET THAT PROGRESS SO WE KNOW, YOU
10 KNOW, WHAT'S GOING ON AND EXACTLY THE KIND OF THINGS THAT
11 YOU'RE BRINGING IN THAT ARE USEFUL TOOLS. AND I KNOW YOU'VE
12 TALKED TO ME ABOUT THIS MAYBE A YEAR AGO BECAUSE WHEN I WOULD
13 GO OUT REGULARLY TO L.P., I HAD A LOT OF THE SAME QUESTIONS
14 ABOUT UPGRADING EQUIPMENT AND ALL THAT, AND I THOUGHT, I GUESS
15 MY NOTION WAS THAT THINGS WERE GOING TO HAPPEN A LOT MORE
16 RAPIDLY GIVEN THE ENORMITY AND THE CRISIS AND CHALLENGES. BUT
17 IF THERE'S THINGS THAT ARE SLOWING DOWN, I WOULD ASK THAT OUR
18 CEO AND OUR STAFF REALLY WORK TO EXPEDITE AS QUICKLY AS
19 POSSIBLE GIVEN THAT WE ARE TALKING ABOUT RECEIVERSHIP. THAT IS
20 A VERY BIG CLOUD OVER US ALL RIGHT NOW. AND THAT CAN GO TWO
21 WAYS.

22
23 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** YEAH. YEAH, I AGREE. YOU KNOW, AND I REALLY
24 DON'T WANT TO GET IN CROSSHAIRS EITHER ABOUT WHAT THAT MIGHT
25 LOOK LIKE BECAUSE WE DON'T KNOW THAT YET, BUT I'M CERTAIN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ANYTHING THAT YOU'VE DONE ALREADY IS GOING TO BE SHARED WITH
2 THOSE INDIVIDUALS, WITH CAL, DOJ, AND EVERYBODY TO LOOK AT
3 WHAT REFORMS YOU'VE TAKEN ON AND WHAT IMPROVEMENTS YOU'RE
4 GOING TO BE MAKING. AND I THINK THE BOARD, OR AT LEAST I FEEL
5 LIKE IT'S TIME. WE NEED TO DO THIS. OUR CEO?

6

7 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** I THINK THAT'S HELPFUL, SUPERVISOR. WE'VE HAD
8 THIS DISCUSSION ABOUT THIS MOU NEGOTIATION, THE DSO. I GUESS
9 ONE OF THE QUESTIONS ON THE TABLE IF CEO WERE PART OF THAT
10 PROCESS IS, WHAT IS THE HOLDUP, IF ANY? IS IT A MATTER OF
11 TIME? IS IT, IT'S SO DETAILED AND TEDIOUS THAT WE, YOU KNOW,
12 YOU CAN'T GET THE RIGHT PEOPLE AT THE RIGHT TIME OFTEN ENOUGH?
13 BUT THAT WOULD BE A VERY IMPORTANT THING TO BREAK THROUGH,
14 JUST TO FIGURE OUT WHAT THE HOLDUP IS TO SEE HOW WE CAN
15 FACILITATE AN EXPEDITED RESOLUTION. IF THERE IS A HOLDUP.
16 MAYBE THERE'S NOT ONE.

17

18 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** YEAH. I THINK, AND UNFORTUNATELY MY
19 CHIEF OF ADMIN ISN'T HERE THAT COULD BETTER ANSWER THAT. BUT I
20 WANT TO MAKE SOMETHING CLEAR. IT HAS NOT HELD UP THE SERVICES
21 OR THE ADDITION OF. SO, THE SORT OF TENTATIVE AGREEMENT WITH
22 DIRECTOR IS THOSE THINGS ARE GOING TO CONTINUE WHILE WE'RE
23 FIGURING OUT WHERE THE MONEY'S COMING FROM.

24

25 **DR. GARY TSAI:** SO, MY UNDERSTANDING IS THAT THERE IS AN ISSUE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WITH BUDGET APPROPRIATION. SO, THE CHIEF IS CORRECT THAT SAPC
2 HAS AGREED TO MOVE FORWARD WITH THE SERVICE EXPANSION AND TO
3 FUND THE SERVICE EXPANSION. I THINK THE COMMITMENT FROM
4 PROBATION IS TO FUND THAT SERVICE EXPANSION ONCE THE
5 APPROPRIATION ISSUE IS ADDRESSED.

6

7 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** SO, YOU JUST NEED AN INCREASE IN
8 YOUR APPROPRIATIONS SO YOU CAN SPEND THE MONEY? YOU HAVE THE
9 FUNDING? OKAY. YOU KNOW WHAT? WE WILL WORK ON THIS OFFLINE AND
10 GET A RESOLUTION. THANK YOU.

11

12 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** WE CAN GET BACK TO US ON THAT. AND JUST ONE
13 LAST QUESTION, AND IT'S MORE OF, I GUESS, DEALING WITH THE
14 KIND OF UNEQUALNESS IN TERMS OF WHERE WE ARE PROVIDING
15 SUBSTANCE ABUSE ASSISTANCE, AND THAT, YOU KNOW, KIRBY WAS
16 BROUGHT OUT. AND THAT DOES BOTHER ME BECAUSE NOT ALL THINGS
17 ARE EQUAL. AND I UNDERSTAND WHAT YOU'RE SAYING, CHIEF, THAT,
18 YOU KNOW, EVERYONE GETS THEIR CARE. BUT IF IT'S MORE INTENSE
19 IN ONE PLACE THAN ANOTHER, ISN'T THAT OUR GOAL? AND THAT'S
20 WHAT I WOULD WANT TO SEE HAPPENING ON EVERY CAMPUS AND EVERY
21 HALL, BECAUSE WE HAVE THE NEED. THE NEED IS SO GREAT AND
22 YOU'RE SEEING, YOU KNOW, YOUTH COMING IN AT ALL DIFFERENT
23 TIMES AND LEVELS, AND ISSUES. AND SOMETIMES I WONDER IF WE
24 REALLY DO A GOOD JOB IN DIAGNOSIS UP FRONT AND LOOKING AT THE
25 CASE HISTORY AND, YOU KNOW, WHAT THIS YOUNG PERSON HAS GONE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THROUGH. AND REALLY MAKING SURE THAT ALL OF OUR HEALTH,
2 DEPARTMENTS ARE WORKING TOGETHER, THE MENTAL HEALTH
3 DEPARTMENT, OBVIOUSLY, PUBLIC HEALTH. BUT I ALSO WORRY ABOUT
4 IF WE HAVE SOME PUBLIC DEFENDERS OR FOLKS THAT WORK FOR US
5 THAT ARE ALSO IMPEDING AN INFORMED TREATMENT THAT SHOULD BE
6 RECOMMENDED. AND I DON'T KNOW WHAT THOSE CONVERSATIONS ARE
7 LIKE, AND WHEN YOU RAISE THAT, THAT ALARMS ME BECAUSE ISN'T
8 OUR PURPOSE TO TRY TO GET THESE YOUNG PEOPLE WELL? SO, I MEAN,
9 I GET IT, THEY HAVE LEGAL RIGHTS, I UNDERSTAND THAT CLEARLY.
10 BUT I ALSO THINK THAT IF THEY'RE WITH US AND WE CAN TALK TO
11 OUR OTHER EMPLOYEES FROM PD AND, AND ALTERNATE PUBLIC
12 DEFENDER, THAT THAT DISCUSSION NEEDS TO BE GOING ON. AND I
13 DON'T UNDERSTAND WHY THERE'S A BOTTLENECK THERE BECAUSE IT
14 SEEMS LIKE YOU'RE PRETTY ADAMANT ABOUT THAT, CHIEF, THAT
15 THERE'S SOMETHING, THERE IS AN ISSUE THERE.

16
17 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** NO, I THINK IT'S A LARGER STRUCTURAL
18 ISSUE. THAT WAS AN ISSUE LAST YEAR. I THINK SINCE THEN, WE
19 SORT OF FOUND A WAY FORWARD, AND PART OF IT IS WHO'S LEADING
20 THE EFFORT, RIGHT? IS IT A MULTIPLE DISCIPLINARY TEAM THAT IS
21 ACTUALLY MEETING WITH THE YOUTH EXPLAINING WHAT IT IS? OFTEN,
22 IF IT'S SIMPLY YOU'RE BEING ASSIGNED AND A PROBATION OFFICER'S
23 TELLING YOU, IT CAN SEEM PUNITIVE. IT'S NOT FULLY INFORMED,
24 DOESN'T LET YOU KNOW WHAT THE PURPOSE OF IT IS IN LEAVING. SO,
25 I'M NOT AS CONCERNED WITH RESPECT TO THAT PIECE OF IT, BUT IT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WAS, TO ANSWER THE QUESTION FROM BEFORE, IT WAS AN EFFORT THAT
2 HAD TO BE UNDONE, MOSTLY BECAUSE OF THE WAY THAT WE CREATED
3 THE UNIT.

4

5 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** RIGHT. WELL, I'M HOPING THAT IT WILL BE
6 HOLISTIC. THAT'S THE ANSWER, I THINK, AND THAT'S GETTING
7 EVERYBODY IN THAT CHART, THE ROUND CHART AND THE PIE AND
8 SAYING, "WE ALL HAVE TO BE IN IT TOGETHER." BECAUSE I THINK
9 THAT OUR GOAL SHOULD BE THAT IF THEY'RE IN OUR CARE, HOPEFULLY
10 THEY GET TREATED, THEY GET HELP, THEY GET EDUCATION, THEY GET
11 WHATEVER THEY NEED AND WE DON'T GET TO SEE THEM ANYMORE
12 BECAUSE THEY'RE DOING SO WELL THAT, YOU KNOW, THEY'RE BACK
13 HOME OR THEY'RE DOING SOME WONDERFUL THINGS. AND I THINK WE
14 HAVE TO MEASURE THAT IN SOME WAY AS WELL. AND I DON'T KNOW
15 THAT WE REALLY DO THAT. BUT I CERTAINLY BELIEVE IN THAT. SO,
16 I'LL LEAVE IT AT THAT. THANK YOU.

17

18 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH?

19

20 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. I JUST WANTED TO
21 FOLLOW UP ON A COUPLE OF THINGS THAT WERE MENTIONED. FIRST,
22 I'M GLAD TO HEAR, AND GLAD THAT WE HAD THIS OPPORTUNITY TO
23 SURFACE THINGS THAT THE PROBATION DEPARTMENT HAS DONE. I KNOW
24 I MENTIONED THAT EARLY IN MY COMMENTS, BUT I MENTION IT
25 BECAUSE WE ARE HEARING THE THINGS THAT THE PROBATION



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DEPARTMENT HAS ACTIVELY DONE. AND MY EXPERIENCE GOING TO THE
2 FACILITIES, I DON'T BRING ANYTHING OTHER THAN ID BECAUSE OF
3 THE RESTRICTIONS THAT HAVE BEEN PLACED ON ENTERING THE
4 FACILITIES. SO, IT IS UNFATHOMABLE TO ME THAT SOMETHING COULD
5 HAPPEN WHERE SOMEBODY BRINGS IN A HUNDRED PILLS AT A TIME. AND
6 YET IT HAPPENED. AND I THINK YOU HIGHLIGHTED THE INCONSISTENCY
7 THAT HAPPENS DEPENDING PERHAPS ON WHO'S SHOWING UP TO WORK OR
8 NOT. THAT'S AN ISSUE. WE KNOW THAT THAT'S AN ISSUE THAT
9 DOESN'T COME FROM POLICY SETTING. THAT COMES FROM
10 IMPLEMENTATION. AND SO, I'M VERY CLEAR ABOUT THAT. I WANTED TO
11 ADDRESS, YOU KNOW, THE CONCERNS THAT WERE RAISED ABOUT THE
12 CONTRACT. THE LANGUAGE IN THE MOTION SAYS, "IF FEASIBLE." AND
13 SO, FROM MY STANDPOINT, THAT'S NOT ONLY A COUNTY COUNCIL
14 REVIEW, THAT'S ALSO A DEPARTMENTAL REVIEW. BUT I BELIEVE
15 SETTING THE STANDARD THAT WE WANT TO HOLD PEOPLE ACCOUNTABLE
16 WHO ARE BRINGING DANGEROUS ITEMS INTO OUR FACILITIES, GIVEN
17 THAT WE DO WANT TO CREATE THE CAMPUS-LIKE ATMOSPHERE, WE DO
18 WANT TO CREATE THE LESS RESTRICTIVE ATMOSPHERE. THAT IS THE
19 WHOLE POINT OF THE NEW MODEL THAT THE COUNTY HAS BEEN
20 IMPLEMENTING, BUT WE NEED TO PROTECT SUCH AN ATMOSPHERE FROM
21 THE SUBSTANCES AND CONTRABAND THAT IS NOT PERMITTED THERE SO
22 WE KEEP OUR YOUNG PEOPLE SAFE, WHICH IS NOT CURRENTLY
23 HAPPENING. AND SO, I THINK THIS CONTRACT ALSO AS I THINK WE'RE
24 ABOUT TO HEAR FROM SOME OF OUR SPEAKERS, IS A LITTLE-KNOWN OR
25 MAYBE EVEN UNKNOWN PROVIDER TO MANY PEOPLE WHO ARE FAMILIAR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WITH THE PROGRAMS THAT ARE DONE IN THESE FACILITIES. AND I
2 THINK THIS PROVIDER, MAYBE NOT BY NAME, BUT HAS BEEN
3 IDENTIFIED AS NOT CONTRIBUTING THE THINGS THAT ARE EXPECTED OF
4 THE CONTRACT BEYOND ONE PERSON TAKING THIS EGREGIOUS STEP. SO,
5 I AM NOT AS CONCERNED ABOUT THIS PARTICULAR CONTRACT GOING
6 AWAY, BUT I DO HEAR YOU ON THE CONCERNS AROUND CONTRACTING.
7 AND THEN FINALLY, I, I WANT TO TALK ABOUT, YOU KNOW, THE
8 FUNDING ISSUE. I KNOW AT THE END OF LAST YEAR, THERE WAS AN
9 "L.A. TIMES" ARTICLE THAT CAME OUT FOLLOWING A STATE AUDIT
10 THAT THE COUNTY HAD RECEIVED \$88 MILLION IN GRANTS
11 SPECIFICALLY TO THE PROBATION DEPARTMENT AT THE TIME, ONLY
12 \$9.7 MILLION OF WHICH HAD BEEN IDENTIFIED AS SPENT. THIS WAS
13 DOCUMENTED IN AN ARTICLE IN AUGUST OF LAST YEAR, NOTING WHEN
14 WE STARTED RECEIVING THE FUNDING IN 2021 TILL JUNE OF LAST
15 YEAR. AND SO, WHILE WE DO HAVE BUDGETARY CHALLENGES AS A
16 COUNTY, AND A LOT OF WHAT WE'RE TALKING ABOUT IN THOSE
17 BUDGETARY CHALLENGES IS NCC FUNDING, NOTING THAT THE
18 DEPARTMENT, AS OF THE END OF LAST YEAR, HAD MAYBE 70 MILLION
19 UNSPENT, THAT THERE IS SOME FUNDING AVAILABLE TO BE
20 IMPLEMENTING THE THINGS THAT WE'RE TALKING ABOUT SO WE CAN
21 PROTECT YOUNG PEOPLE FURTHER FROM OVERDOSE AND OTHER ISSUES
22 THAT ARE HAPPENING. SO, I KNOW THAT NCC ISN'T THE ONLY PLACE
23 WE'RE TALKING ABOUT FUNDING CHANGES IN THE DEPARTMENT, SO I
24 JUST WANTED TO ADDRESS THOSE THINGS IN MY COMMENTS. THANK YOU.
25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR HAHN?

2

3 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. JUST A COUPLE OF
4 QUESTIONS MAYBE. I DON'T KNOW HOW MUCH YOU FEEL LIKE YOU CAN
5 SAY ON THE RECORD, BUT JUST ABOUT THIS PARTICULAR CONTRACT
6 WITH STUDENTNEST. WHEN DID THAT START? WHERE ARE THEY
7 OPERATING? AND HOW DID THEY GET INTO LOS PADRINOS?

8

9 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** I DON'T WANT TO GET THE FACTS HERE, BUT
10 IT'S TWO DIFFERENT CONTRACTS. THEY WERE ENTERED IN PART AS A
11 RESULT OF THE DOJ SETTLEMENT FOR LARGELY EDUCATIONAL PURPOSES.
12 AND WITH POTENTIAL EXTENSIONS ON BOTH OF THEM, ONE OF THEM IS
13 UP THIS YEAR, AND IN TERMS OF THE AMOUNTS, I THINK IT WAS HALF
14 A MILLION FOR ONE OF THEM AND PROBABLY A LITTLE BIT MORE THAN
15 THREE-QUARTERS OF A MILLION FOR THE OTHER, OR MAYBE EVEN
16 CLOSER TO 800,000. BUT THOSE ARE FOR TUTORING, EDUCATIONAL
17 SERVICES TO MAKE SURE THAT OUR STUDENTS WERE RECEIVING THOSE
18 SERVICES AS AN EXTENSION OF SORT OF ON THE LACOE SIDE, BUT OUR
19 CONTRACTS.

20

21 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** AND WHY IS IT THAT PROBATION ENTERS INTO A
22 CONTRACT FOR EDUCATIONAL SERVICES AS OPPOSED TO LACOE?

23

24 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** WELL, I MEAN, I THINK TRADITIONALLY
25 PROBATION DOES ALL CONTRACTS. THIS COUNTY'S SLIGHTLY DIFFERENT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IN WHICH THERE ARE OTHER DEPARTMENTS INVOLVED FOR THE
2 PROCUREMENT OF SERVICES FOR THEIR WELLBEING AND TO PROVIDE FOR
3 ALL THE CONSTITUTIONAL REQUIREMENTS FOR THOSE THAT ARE IN A
4 JUVENILE HALL. SO, I DON'T THINK THAT WOULD BE THAT ODD IN
5 THIS PARTICULAR CASE. YOU KNOW, I'D PROBABLY HAVE TO ASK
6 COUNTY COUNCIL WHY IT WAS DECIDED TO BE ON.

7

8 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** ACTUALLY, I WOULD LIKE TO ACTUALLY EXPLORE
9 THAT, NOT IN THIS MOTION, BUT EXPLORE PROBATION ENTERING INTO
10 CONTRACTS FOR EDUCATIONAL. SO, I'M NOT SURE THAT'S YOUR
11 EXPERTISE NECESSARILY. AND I DO KNOW THAT DYD ALSO, YOU HAVE
12 CONTRACTS, RIGHT? YOU CONTRACT FOR SERVICES.

13

14 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** YEAH, ABSOLUTELY. NOT AS MUCH IN THE
15 EDUCATIONAL SPACE, BUT CERTAINLY WITH OTHER SERVICES FOR YOUNG
16 PEOPLE.

17

18 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** SERVICES WITHIN OUR FACILITIES OR JUVENILE?

19

20 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** ABSOLUTELY. YEAH.

21

22 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** SO, IT'S NOT JUST PROBATION THEN.

23

24 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** CORRECT. YEAH.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **DAWYN HARRISON:** AND JUST TO CLARIFY, I BELIEVE THE CONTRACTS
2 FOR EDUCATION ARE TUTORING SERVICES, IS THAT CORRECT? I MEAN,
3 LACOE IS THERE TO PROVIDE THE EDUCATION SERVICES, AND I
4 BELIEVE THE CONTRACTS THAT HE'S SPEAKING ABOUT ARE TUTORING
5 CONTRACTS. I COULD BE WRONG, BUT.

6

7 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** NO, THAT'S ACCURATE. SO, THIS IS FOR
8 SORT OF ADJUNCT OR ADDITIONAL SERVICES. I HAVE NO OBJECTION TO
9 OTHER DEPARTMENTS OR ENTITIES ENTERING INTO CONTRACTS. IT'S
10 JUST THAT IN THE WORLD OF PROBATION. WITH THE EXCEPTION OF,
11 YOU KNOW, L.A. COUNTY IS A SLIGHTLY DIFFERENT EXPERIMENT IN
12 WHICH PORTIONS OF THOSE REQUIREMENTS HAVE GONE TO OTHER
13 DEPARTMENTS, BUT IT WOULD ABSOLUTELY BE TYPICAL FOR A
14 PROBATION DEPARTMENT TO ENTER INTO HEALTHCARE, EDUCATION,
15 TUTORING, ALL OF THOSE SERVICES. BUT I THINK I GET YOUR POINT,
16 WHICH IS, WOULD THIS CONTRACT HAVE BEEN DIFFERENT HAD IT GONE
17 THROUGH ANOTHER ENTITY?

18

19 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** I DON'T KNOW. YEAH, AND YOU KNOW, I
20 UNDERSTAND THAT. AND PART OF WHAT THE COLLABORATION WITH DYD
21 AND PROBATION ON BACKGROUND IS NOT JUST LOOKING FOR CRIMINAL,
22 RIGHT, BACKGROUND THINGS THAT MIGHT COME UP. FOR ME, DYD WOULD
23 PROVIDE THIS, WHAT KINDS OF PROVIDERS ARE WE LOOKING FOR? WHAT
24 ARE SOME OF THE CRITERIA, THE CHARACTERISTICS OF WHO WE ARE
25 ACTUALLY TURNING THESE KIDS OVER TO IN TERMS OF SERVICES? I



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THINK THAT IS GOING TO BE AS IMPORTANT GOING FORWARD AS, YOU
2 KNOW, OBVIOUSLY WE WOULDN'T WANT SOMEBODY WITH A CRIMINAL
3 BACKGROUND. BUT, YOU KNOW, I GOT TO TELL YOU, ANY RESEARCH
4 THAT I'VE DONE, WHICH IS VERY LITTLE ON THIS, THIS
5 ORGANIZATION, I LEARNED IT WAS STARTED BY A FORMER PROBATION
6 PERSON, WHO WORKED FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES NOT TOO LONG
7 AGO. SO, I WOULD HAVE CONCERNS, YOU KNOW, GOING FORWARD THAT
8 WE LOOK AT THINGS LIKE THAT. MAYBE THERE WAS A CONNECTION WITH
9 THIS PERSON AND MAYBE SOME OF THOSE WHO ARE, YOU KNOW,
10 INCARCERATED RIGHT NOW. I DON'T KNOW. I'M JUST SAYING THAT WAS
11 A BIG RED FLAG TO ME. I'VE HEARD ANOTHER RED FLAG ABOUT THEM
12 IN TERMS OF THEIR ACTUAL TUTORING, WHETHER OR NOT THAT'S
13 ACTUALLY HAPPENING. I DON'T KNOW HOW MUCH YOU HAVE OVERSEEN
14 THEIR SO-CALLED TUTORING. I'VE HEARD STORIES OF THEY JUST TURN
15 OVER COMPUTERS, KIDS ARE ON YOUTUBE. I'VE HEARD A LOT OF RED
16 FLAGS ABOUT THEM. BUT WHEN THIS CAME UP, YOU KNOW, FOR ME,
17 THIS IS WE HAVE TO HAVE ZERO TOLERANCE, AND ENDING A CONTRACT
18 WITH AN ORGANIZATION WHO HAD ONE OF THEIR EMPLOYEES BRING IN
19 THIS AMOUNT OF PILLS IS A NO-BRAINER FOR ME. AND I THINK WE
20 HAVE TO START SENDING A HUGE MESSAGE TO OTHER CONTRACTORS WHO
21 COME INTO OUR FACILITIES THAT THIS IS ABSOLUTELY UNACCEPTABLE
22 AND WE HAVE ZERO TOLERANCE FOR IT. SO I THINK THAT'S WHY. BUT
23 I THINK WE NEED TO BEGIN LOOKING AT ALL OF OUR CONTRACTORS AND
24 DOING A LITTLE BIT OF A DEEPER DIVE ON, YOU KNOW, WHO THEY
25 ARE. I GO INTO LOS PADRINOS AS YOU KNOW REGULARLY, AND I'M



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WELL ACQUAINTED WITH MANY OF THE NON-PROFIT PROVIDERS, AND I
2 THINK THEY'RE DOING EXCELLENT WORK. I WANT TO HAVE MORE,
3 RIGHT? BUT I DON'T WANT TO HAVE MORE PROGRAMS AT THE EXPENSE
4 OF CERTAINLY HAVING A SITUATION LIKE THIS, WHICH LUCKILY, YOU
5 KNOW, DIDN'T END IN A DEATH, BUT VERY WELL COULD HAVE. SO,
6 THAT'S KIND OF WHERE I WAS WITH RE-LOOKING AT THE CONTRACTS,
7 WORKING WITH DYD IN TERMS OF BACKGROUND, NOT NECESSARILY JUST
8 FOR CRIMINAL, BUT MAKING SURE THAT WE'VE GOT WHAT WE WANT IN
9 THERE. THESE YOUNG PEOPLE, THEY'RE IN SUCH A TRAUMA-INDUCED
10 SITUATION ANYWAY, AND TO THINK THAT WE DON'T HAVE THE RIGHT
11 NON-PROFITS IN THERE REALLY PROVIDING THEM WITH THE SERVICES
12 THAT THEY NEED, YOU KNOW, AND DESERVE. YOU KNOW, I THINK THE
13 YOUNG PEOPLE IN OUR CUSTODY DESERVE TO HAVE EVERY CHANCE TO
14 HAVE A BETTER LIFE. AND, YOU KNOW, THAT'S WHY, YOU KNOW, MAYBE
15 THIS WAS TOO PRESCRIPTIVE, BUT I'M TELLING YOU WHAT WE'RE
16 DOING AND IT'S GREAT HEARING EVERYTHING WE'RE DOING, BUT IT'S
17 NOT WORKING, RIGHT? THE FACT THAT WE'RE STILL REGULARLY HAVING
18 KIDS. I GO IN THERE A LOT AND I KNOW KIDS ARE HIGH WHEN I'M IN
19 THERE, RIGHT? AND I'M HAPPY THAT WE HAVE GREAT DETECTIVE WORK
20 HAPPENING, BUT I WANT TO GET IT BEFORE THE FACT, RIGHT? I
21 CERTAINLY DON'T WANT TO CATCH THEM AFTER THE FACT, BUT I WANT
22 TO DO EVERYTHING WE CAN TO SEND A BIG MESSAGE. AND SOME OF THE
23 SCREENING OPPORTUNITIES, THE AIRPORT SCREENING, THE DOGS, IT
24 REMINDS ME A LITTLE BIT OF WHAT WE'RE TRYING OUT ON METRO,
25 RIGHT? WITH OUR WEAPONS DETECTION. AND WHAT THEY HAVE FOUND IS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IT IS A DETERRENT, AND WE SEE, ACCORDING TO LAW ENFORCEMENT ON
2 METRO, THEY CAN DOCUMENT THAT PEOPLE TAKE ONE LOOK AT HAVING
3 TO GO THROUGH A SCREENER AND TURN AROUND AND DECIDE NOT TO, TO
4 GO THROUGH IT THAT DAY. SO, I THINK IT'S A DETERRENT, I THINK
5 IT'S A BIG MESSAGE. YOU KNOW, AT THE END OF THE DAY, IF THIS,
6 YOU KNOW, DOESN'T WORK FOR YOU OR YOU FIND IT TOO MUCH OF AN
7 IMPOSITION, YOU KNOW, YOU CAN TELL US THAT IN THE REPORT BACK.
8 BUT I WOULD LIKE YOU TO GO THROUGH EACH ONE OF THESE EVEN
9 RIGHT NOW AND SAY WHICH ONE OF THESE WOULD YOU NOT BE IN FAVOR
10 OF DOING, RIGHT? INSTALLING THESE SCANNERS, YOU'VE ALREADY
11 ORDERED THEM, BUT ONE OF THEM HASN'T BEEN INSTALLED.
12 STRENGTHEN THE USE OF THE DOGS, RIGHT? LOOK AGAIN AT THE
13 PROTOCOL, JUST STRENGTHEN THAT. DOES THAT MEAN GOING BACK OUT
14 FOR ANOTHER CONTRACT? I DON'T KNOW. BUT LOOK AT IT AND SEE
15 WHETHER OR NOT WE CAN USE THEM MORE EFFECTIVELY, EFFICIENTLY,
16 FAIRLY, CONSISTENTLY, MAKING SURE THAT THE THIRD DIRECTIVE,
17 MAKING SURE THAT ALL EMPLOYEES, CONTRACTORS, VISITORS ARE
18 SCREENED THOROUGHLY EVERY TIME THEY ENTER THE FACILITY. I
19 CAN'T IMAGINE YOU WOULD BE AGAINST THAT. AND YOU KNOW, EVEN ON
20 THE ITEMS THAT PEOPLE ARE CARRYING IN, YOU KNOW, THIS JUST
21 SAYS CONSIDER. AGAIN, WE'RE IN AN EXTRAORDINARY TIME RIGHT
22 NOW. CONSIDER LIMITING WHAT STAFF AND VENDORS CAN BRING IN.
23 JUST LOOK AT THAT AND SEE IF THAT'S A PLACE MAYBE WE CAN
24 HARDEN THE PERIMETER A LITTLE BIT AS WE'RE TRYING TO SAVE OUR
25 KIDS. THE BACKGROUND TRACK TRAINING PROCESSES, I CAN'T IMAGINE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 YOU'D BE AGAINST THAT. MAYBE IT'S A BUDGET THING, BUT I THINK
2 WE'RE ALL HEIGHTENED RIGHT NOW AND HAPPY TO WORK WITH YOU. AND
3 THEN, YOU KNOW, THE MOTION THAT DIRECTS SAPC TO GO AHEAD AND
4 EXECUTE THE MOU, RIGHT? YOU KNOW, AND EVERY TIME I HEAR, "IT'S
5 BEEN WORKING ON," IT'S NICE TO HEAR THAT YOU'RE CONTINUING THE
6 SERVICES, BUT WHAT IS PREVENTING YOU FROM JUST EXECUTING THAT?
7 AND, YOU KNOW, AGAIN, WE KNOW, CHIEF, THAT YOU HAVE GOT SO
8 MUCH ON YOUR PLATE RIGHT NOW. I MEAN, YOU KNOW, YOU'RE UNDER
9 THE GUN ALL THE TIME AS IT RELATES TO BSCC, AS IT RELATES TO
10 THE FACILITIES, AS IT RELATES TO EVERYONE SORT OF LOOKING OVER
11 YOUR SHOULDER. WHICH IS WHY, YOU KNOW, I JUST WANTED YOU TO
12 TAKE A LOOK AT THESE IDEAS AND SEE WHETHER OR NOT THAT CAN
13 STRENGTHEN IT. IT DOESN'T HAVE TO BE FOREVER. WE'RE IN A
14 REALLY TOUGH TIME RIGHT NOW. WE'RE IN A CRISIS, AND I DON'T
15 THINK ANY OF US WOULD FEEL OKAY BY NOT TRYING EVERY POSSIBLE
16 WAY WE CAN TO KEEP THESE DRUGS OUT. AND, YOU KNOW, GOING TO
17 COURT NOW A LOT WITH SOME OF THESE YOUNG PEOPLE WHEN THEY'RE
18 IN THEIR TRANSFER HEARINGS. YOU KNOW, IT JUST TAKES ONE OF
19 THESE INCIDENTS, AND THE D.A. WILL NAIL THEM, AND THE JUDGE
20 WILL HEAR THAT, AND THEY'RE LIKE, "WELL, THEY HAVEN'T CHANGED
21 THEIR WAYS, THEY'RE USING DRUGS, WE KNOW THIS TO BE A FACT.
22 SEE, THEY CAN'T BE REDEEMED, THEY CAN'T BE REHABILITATED."
23 I'VE HEARD THAT. AND YOU KNOW THAT, DAVID, RIGHT? THEY'VE
24 LOOKED FOR EVERY REASON TO NOT ALLOW THESE KIDS A SECOND
25 CHANCE. SO, THIS IS HURTING NOT ONLY THEIR PRESENT EXPERIENCE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IN OUR FACILITY, BUT IT IS JEOPARDIZING THEIR FUTURE, FOREVER
2 BEING LOOKED AT AS A YOUNG PERSON WHO DESERVES ANOTHER CHANCE.
3 SO, THESE DRUGS ARE A SCOURGE, THEY ARE A SCOURGE IN SOCIETY,
4 BUT THIS IS OUR WORLD THAT WE ACTUALLY DO HAVE CONTROL OVER.
5 AND I JUST WANT YOU TO KNOW THAT WE'RE HERE TO WORK WITH YOU
6 AND, YOU KNOW, BOBBY, YOU AND MY STAFF HAVE TALKED EXTENSIVELY
7 ABOUT THIS MOTION AND, YOU KNOW, YOU WERE OKAY AND FELT LIKE,
8 YES, THIS IS SOMETHING WE CAN USE. AND YOU KNOW, THE OTHER
9 THING, CHIEF, YOU KNOW, LIKE , JUST RECENTLY, WELL, A COUPLE
10 OF MOTIONS AGO WHEN I SAID THINGS OUT LOUD, AND COUNTY COUNSEL
11 SAID, "YOU HAVE TO MAKE THAT AN AMENDMENT BECAUSE DEPARTMENT
12 HEADS ARE IN THE BACK WONDERING IF YOU'RE SERIOUS ABOUT THE
13 QUESTIONS YOU ASK, AND IT'S ONLY WHEN WE VOTE ON SOMETHING DO
14 SOME OF OUR DEPARTMENTS TAKE IT SERIOUSLY." SO, THIS IS A WAY
15 NOT JUST FOR YOU, FOR DYD, BUT ALL THE DEPARTMENTS THAT ARE
16 NOW UNDER YOUR AUTHORITY TO MAKE THINGS RIGHT, TO HEAR US SAY,
17 THESE ARE THE THINGS THAT ARE IMPORTANT TO US, AND IF OTHER
18 DEPARTMENTS CAN PARTICIPATE, I THINK THEY WILL HEAR THAT OUT
19 LOUD WITH A MOTION LIKE THAT. SO, THAT'S KIND OF WHAT'S BEHIND
20 THIS. WE'RE NOT TRYING TO BE ANNOYING TO YOU, OR INTRUDING TO
21 YOU, OR IN ANY WAY MAKING YOUR LIFE WORSE. IT'S JUST THAT, YOU
22 KNOW, I CAN'T SPEAK FOR MY COLLEAGUES, BUT MY JOB IS TO THINK
23 LONG AND HARD ABOUT THOSE WHO ARE IN OUR CUSTODY AND HAVE NO
24 OTHER CHOICE BUT TO BE THERE AND TO MAKE THIS AS A SAFE AND
25 HEALTHY FACILITY AS WE CAN. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR HAHN. I DO
3 APPRECIATE YOU TAKING THE TIME AND TO EXPLAIN, AND SUPERVISOR
4 HORVATH, ON THE SORT OF INTENT IN HOW THEY READ THAT SECTION.
5 THAT IS VERY HELPFUL. I THINK IT'S HELPFUL TO HAVE THIS
6 CONVERSATION PUBLICLY. WE ARE OF THE SAME MIND IN THAT WE WANT
7 TO DO EVERYTHING POSSIBLE, AND ANY SUBSTANCE THAT GOES IN IS
8 UNACCEPTABLE. WE'RE 100% ON THE SAME PAGE. I PERHAPS MADE A
9 MISTAKE. I GET SO OPERATIONALLY-MINDED THAT I WANT TO GO INTO
10 ONE-HOUR DISCUSSION ON WHY AN AIRPORT SCANNER ISN'T THE
11 APPROPRIATE THING AND IT SHOULD BE SOMETHING AT THE MECHANICAL
12 GATE BECAUSE IT'S LIKELY PROBABLY NOT A HELPFUL PART OF THIS
13 CONVERSATION. THE POINT THAT I'M HEARING IS THAT THIS COUNTY
14 IS COMMITTED TO DOING EVERYTHING POSSIBLE IN THE QUICKEST WAY
15 POSSIBLE, THAT THERE REALLY IS NOTHING OUTSIDE THE REALM OF
16 POSSIBILITY IF WE CAN EXECUTE IT, AND THAT THE TIMES TO DO IT
17 NOW AND AFTER WHAT JUST OCCURRED. I HEAR YOU.

18

19 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** YEAH. THANK YOU FOR THAT.

20

21 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** I SHOULD LEAVE IT THERE, BUT I JUST WANT
22 TO MAKE CLEAR, I DO NOT UNDERSTAND THE PORTION WITH RESPECT TO
23 DYD. NO DISRESPECT TO DYD OR DIRECTOR CARROLL.

24

25 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THAT'S WHAT I WAS GOING TO ASK,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ACTUALLY, GUILLERMO.

2

3 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** IF THERE WERE OTHER ENTITIES THAT COULD
4 ASSIST US, IT MIGHT BE CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGISTS WITH DHR TO
5 HELP. THERE ARE OTHER WAYS. THAT PORTION OF IT ON ANY OTHER
6 PIECE, I UINDERSTAND AND APPRECIATE.

7

8 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** SO, GUILLERMO, ACTUALLY, I WAS
9 GOING TO BRING THAT UP IN CLOSING. I DO HOPE IN THE REPORT
10 BACK THAT WE CAN GET SOME CLARIFICATION BECAUSE YOU ARE RIGHT,
11 THAT THERE ARE A COUPLE OF THINGS WHERE IT'S BOARD POLICY NOT
12 TO, AND THEN WE'VE GOT TO RETHINK THE POLICIES AS IT RELATES
13 TO HOW WE ARE APPLYING. AND THEN DYD, I MEAN, I SEE VALUE-
14 ADDED WITH DYD BUT I WANT TO HEAR BOTH SIDES. TO YOUR POINT,
15 UNINTENDED CONSEQUENCES. IS THAT THE DIRECTION WE WANT TO GO?
16 AND BASED ON THE FACT THAT A LOT OF WHAT'S IN HERE IS ALREADY
17 IN THE WORKS, I DON'T KNOW HOW ANYONE COULDN'T SUPPORT THIS
18 MOTION BECAUSE THIS IS JUST REITERATING WHAT YOU'RE ALREADY
19 DOING IN SOME INSTANCES. AND SO THE DYD PART IS DIFFERENT. AND
20 THEN I JUST WANT TO POINT OUT AS I WAS LOOKING UP THE
21 STUDENTNEST, I THINK THEY HAVE A CONTRACT WITH LIBRARIES AS
22 WELL. SO, I GUESS WE NEED TO FIND OUT WHO THIS ORGANIZATION IS
23 BECAUSE I'VE NEVER HEARD OF THEM, BUT IT SOUNDS LIKE THEY'RE
24 IN OUR LIBRARIES PROVIDING FREE TUTORING AS WELL, IF IT'S THE
25 SAME COMPANY. YES, SIR?



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **DAVID J. CARROLL:** JUST A VERY QUICK COMMENT. ONE EXAMPLE,
3 THERE WAS A PERSON THAT WE WERE WORKING WITH IN PROBATION THAT
4 WAS OVER-PROGRAMMING. AND WE WOULD REGULARLY HAVE
5 CONVERSATIONS WITH THAT INDIVIDUAL ABOUT INDIVIDUAL CONTRACTS,
6 RIGHT? "HEY, WHAT DO YOU THINK ABOUT XYZ PROVIDER?" AND THEY
7 WOULD SHARE THEIR EXPERIENCES, WE WOULD SHARE OUR EXPERIENCES,
8 AND THEN WE WOULD KIND OF COLLECTIVELY DECIDE WHETHER WE
9 THOUGHT THAT THEY WERE A GOOD FIT FOR A CERTAIN POPULATION
10 THAT WE WERE GOING TO SERVE. AND IN FACT, IT WAS GETTING TO A
11 POINT WHERE WE WOULD DECIDE WHETHER PROBATION WOULD PICK UP
12 THAT PARTICULAR CONTRACT AND PROVIDE THE RESOURCES OR WHETHER
13 DYD WOULD. SO THAT WAS REALLY, REALLY HELPFUL AND THAT'S WHERE
14 WE WERE TRYING TO GO.

15

16 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** SO, DAWYN, WHEN WE DO RFPS, DON'T
17 WE HAVE TO BE SPECIFIC SO WE HAVE COMPETITIVE- I MEAN, THAT
18 SOUNDS VERY, VERY PERSONAL OPINION VERSUS IF I WERE A PROVIDER
19 AND I DIDN'T GET SELECTED, I'D SAY, "WHY? BECAUSE YOU DIDN'T
20 LIKE MY EO?" OR I MEAN, HOW DOES THAT WORK?

21

22 **DAWYN HARRISON:** YOU'RE RIGHT, WE DO HAVE COMPETITIVE
23 SOLICITATION PROCESSES. I'D WANT TO SIT DOWN WITH DR. CARROLL
24 OR MR. KIM FOR WHAT PROCESS IS TALKING ABOUT.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** YEAH, YOU SHOULD TALK ABOUT THAT.
2 YOU CAN BECOME SUBJECTIVE OR OBJECTIVE AND WHEN YOU'RE ISSUING
3 CONTRACTS, THERE'S SPECIFIC REQUIREMENTS WITHIN OUR GOVERNMENT
4 GUIDELINES. EVEN ON SOLE SOURCE WHEN SUPERVISOR HAHN, WHEN YOU
5 DIDN'T WANT TO TALK ABOUT THE SOLE SOURCE. EVEN ON SOLE
6 SOURCE, IT'S GOT TO BE VERY SPECIFIC.

7

8 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** RIGHT. SOME OF THESE, BY THE WAY, WERE SOLE
9 SOURCE AND THEY WERE UNDER GUILLERMO'S DELEGATED AUTHORITY, SO
10 I'M NOT SURE IT WENT THROUGH. IT DIDN'T GO THROUGH THAT
11 PROCESS.

12

13 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** AND I WANT TO MAKE SOMETHING, JUST TO BE
14 VERY CLEAR, PLEASE, I DON'T WANT ANYBODY LEAVING HERE THAT I
15 WAS EITHER DEFENDING THIS PARTICULAR VENDOR OR ADVOCATING FOR
16 A CONTINUATION. I JUST WANTED TO MAKE SURE, YOU KNOW, WE
17 UNDERSTOOD IF THAT'S THE APPROACH. CERTAINLY, THERE IS PLENTY
18 OF ROOM TO STRENGTHEN THE AUDITING PROCESS AND THE COMPLIANCE
19 PROCESS FOR ALL OF OUR CONTRACTS. AND THEN AT SOME POINT,
20 MAYBE SOON OR WHEN WE'RE HEALTHY, TO TIE IT TO OUTCOMES. NOT
21 ONLY THE FIDELITY OF EVERYTHING THAT THE CONTRACT SAYS BUT
22 THEN WHEN WE'RE DONE WITH THAT, "OKAY, WAS IT A VALUE?"

23

24 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** WE HAVEN'T REALLY HAD TIME, AS YOU SAID, TO
25 DO ANY OF THAT BECAUSE WE'RE NOT HEALTHY BUT I THINK THAT'S A



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 GOOD POINT.

2

3 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** AND I DON'T THINK YOU WERE
4 TARGETING THIS SPECIFIC CONTRACT. I THINK WHAT YOU WERE SAYING
5 IS RAMIFICATIONS FOR OTHER CONTRACTS IF WE TAKE THIS ON AND
6 DECIDE TO GO THAT WAY. AND SO, I HEAR YOU AND I DON'T KNOW
7 ANYTHING ABOUT THIS OTHER THAN WHAT WAS SHARED HERE TODAY. SO,
8 WITH THAT, THANK YOU EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE CALL THE
9 MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC THAT WOULD LIKE TO TALK.

10

11 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WILL THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS PLEASE COME
12 FORWARD AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU? ALBERT PENUELAS, ANTONIA
13 AGUILAR, CLAUDIA JEREZ, ISABELLA SULEIMAN, JULIO FALCON,
14 ROBERT MARTINEZ, RUBY LAZARRAGA, SABRINA CRAYTON, STEVEN
15 CALDERON, WENDELYN JULIEN. AS A FINAL REMINDER FOR
16 PARTICIPANTS ON THE TELEPHONE, IF YOU WOULD LIKE TO ADDRESS
17 ITEM 5, IF YOU HAVE NOT ALREADY DONE SO, PLEASE PRESS 1 THEN 0
18 NOW TO BE PLACED IN THE SPEAKING QUEUE. MODERATOR, MAY WE HAVE
19 THE FIRST REMOTE SPEAKER PLEASE?

20

21 **MODERATOR:** ERIC PREVIN, YOUR LINE IS OPEN, YOU MAY BEGIN. OH,
22 ONE MOMENT PLEASE. YOU MAY BEGIN, MR. PREVIN.

23

24 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU. IT'S ERIC PREVIN FROM STUDIO CITY. THANK
25 YOU TO THE MAKERS OF THE MOTION, SUPERVISOR HORVATH FOR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 REMINDING US THAT SHE WAS MOSTLY RIGHT. HOW ARE WE EVER GOING
2 TO STEM THE TIDE OF DRUGS COMING INTO A JUVIE FACILITY? IT'S
3 LIKE, YOU KNOW, THE DOGS ARE A NICE IDEA I'VE BEEN ADVOCATING
4 FOR A LONG TIME. I SUGGEST A SMALL WORK GROUP WITH THE KIDS AT
5 A PRIVATE SCHOOL WHO ARE VERY EFFECTIVELY MOVING DRUGS AROUND
6 RIGHT UNDER THE NOSE OF THEIR FANCY COATS. THEY WILL BE ABLE
7 TO HELP YOU SET UP THE KIND OF FIREWALL YOU NEED. AND ABOUT
8 THE COMPANY THAT'S ALSO TUTORING OUR STUDENTS IN THE LIBRARY,
9 THAT IS DEEPLY CONCERNING, OBVIOUSLY, IF THEY'RE TUTORING
10 ALONG WITH LITTLE INCENTIVES. LET'S TRY TO CRACK DOWN ON THAT
11 AND REMEMBER THAT WE REALLY NEED TO CREATE PEOPLE KEEP SAYING
12 HOLISTIC, HOLISTIC. HOW IS IT THAT WE HAVE LITTLE GROUPS OF
13 GOVERNMENT FIGHTING OTHER LITTLE GROUPS OF GOVERNMENT ALL OVER
14 OUR REGION NOW ABOUT INCARCERATION? REMEMBER, WE HAVE A HUGE
15 INCARCERATION PROBLEM ON OUR OWN AND HERE WE ARE IN THIS YOUTH
16 PROBATION AND THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IS TRYING TO ROUND PEOPLE
17 UP AND OPEN UP A PRIVATE-

18
19 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.

20
21 **MODERATOR:** MELINDA KAKANI, YOUR LINE IS OPEN, YOU MAY BEGIN.

22
23 **SPEAKER:** HI, MELINDA KAKANI ASKING FOR A NO VOTE ON THIS
24 MOTION. THE ONLY VALUABLE THING IN HERE IS THE REQUEST TO
25 EXPAND THE SAPC PROGRAMMING BUT YOU CERTAINLY DON'T NEED MORE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MONEY TO DO IT. YOU HAVE 1,400 VACANT POSITIONS THAT YOU DON'T
2 NEED GIVEN THAT THE CHIEF HAS ALREADY SAID THAT HE HAS ENOUGH
3 STAFF TO MEET HIS LEGALLY REQUIRED MANDATE. TO ASK FOR MORE
4 MONEY IS OUTRAGEOUS. I URGE YOU ALL TO READ THE PROBATION
5 OVERSIGHT COMMISSION'S REPORT FROM LAST YEAR ON THE EXTREMELY
6 POOR QUALITY OF SUBSTANCE USE PROGRAMMING. I URGE YOU ALL TO
7 GO INSIDE FACILITIES AND TALK TO YOUNG PEOPLE ABOUT THE LACK
8 OF QUALITY IN THAT PROGRAMMING AND THE DESIRE FOR SOMETHING
9 MORE MEANINGFUL. AND I ALSO JUST WANT TO LIFT UP SUPERVISOR
10 BARGER'S COMMENTS THAT WE HAVE YOUNG PEOPLE USING DRUGS FOR
11 THE FIRST TIME ONLY AFTER THEIR INCARCERATION. LIKE, WHAT KIND
12 OF HELL ARE WE SUBJECTING YOUNG PEOPLE TO? AND THAT'S WHAT WE
13 SHOULD BE TALKING ABOUT. EVERYTHING ELSE IN THIS MOTION IS A
14 KNEE-JERK REACTION. IT'S NOT A SOLUTION AND IT CERTAINLY ISN'T
15 ALIGNED WITH YOUR POLICY PRIORITY OF CARE FIRST, JAILS LAST.
16 INSTEAD OF EQUATING SECURITY WITH SAFETY, IT SEEMS LIKE
17 SECURITY IS BEING USED AS A MEANS OF CRIMINALIZING YOUNG
18 PEOPLE AND THEIR FAMILIES BECAUSE THE CURRENT MILITARIZATION
19 CULTURE.

20
21 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

22
23 **MODERATOR:** OLIVIA SHIELDS, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. PLEASE BEGIN.

24 OLIVIA SHIELDS, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SPEAKER:** CAN YOU HEAR ME?

2

3 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** YES. GO AHEAD.

4

5 **SPEAKER:** CAN YOU HEAR ME? HELLO?

6

7 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** YES, GO AHEAD PLEASE.

8

9 **SPEAKER:** OKAY. OLIVIA SHIELDS WITH URBAN PEACE AND STUDENT
10 ALLIANCE UPRISING COALITION. AS SOMEONE WHO HAS STRONG
11 RELATIONSHIPS WITH YOUTHS INSIDE LOS PADRINOS AND CARES DEEPLY
12 ABOUT THEIR WELLBEING, I COMPLETELY UNDERSTAND THE URGENCY AND
13 SPIRIT OF THIS MOTION, BUT IT MISSES THE MARK. WE'RE IN A
14 CRISIS MODE, BUT CRISIS DOESN'T MEAN WE ACT SO HASTILY THAT WE
15 INSTANTLY CREATE FURTHER HARM. A BLANKET INTENSIFICATION OF
16 SECURITY WITHOUT UNDERSTANDING WHY AND HOW SECURITY MEASURES
17 HAVE BEEN FAILING WILL FURTHER IMPEDE AND MILITARIZE THE
18 EXPERIENCE OF PARENTS AND PROGRAM PROVIDERS WHO ARE CRUCIAL TO
19 THE ONGOING SUPPORT, MENTAL HEALTH, AND WELLBEING OF YOUTHS.
20 THE GOAL OF THESE DIRECTIVES SEEMS TO BE MAKING ENTRIES SO
21 SCRUTINIZED THAT DRUGS WON'T GET INSIDE, BUT THEY ARE OUT OF
22 TOUCH AND NOT PARTICULARLY HELPFUL. FOR INSTANCE, RE-
23 EVALUATING BACKGROUND CHECKS IS IRRELEVANT AND CRIMINALIZES
24 PROVIDERS LIKE CREDIBLE MESSENGERS WHO WILL HAVE EVEN MORE
25 DIFFICULTY SUPPORTING YOUTHS WHO RELY ON THEM. THE KEY PART OF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THIS MOTION IS EXPANDING AND DEEPENING QUALITY SUBSTANCE USE
2 PROGRAMMING WHICH YOUTHS HAVE BEEN ASKING FOR YEARS. THEY
3 SHOULD HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO SHARE WHAT MAKES PROGRAMMING
4 MOST EFFECTIVE AND SUPPORTIVE AND WHAT ENCOURAGES THEM TO
5 AUTHENTICALLY PARTICIPATE, WHICH IS NOT BRIBING THEM. WE MUST
6 ACT NOW, BUT WITH EXPERTISE AS THE FOUNDATION OF OUR ACTION,
7 NOT FORGET ABOUT THE TRANSFORMATIVE VISION THAT RECOGNIZES ANY
8 TINKERING WITH PROBATION IS TWEAKING AN UNSALVAGEABLE AND
9 HISTORICALLY FAILED SYSTEM. THANK YOU.

10

11 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

12

13 **MODERATOR:** BRIAN JOSE, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

14

15 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON. BRIAN JOSE WITH THE TRANSPACIFIC
16 COALITION. UM, SUPERVISOR HAHN, I'M PRETTY SURE MORE THAN THE
17 YOUTHS HAVE BEEN HIGH WHILE YOU WERE THERE. I'M PRETTY SURE A
18 LOT OF THE PROBATION OFFICERS WERE ALSO HIGH OR HEAVILY
19 MEDICATED. BEYOND CREATING POLICY, THIS BOARD IS ALSO JOB TO
20 HOLD OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY ESPECIALLY SINCE THE CEO
21 WILL DO MORE THAN ENTERTAIN THE BUDGET REQUEST. HER APPROACH
22 IS CONTINUE TO THROW MONEY AT THE PROBLEM. BEYOND THE BSCC
23 VIOLATIONS, BEYOND THE CONSERVATORSHIP OVERVIEW OF THINGS, SO
24 AGAIN, WE WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT WE'RE WORKING WITH THE
25 AUTHORS OF THIS MOTION TO WORK ON SOLUTIONS THAT ARE INFORMED



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BY YOUTH, IMPACT THE YOUTH, AND WE WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT WE
2 CONTINUE TO ADVANCE WITH CARE FIRST AND NOT JUST SUBJECTING
3 FAMILIES AND LOVED ONES TO EVEN MORE DOG, K-9, CARCERAL
4 INSTITUTION BECAUSE THEY'RE NOT UNDER THE CUSTODY OF THE
5 PROBATION OFFICER. SO, WE SHOULD DEFINITELY BE WORKING IN
6 ENSURING THAT THE PROBATION STAFF ARE THE ONES THAT ARE ALSO
7 GOING THROUGH PROCEDURES LIKE BACKGROUND CHECKS AND LIKE GOING
8 THROUGH A BACKGROUND CHECK.

9

10 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

11

12 **MODERATOR:** MARIA GONZALES, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

13

14 **SPEAKER:** CAN YOU HEAR ME?

15

16 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** GO AHEAD.

17

18 **SPEAKER:** YES. CRITICAL DESIRE TO BRING POLICY ON THIS FOR THE
19 SIX REGIONS. SO, L.A. COUNTY, 79% OF THE MONEY, WHICH IS
20 ALMOST \$79 MILLION, IS UNSPENT IN PREVENTATIVE PROGRAMS. YOU
21 DON'T FUND THE PREVENTATIVE PROGRAMS. THAT'S WHY YOU HAVE AN
22 INFLUX IN JUVENILE DETENTION. YOU HAVE TERRY MCDONALD, FIRST
23 IRISH FEMALE IN 2017, DR. ADOLFO GONZALES, 2021, KAREN L.
24 FLETCHER, CAUCASIAN, IN 2023 AND GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA, OKAY,
25 AND HIS GROUP TODAY, DR. GARY TSAI AS WELL AS ROBERT ALCOS.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WHERE IS THE BLACK WOMAN THERE? INSTEAD OF BEING, IN AN
2 OVERSIGHT COMMITTEE, YOU NEED TO HAVE HER RUN THE PROBATION
3 DEPARTMENT. I PROMISE YOU IT'S GOING TO BE A DIFFERENT STORY.
4 3606 EXPO BOULEVARD, WHERE THERE'S A PROBATION CENTER WHERE
5 HUNDREDS AND HUNDREDS OF BLACK AND LATINO KIDS WERE ABUSED.
6 NOW IT'S BEEN CLOSED, IT'S UTILIZED AS A TRAILER PARK FOR
7 CAUCASIAN HOMELESS INDIVIDUALS. I KID YOU NOT. ROLL ON EXPO
8 AND CRENSHAW AND SEE RIGHT NOW. OPEN IT UP TO UTILIZE FOR
9 PREVENTIVE CENTERS FOR PEOPLE LIKE-

10

11 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

12

13 **MODERATOR:** JAN SMITH, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

14

15 **SPEAKER:** IS THERE A JAN SMITH OR JAN WILLIAMS?

16

17 **MODERATOR:** JAN SMITH.

18

19 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** PLEASE BEGIN.

20

21 **SPEAKER:** I'M JAN WILLIAMS. MAYBE BECAUSE THE OPERATOR TOOK MY
22 NAME DOWN WRONG?

23

24 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** YEAH, GO AHEAD, JAN. OKAY.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SPEAKER:** MY NAME IS JAN WILLIAMS. I'M WITH BLACK LIVES MATTER,
2 LOS ANGELES. I'M CALLING ON YOU TO DEFUND THE POLICE, FUND
3 SERVICES FOR OUR BLACK YOUTH THAT ARE BEING CAGED IN THIS
4 SYSTEM, FUND REPARATION SERVICES FOR THE BLACK FAMILIES THAT
5 ARE BEING SEPARATED WHILE THEIR KIDS ARE BEING CRIMINALIZED
6 THROUGH L.A. CITY POLICIES, PRACTICES AND LAWS, AND FUND
7 REPARATIONS FOR THEIR RE-ENTRY. THANK YOU.

8

9 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

10

11 **MODERATOR:** LENA MALLET, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

12

13 **SPEAKER:** LENA MALLET WITH THE CHILDREN'S DEFENSE FUND, LAY UP
14 AND REIMAGINE L.A. COALITION IN OPPOSITION TO THIS MOTION.
15 IT'S CLEAR THAT THIS MOTION LACKS PRECISION AND IS NOT
16 ACTUALLY TIED TO THE MECHANISMS BY WHICH CONTRABAND IS
17 ENTERING THE FACILITIES. NUMEROUS ACCOUNTS FROM POC
18 COMMISSIONERS HAVE SHARED OBSERVATIONS OF PROBATION STAFF
19 REPEATEDLY BYPASSING ESTABLISHED SECURITY PRACTICES. THIS
20 DEPARTMENT RELIES ON POLICING ITSELF, AND THIS MOTION ASKS IT
21 TO DO NO DIFFERENTLY. THIS BOARD HAS ALREADY INVESTED SEVERAL
22 MILLIONS OF DOLLARS IN SECURITY MEASURES WITHOUT COLLECTING
23 METRICS ON THE EFFICACY OF THOSE EFFORTS. THE PRIMARY FOCUS OF
24 THIS MOTION SHOULD CENTER INCREASED ACCESS IN QUALITY SUD
25 PROGRAMMING AND SHOULD ASK FOR AN ASSESSMENT OF WHAT IS BEING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PROVIDED TO YOUTHS NOW. THIS CAN BE DONE WITHOUT AN INCREASED
2 ALLOCATION TO THE DEPARTMENT THAT IS ALREADY INFLATED AND ON
3 FIRE. THIS DEPARTMENT IS SITTING ON MILLIONS JUST BETWEEN
4 UNSPENT AJRBG AND UNSPENT FUNDS FROM THE 1,400 VACANCIES THEY
5 ARE HOARDING. I ALSO WANT TO SPECIFICALLY NAME THE HYPOCRISY
6 OF YOUR DIRECTIVE CALLING FOR THE TERMINATION OF THE CONTRACT
7 WITH STUDENTNEST. IF THAT IS YOUR STRATEGY, YOU SHOULD HAVE
8 ENDED YOUR FUNDING TO THE PROBATION DEPARTMENT THE FIRST TIME
9 A PROBATION OFFICER WAS NAMED A DEFENDANT IN A SEXUAL ASSAULT
10 LAWSUIT. ONLY 30 OFFICERS WERE INVITED FOR...

11
12 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

13
14 **MODERATOR:** LEAH PEREZ, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

15
16 **SPEAKER:** HI. LEAH PEREZ, RESIDENT OF SD1. I'M CALLING IN
17 BECAUSE I'M DISGUSTED BY THIS MOTION. I THINK THAT IF YOU
18 REALLY CARED ABOUT THE SAFETY OF OUR CHILDREN, THEY WOULDN'T
19 BE IN JAILS. YOU'RE GIVING MORE MONEY TO THE PROBATION
20 DEPARTMENT, WHICH HAS BEEN THE BIGGEST OFFENDER OF OUR ENTIRE
21 COUNTY. WE ARE GOING TO BE PAYING FOR THIS LAWSUIT FOR 25
22 YEARS. LIKE, WHAT IS NOT CLICKING? I DON'T UNDERSTAND. THESE
23 ZERO-TOLERANCE POLICIES ARE WHAT GOT US IN THE WAR ON DRUGS
24 WITH MASS INCARCERATION, WITH PEOPLE IN THREE-STRIKES LAWS
25 SPENDING LIFE IN PRISON BECAUSE OF ZERO TOLERANCE. IF YOU WANT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TO PRIORITIZE THESE CHILDREN, TAKE THEM OUT OF JAILS, SHUT THE
2 JAILS AND GIVE THEM HARM REDUCTION SERVICES. THIS IS NOT HARM
3 REDUCTION. THIS IS NOT CARE. THIS IS CRIMINALIZATION. THANK
4 YOU.

5

6 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

7

8 **MODERATOR:** SIR BAILEY, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

9

10 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU SO VERY MUCH. THANK YOU, BOARD OF
11 SUPERVISORS AND THE PEOPLE. THANK YOU TO PEOPLE. THIS IS SIR
12 OF DISTRICT 5. WE OPPOSE THIS ITEM 5. THIS NEEDS TO BE
13 EXPLORED IN PUBLIC SAFETY CLUSTERS, PUBLIC SAFETY CLUSTERS
14 THAT INCLUDE THE ASSESSMENT FROM THE YOUTH. AS EXPRESSED TO
15 THE PROBATE AND OVERSIGHT COMMITTEE, THE PEOPLE ARE READY AND
16 WILLING TO BE IN THESE MEETINGS IMMEDIATELY AND DAILY UNTIL
17 THE PROBLEMS ARE SOLVED. BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, PLEASE STOP
18 LOOKING TO PROBATION CHIEF. IT'S LOGICAL, BUT IT'S NOT
19 SENSIBLE. IT'S NOT SENSIBLE. YES, DRUG ADDICTION IS
20 EVERYWHERE, BUT METRO USES THE SCANNERS TO SCAN FOR BOMBS.
21 LET'S NOT WASTE MONEY. THE WAR ON DRUGS STARTED BECAUSE OF A
22 SONG, STRANGE FRUIT, DRAPETOMANIA, TRUTH AND GRACE, ABOLITION.
23 LIKE THE CALLERS BEFORE US, LIKE CALLERS OVER THESE YEARS FROM
24 2020, CAREFIRST, COMMUNITY INITIATIVE. SET CHILDREN FREE.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

2

3 **MODERATOR:** MADAM CHAIR, THERE ARE NO OTHER REMOTE SPEAKERS IN
4 THE QUEUE TO ADDRESS THE BOARD.

5

6 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. WE WILL NOW GO TO IN-PERSON
7 SPEAKERS. PLEASE BEGIN.

8

9 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON, SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS ISABELLA
10 SULEIMAN AND I'M SPEAKING ON BEHALF OF THE ANTI-RECIDIVISM
11 COALITION IN SUPPORT. BUT LET'S BE HONEST, THIS IS LIKE
12 PUTTING A BAND-AID ON A GUNSHOT WOUND. WITHOUT A LONG-TERM
13 COUNTYWIDE PLAN TO ADDRESS SUBSTANCE USE, BOTH INSIDE AND
14 OUTSIDE OF CUSTODY, WE'LL CONTINUE RESPONDING TO CRISIS AFTER
15 CRISIS. WE NEED EQUAL ACCOUNTABILITY. EVERY STAFF MEMBER,
16 CONTRACTOR, AND VISITOR SHOULD GO THROUGH THE SAME SCREENINGS
17 AS YOUTH AND FAMILIES. NO EXCEPTIONS. RIGHT NOW, THOSE MOST
18 LIKELY TO BRING DRUGS INTO FACILITIES FACE THE LEAST SCRUTINY,
19 AND THAT MUST CHANGE. AT THE SAME TIME, TOOLS LIKE BODY
20 SCANNERS AND DOGS MUST BE USED FAIRLY AND NOT AS INTIMIDATION.
21 SAFETY SHOULD NEVER COME AT THE COST OF DIGNITY. AND LAST,
22 RESPECTFULLY, WE ALSO WANT TO BE CLEAR, THIS CANNOT MEAN MORE
23 FUNDING FOR PROBATION. THE SOLUTION IS NOT MORE SURVEILLANCE
24 OR MORE CONTROL. IT'S MORE HEALING, MORE CARE, AND MORE
25 COMMUNITY INVESTMENT. THESE YOUNG PEOPLE DESERVE MORE THAN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TEMPORARY FIXES. THEY DESERVE A SYSTEM ROOTED IN
2 ACCOUNTABILITY. THANK YOU.

3
4 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.

5
6 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON. GOOD AFTERNOON. WENDY JULIEN,
7 EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE PROBATION OVERSIGHT COMMISSION.
8 THANK YOU, SUPERVISORS HAHN AND HORVATH FOR THIS IMPORTANT
9 MOTION. TO BE CLEAR, THE PROBATION OVERSIGHT COMMISSION HAS
10 NOT TAKEN A POSITION ON THIS MOTION SO I'M SPEAKING FOR MYSELF
11 TODAY. I WANT TO SAY THAT THIS IS A VERY COMPLICATED ISSUE
12 AROUND CONTRABAND AND SUBSTANCE ABUSE THAT THE COMMISSION HAS
13 BEEN ADDRESSING FOR ALL FOUR YEARS OF ITS EXISTENCE. IT MUST
14 BE A BALANCED APPROACH. YOU HAVE TO FOCUS ON USING THE SKILLS
15 THAT SAPC, SUBSTANCE ABUSE PREVENTION AND CONTROL, ADDRESSING
16 THE ROOT CAUSES OF SUBSTANCE ABUSE POSITIVE PROGRAMMING BRING,
17 WHICH ARE ADDRESSED IN THIS MOTION, AS WELL AS INTERDICTING
18 AND KEEPING CONTRABAND AND DRUGS OUT AT ALL COSTS. AND WHEN IT
19 COMES TO ME, I'M GOING TO SIDE WITH CHILD SAFETY AND SO I
20 APPRECIATE THE MOTION AND HOPE THAT WE CAN MOVE FORWARD AND
21 CONTINUE THE CONVERSATIONS TO ENSURE THAT WE'RE ACTUALLY
22 KEEPING OUR CHILDREN SAFE AS POSSIBLE AND HOLDING OUR COUNTY
23 STAFF AND EVERYONE, EVERY ADULT WHO COMES INTO THOSE
24 FACILITIES HIGHLY ACCOUNTABLE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

2

3 **SPEAKER:** HELLO, MY NAME IS ANTONIA AGUILAR AND I'M HERE TODAY
4 AS A POLICY STAFFER WITH THE ANTI-RECIDIVISM COALITION. WE
5 VERY CAUTIOUSLY SUPPORT THIS ITEM. HOWEVER, WE NEED
6 REASSURANCE THAT THIS DOES NOT GIVE MORE MONEY TO PROBATION.
7 WE DO SUPPORT 30, 90 AND 100-DAY REPORT BACK REQUIREMENTS. IT
8 DEMONSTRATES THE LEVEL OF ACCOUNTABILITY THAT HAS THUS FAR
9 BEEN VERY RARE. HOWEVER, WE BELIEVE THE BOARD MUST GO FURTHER.
10 THERE MUST BE ASSURED PUBLIC ACCESS TO THIS DATA. TOO LONG,
11 MISMANAGEMENT HAS DWELLED IN THE SHADOWS. THE REPORT MUST BE
12 SHARED DIRECTLY WITH THE COMMUNITY AND ALLOW FOR REAL
13 OVERSIGHT. YOUTH ALSO MUST BE INCLUDED IN THE REVIEW PROCESS
14 FOR FURTHER IMPLEMENTATION. THIS CANNOT BE A SINGLE SOLUTION
15 TO AN INSIDIOUS PROBLEM OF PROBATION. I URGE YOU TO SPEAK TO
16 THE COMMUNITY AND LISTEN. LASTLY, THE ITEM RIGHTLY CALLS FOR
17 THE CANCELLATION OF THE CONTRACT IF FEASIBLE. HOWEVER, THE
18 COUNTY MUST ALSO SET NEW STRICT STANDARDS FOR CONTRACTS GOING
19 FORWARD.

20

21 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

22

23 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON TO THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. MY NAME
24 IS SABRINA CRAYTON AND I AM HERE AS A POLICY MEMBER OF THE
25 ANTI-RECIDIVISM COALITION. AS ARC CAUTIOUSLY SUPPORTS THIS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MOTION, I WOULD LIKE TO ADDRESS THE ISSUE OF ON-STAFF AND
2 PROVIDER ACCOUNTABILITY AS WE CANNOT FAIL TO ACKNOWLEDGE THAT
3 THE MAIN SOURCE OF SUPPLY OF NARCOTICS INTO THESE FACILITIES
4 HAS BEEN THROUGH ADULTS WHO ARE STAFF OR VOLUNTEERS ENTERING
5 THE FACILITY. FOR AN ESTABLISHMENT THAT IS HOLDING A HIGH
6 STANDARD OF PUNISHMENT FOR JUVENILES, THERE MUST BE EQUALLY
7 MATCHED MEASURES FOR ADULTS WHO ARE COMMITTING THESE ILLEGAL
8 ACTS THAT ALLOW FOR THESE SUBSTANCE ABUSE ISSUES AND OVERDOSES
9 TO CONTINUE. STRENGTHENING BACKGROUND CHECKS AND TRAINING ARE
10 NECESSARY BUT SO ARE ONGOING OVERSIGHT AND REAL CONSEQUENCES
11 FOR THESE VIOLATIONS. LASTLY, THE BOARD SHOULD ALSO GO FURTHER
12 BY ESTABLISHING INDEPENDENT REVIEW MECHANISMS FOR INCIDENTS
13 INVOLVING STAFF OR PROVIDERS. THANK YOU FOR YOUR TIME.

14
15 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

16
17 **SPEAKER:** MY NAME IS STEVEN CALDERON. I'M 22 YEARS OLD AND I'M
18 SPEAKING ON BEHALF OF THE ANTI-RECIDIVISM COALITION IN
19 SUPPORT. I WAS IN LOS PADRINOS FOR FOUR YEARS AND I WITNESSED
20 A HEROIN OVERDOSE MYSELF. AND IT'S TRAUMATIZING KNOWING
21 THERE'S DRUGS AND THERE'S YOUTH THAT HAVE ACCESS TO THESE
22 DRUGS LOCKED BEHIND A CELL. I'M HAPPY TO SEE A SHIFT TOWARDS
23 TREATMENT, BUT WE URGE YOU TO MAKE IT REAL. TREATMENT MUST BE
24 VOLUNTARY, CULTURALLY RESPONSIVE, AND DELIVERED BY PEOPLE WHO
25 UNDERSTAND THESE YOUTH WITH THEIR TRAUMA, THEIR COMMUNITIES,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND THEIR POTENTIAL. INCENTIVES ARE NOT A SUBSTITUTE FOR CARE.
2 THEY SHOULD BE PART OF HOLISTIC STRATEGIES THAT INCLUDE MENTAL
3 HEALTH SUPPORT, EDUCATION, AND RE-ENTRY PLANNING. WE, THE
4 YOUTH, DO NOT NEED PATCHWORK SOLUTIONS. WE NEED A SYSTEM THAT
5 PRIORITIZES JUSTICE, DIGNITY AND A LONG-TERM HEALING. THANK
6 YOU.

7

8 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

9

10 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON. MY NAME IS ROBERT MARTINEZ AND I'M
11 WITH THE ANTI-RECIDIVIST COALITION. I'M CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO
12 BARRY J. NIDORF IN THE ROLE OF CREDIBLE MESSENGER. I'M HERE TO
13 VOICE MY OPINION IN SUPPORT OF THIS MOTION, INCLUDING THE
14 INSTALLATION OF AIRPORT-STYLE BODY SCANNERS AT BOTH BARRY J.
15 NIDORF AND LOS PADRINOS JUVENILE HALL. WE OWE IT TO OUR YOUTH
16 IN OUR CARE TO ENSURE A SAFE ENVIRONMENT, FREE FROM THREAT OF
17 DRUGS AND CONTRABAND. AT THE SAME TIME, WE MUST BE MINDFUL
18 THAT WHILE THESE TOOLS ENHANCE SAFETY, THEY SHOULD NEVER BE
19 USED TO INTIMIDATE OR ALIENATE. ABOVE ALL, FAMILY UNITY AND
20 COMMUNITY SUPPORT ARE ESSENTIAL FOR THE REHABILITATION OF OUR
21 YOUTH. LET'S STRENGTHEN SAFETY WHILE NEVER LOSING SIGHT OF THE
22 HUMAN DIGNITY AND CONNECTION THAT LEADS TO REAL HEALING AND
23 CHANGE. THANK YOU.

24

25 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. WE WILL NOW GO TO A REMOTE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SPEAKER. MODERATOR, CAN WE HAVE THE NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE?

2

3 **MODERATOR:** HELEN EIGENBERG, YOUR LINE IS OPEN, YOU MAY BEGIN.

4

5 **SPEAKER:** HI, HELEN EIGENBERG. I LIVE IN SD3. I WANT TO THANK
6 SUPERVISOR HAHN AND SUPERVISOR HORVATH. I APPRECIATE YOUR
7 COMMENTS, BUT I WORRY ABOUT IF WE'RE ASKING THE RIGHT
8 QUESTIONS. I'M CONCERNED. I MEAN, EVERYTHING THAT YOU WANT TO
9 DO, WE ARE ALREADY DOING AND NOW IT SOUNDS LIKE YOU JUST WANT
10 TO PUT IT ON STEROIDS, AND I DON'T KNOW THAT THAT'S THE
11 ANSWER, ITS MILITARIZATION. I MEAN, YOU MENTIONED THE WHOLE
12 NO-TOUCH ZONE. LET'S JUST THINK ABOUT THAT. WHEN FAMILIES COME
13 TO VISIT IN LP, THERE IS NO HUGGING, THERE'S NO HOLDING HANDS
14 WHILE PRAYING. A GENERAL HUMAN NEED IS DENIED AND TOLD TO GET
15 USED TO IT. SO, I CAN'T SUPPORT THIS MOTION BECAUSE I DON'T
16 THINK IT'S REALLY ADDRESSING THE QUESTIONS TO ASK ARE WHY AND
17 HOW SECURITY POLICIES ARE FAILING AND WHY ARE YOUTH USING
18 DRUGS? WHAT ARE THE ROOT CAUSES? I DO SUPPORT THE 7 AND 8
19 DIRECTIVE, YOUTH NEED INVESTMENT IN PROGRAMMING AND THEY HAVE
20 BEEN ASKING FOR INCREASED ACCESS AND QUALITY FOR YEARS. LET'S
21 PUT OUR KIDS FIRST, CARE FIRST. LET'S GET THEM THE SUPPORT
22 THEY NEED AND LET'S NOT OVER-SECURITIZE ALL OF THIS. WHY IS IT
23 FAILING? LET'S ALSO NOTE BARRY J. JUVENILE HALL.

24

25 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. WE WILL NOW GO TO IN-PERSON



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SPEAKERS. PLEASE BEGIN.

2

3 **SPEAKER:** I'M RUBY LIZARRAGA, A POLICY FELLOW AT THE ANTI-
4 RECIDIVISM COALITION. WE SUPPORT THE USE OF BODY SCANNERS AND
5 CONSISTENT CANINE SCREENING TO REDUCE THE FLOW OF DRUGS INTO
6 JUVENILE HALLS. BUT THIS MUST BE DONE EQUITABLY, CONSISTENTLY
7 AND IN A TRAUMA-INFORMED WAY. RIGHT NOW, IMPLEMENTATION IS
8 INCONSISTENT AND ACCOUNTABILITY IS UNEQUAL. YOUTH AND THEIR
9 FAMILIES ARE OFTEN THE ONES MOST HEAVILY SCRUTINIZED, WHILE
10 STAFF AND CONTRACTORS WHO HAVE BEEN CAUGHT SMUGGLING DRUGS
11 FACE FAR LESS OVERSIGHT. THAT HAS TO CHANGE. ALL STAFF,
12 CONTRACTORS AND VISITORS MUST BE SUBJECT TO THE SAME SCREENING
13 PROCESS. ANYTHING LESS REINFORCES THE HARMFUL MESSAGE THAT
14 SOME PEOPLE ARE ABOVE THE RULES, WHILE YOUTH AND THEIR
15 FAMILIES BEAR THE BURDEN. AT THE SAME TIME, WE MUST ENSURE
16 THESE TOOLS DON'T BECOME WEAPONS OF INTIMIDATION OR RESULT IN
17 MORE PUNISHMENT FOR THE VERY YOUTH THEY'RE MEANT TO PROTECT.
18 SAFETY AND JUSTICE CAN'T COME AT THE COST OF DIGNITY. WE NEED
19 A SYSTEM ROOTED IN CARE, NOT CRIMINALIZATION. WE ALSO WANT TO
20 MAKE SURE THESE PROJECTS DON'T GIVE EXTRA MONEY TO PROBATION.

21

22 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

23

24 **SPEAKER:** HELLO, MY NAME'S ALBERT BANUELAS. I'M FROM THE ANTI-
25 RECIDIVISM COALITION. I CAUTIOUSLY SUPPORT THIS BILL WITH A



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COUPLE OF OPINIONS IS THAT THE ROOT CAUSE OF THIS IS WHAT SHE
2 WAS LOOKING FOR EARLIER, AND THAT WOULD BE THE LACK OF
3 COUNSELORS, THE LACK OF EDUCATION. WE HAVE A QUALIFIED PROGRAM
4 CALLED THE CREDIBLE MESSENGER PROGRAM WITH THE ARC. THE YOUTH
5 DON'T NEED PSYCHOLOGISTS THAT THEY DON'T LISTEN TO. THEY WANT
6 SOMEONE THAT WALKED IN THEIR SHOES, THAT TALKED LIKE THEM,
7 THAT LIVED WITH THEM, THAT WERE IN THAT JUVENILE HALL. A
8 COUNSELOR FROM THE OUTSIDE IS NOT GOING TO COME AND DO
9 ANYTHING. IF WE'RE GOING TO HIRE DOGS, WE DON'T NEED TO HIRE
10 DOGS. WE NEED TO HIRE HUMANS THAT WALKED IN THE SHOES OF THESE
11 CHILDREN. THAT'S WHO THEY'RE GOING TO LISTEN TO. THAT'S WHAT
12 WE NEED. WE DON'T NEED TO HIRE ANIMALS. WE'RE HIRING ANIMALS
13 HERE. WE'RE GOING TO SPEND HALF A MILLION DOLLARS ON ANIMALS
14 WHEN WE COULD HIRE HUMANS, AND YOU HAVE THE ARC RIGHT HERE
15 THAT IS QUALIFIED AND I'M WILLING TO GO IN THERE FOR FREE. AND
16 I'M NOT AN ANIMAL AND I'M WILLING TO GO IN THERE FOR FREE.
17 THANK YOU SO MUCH.

18
19 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

20
21 **SPEAKER:** YES, CLAUDIA JEREZ, DPSS DOWNTOWN WOMEN'S CENTER.
22 OKAY. SO, OUR YOUTH ARE A VERY IMPORTANT COMPONENT OF OUR
23 SOCIETY. IT SADDENS ME TO SEE YOUTH DISPARAGED AND DESTROYED
24 IN A CYCLE OF DRUG ABUSE. I BELIEVE IT'S NECESSARY TO MAKE A
25 THROUGHOUT ANALYSIS OF THEIR DISPOSITION AND VISION FOR THIS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COUNTRY. I AM VERY HAPPY AND RELIEVED TO ACTUALLY SEE MR. ROSE
2 IS HERE AND PROVIDE US THE REPORT IN VERBATIM AND VISUALLY
3 THAT WE CAN ACTUALLY SEE HIM. I BELIEVE HE HAS SOME TAKES THAT
4 HE CAN GIVE US AND SOME KNOWLEDGE THAT HE CAN PROVIDE US. I
5 BELIEVE MS. SOLIS HAS A POINT ABOUT PERHAPS IT WOULD BE A GOOD
6 IDEA TO HAVE CHARTS AND A REPORT, IN PERSON THAT WE HAVE A
7 REPORT IN-PERSON SO WE CAN BE ABREAST OF WHAT'S GOING ON WITH
8 THE DISPOSITION OF THE CHILDREN, AND THE YOUTH, AND
9 EVERYTHING.

10

11 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

12

13 **SPEAKER:** MY NAME IS RYAN. I'M A CURRENT STUDENT AT UC
14 RIVERSIDE, AND I STAND WITH ARC. I'M ALSO FORMERLY
15 INCARCERATED, AND I'M FORMERLY INCARCERATED AT EACH ONE OF
16 THESE INSTITUTIONS THAT WAS MENTIONED, AT THE BARRY J. NIDORF
17 AND AT LOS PADRINOS. SO, I DO AGREE WITH KATHRYN BARGER WHEN
18 SHE SAID, "WE'RE GOING TO FIGURE OUT A WAY TO GET IT THROUGH
19 NO MATTER WHAT." BUT THE THING IS WITH POLICY, IT'S SLOW, AND
20 LAWLESSNESS IS NOT SLOW. SO, THERE'S A HUGE SENSE OF URGENCY.
21 AND THE FACT THAT THE CHIEF PROBATION OFFICER LEFT IS PRETTY
22 DISRESPECTFUL TO ME. WE SAT HERE INTENTLY AND LISTENED TO
23 EVERY SINGLE THING THAT YOU GUYS SAID AND IT SEEMED LIKE A
24 LOT... THIS IS MY FIRST TIME ATTENDING A BOARD OF SUPERVISORS
25 MEETING, SO IT SEEMED LIKE YOU GUYS SAID THE SAME THING OVER



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND OVER AND OVER AGAIN, BUT LIKE NOT MUCH GETS DONE. SO, THE
2 FACT THAT HE LEFT AND HE DIDN'T HEAR THE PEOPLE, I'M LOOKING
3 AT THE WORDS ON THE WALL AND IT SAYS, "THE GOVERNMENT FOR THE
4 PEOPLE, BY THE PEOPLE." BUT IF HE DOESN'T EVEN WANT TO HEAR
5 WHAT THE PEOPLE HAVE TO SAY, HOW ARE WE GOING TO EVER GET
6 ANYTHING DONE? I STAND WITH ALL OF THESE REVISIONS ON ITEM 5,
7 AND I REALLY HOPE THAT SOMETHING GETS DONE TODAY.

8

9 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

10

11 **SPEAKER:** HELLO, MY NAME IS JULIO FALCON. I'M WITH THE ANTI-
12 RECIDIVISM COALITION. I CURRENTLY WORK IN BARRY J. FIVE DAYS A
13 WEEK, EIGHT HOURS A DAY. AND SO, I UNDERSTAND WHAT'S GOING ON
14 IN THERE, AND THAT IS WHY I'M SUPPORTING AGENDA 5. THE SAFETY
15 AND THE REHABILITATION OF YOUTH IN OUR CARE MUST BE OUR
16 HIGHEST PRIORITY. TODAY, I'M ADVOCATING FOR MANDATORY BODY
17 SCANS FOR ALL STAFF ENTERING JUVENILE FACILITIES. THE REALITY
18 IS STARK. CONTRABAND SUBSTANCES ARE INFILTRATING OUR
19 FACILITIES, FUELING ADDICTION AMONG VULNERABLE YOUNG PEOPLE
20 WHO SHOULD BE RECEIVING TREATMENT AND SUPPORT. THESE
21 SUBSTANCES DON'T APPEAR MAGICALLY, THEY'RE BEING INTRODUCED
22 THROUGH SECURITY GAPS THAT WE HAVE THE POWER TO CLOSE. BODY
23 SCANS PROVIDE A NON-INVASIVE, DIGNIFIED SCREENING METHOD THAT
24 PROTECTS BOTH OUR YOUTH AND OUR DEDICATED STAFF. THIS ISN'T
25 ABOUT DISTRUST, IT'S ABOUT CREATING A SECURE ENVIRONMENT WHERE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 REHABILITATION CAN TRULY TAKE PLACE. WHEN WE FAIL TO PREVENT
2 DRUGS FROM ENTERING OUR FACILITY, WE FAIL YOUNG PEOPLE.

3
4 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

5
6 **SPEAKER:** HELLO. MY NAME IS RICHARD RICHARD. I CURRENTLY WORK
7 AS A CREDIBLE MESSENGER INSIDE OF CBK STAFFS OF KIRKPATRICK. I
8 SUPPORT THE BODY SCAN EQUIPMENT. BUT I ALSO FEEL THAT WE ALSO
9 NEED TO ADDRESS, I HEARD A LOT OF TALKING TODAY. PEOPLE WERE
10 ASKED FOR MONEY TO DO THIS, MONEY TO DO THAT, AND I FEEL LIKE
11 THE MONEY THAT'S THERE IS REALLY NOT BEING APPROPRIATELY
12 APPLIED. I SAY THAT FROM THE PERSPECTIVE OF THE TREATMENT
13 ASPECT OF THINGS. I DON'T FEEL THAT THE YOUTH INSIDE ARE
14 REALLY GETTING THE TREATMENT THAT THEY NEED. A LOT OF
15 CONVERSATIONS ARE BEING HELD. HOWEVER, FROM MY EYES AND THOSE
16 OF US WHO ARE ACTUALLY IN THERE, WE SEE THINGS FROM A TOTALLY
17 DIFFERENT PERSPECTIVE THAN THE PEOPLE WHO ARE SITTING OUT
18 HERE. A LOT OF MONEY IS THERE, BUT AGAIN, TO ME, THE MONEY
19 COULD BE MUCH MORE BETTER SPENT AND MUCH MORE EFFECTIVE. IF
20 YOU GUYS WOULD COME AND TALK TO US AND HEAR WHAT WE HAVE TO
21 SAY, THEN YOU WILL FIND OUT WHAT'S REALLY GOING ON. THANK YOU.

22
23 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

24
25 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON. MICHAEL RODRIGUEZ WITH THE ANTI



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 RECIDIVISM COALITION, CREDIBLE MESSENGER ASSIGNED TO CAMPUS
2 KIRKPATRICK. A LOT HAS BEEN SAID HERE TODAY. I AM IN FULL
3 SUPPORT OF THIS ITEM AND BODY SCANNERS ACROSS THE BOARD FOR
4 ALL STAFF ENTERING THESE FACILITIES. A LOT OF THESE YOUNG
5 INDIVIDUALS THAT WE HELP OUT, WHY ARE THEY USING DRUGS? OF
6 COURSE, THAT'S WHAT WE NEED TO KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON. AND
7 ESPECIALLY, I OVERHEARD THE VISITATION WHERE THERE'S NO
8 CONTACT AND I SEEN THAT PERSONALLY. AND I REMEMBER, ALL I CAN
9 SEE RIGHT NOW IS THIS ONE YOUTH I SEEN AT THE VISITING ROOM,
10 HE COULDN'T WAIT TO SEE HIS MOTHER, HADN'T SEEN HER FOR
11 MONTHS. AND I'M SITTING WITH MY SUPERVISOR IN THE ROOM AND
12 THEY SIT DOWN. THE FIRST THING THEY WANT TO DO, THE MOM RUSHES
13 TO HUG HER SON. AND EVEN THOUGH HE KNEW HE COULD NOT HUG HER,
14 HE WENT TO TRY TO GO HUG HER AND HE GOT STOPPED BY PROBATION
15 IMMEDIATELY. AND IF THIS CAN HELP CREATE THE CONTACT VISITS
16 BACK, BRING THE VISITS BACK BECAUSE OF THIS SECURITY, PLEASE,
17 PLEASE DO IT. THEY NEED TO HAVE THAT. THAT COULD BE A REASON
18 WHY DRUGS ARE BEING USED.

19
20 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE. THANK YOU.

21
22 **SPEAKER:** SUPERVISORS, I'M DR. ESRORULEH MOHAMMAD, A CLINICAL
23 PSYCHOLOGIST AND AUTHOR OF THE BUREAU CARE TO CUSTODY CEMETERY
24 PIPELINE AND THE B2C3A PIPELINE PREVENTION MODEL. SUPERVISOR
25 MITCHELL'S REQUEST FOR A MORE USEFUL, MORE HELPFUL POLICY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FRAMEWORK SPEAKS DIRECTLY TO THE PURPOSE OF THESE MODELS. THE
2 BUREAU CARE MODEL ILLUSTRATES HOW BUREAUCRATIC BREAKDOWNS,
3 OVERSIGHT FAILURES, AND TRAUMA AND NEGLECT DRIVE THE
4 DISPLACEMENT OF CHILDREN AND FAMILIES FROM SYSTEMS OF CARE
5 INTO CYCLES OF HARM, PARTICULARLY AMONG YOUTH IMPACTED BY
6 JUVENILE JUSTICE INVOLVEMENT IN SUBSTANCE USE. THE B2C3A
7 PIPELINE PREVENTION MODEL OFFERS A PRESCRIPTIVE, ETHICS-BASED
8 STRATEGY FOR SYSTEM-WIDE REFORM CENTERING TRAUMA-INFORMED
9 SAFETY, CROSS-AGENCY ALIGNMENT AND FAMILY NAVIGATION.
10 SUBSTANCE USE IN YOUTH DETENTION IS NOT JUST A CLINICAL ISSUE,
11 IT IS A SYSTEM PLANNING FAILURE. PREVENTING HARM REQUIRES MORE
12 THAN SCANNERS AND K-9 UNITS. IT REQUIRES A CLEAR POLICY
13 STRUCTURE -

14
15 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. MADAM CHAIR AND MEMBERS OF THE
16 BOARD, THAT CONCLUDES PUBLIC COMMENT ON THIS ITEM. ITEM 5 IS
17 BEFORE YOU.

18
19 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR HAHN?

20
21 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** YEAH. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR AND THANK YOU
22 TO EVERYONE WHO CAME DOWN TO SPEAK. WE ARE LISTENING AND WANT
23 YOU TO KNOW, AS FAR AS I'M CONCERNED, THIS IS NOT THE END-ALL-
24 BE-ALL TO ANYTHING. THERE ARE SO MANY MORE ISSUES THAT WE NEED
25 TO DELVE INTO. FOR ME, ONE OF THE REASONS THAT MAYBE YOUNG



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PEOPLE ARE DRAWN TO USING IS THAT WE HAVE NOTHING ELSE GOING
2 ON SOMETIMES INSIDE THE FACILITIES. THERE ARE MANY TIMES I
3 KNOW SUPERVISOR BARGER, YOU'VE GONE OUT. IN THE DAY ROOMS
4 THERE IS NOTHING GOING ON. THEY'RE WATCHING TV, THEY'RE
5 PLAYING VIDEO GAMES. I'VE STRUGGLED SINCE I'VE BEEN A
6 SUPERVISOR TO TRY TO UNDERSTAND WHY WE DON'T HAVE MORE
7 PROGRAMMING BECAUSE I DO THINK THE BOREDOM, THE ENDLESS, YOU
8 KNOW, CONCRETE WALLS, THERE'S MANY TIMES THEY'RE NOT ALLOWED
9 TO EVEN GO OUTSIDE AND RECREATE, THE TIMES THAT THEY'RE NOT
10 GETTING TO SCHOOL, IT IS A DISMAL PLACE. AND SO, I'M SURE
11 THAT'S ONE OF THE REASONS. BUT I'M REALLY GLAD THE GENTLEMAN,
12 I THINK YOU SAID YOU WERE CREDIBLE MESSENGER FROM KILPATRICK.
13 I'M SO GLAD YOU SAID THAT BECAUSE THAT'S WHAT I WANTED TO SAY
14 TOO AND I FORGOT. IS THAT POLICYWISE I THINK EVERY ONE OF
15 THOSE YOUNG PEOPLE SHOULD BE ABLE TO HUG THEIR PARENTS,
16 PARTICULARLY THEIR MOMS, RIGHT? THE FIRST TIME I WENT OUT
17 THERE, YOU KNOW, EVEN THE OLDER GUYS, THE 18, 19, 20-YEAR-
18 OLDS, WHAT DID THEY MISS MOST? HUGGING THEIR MOMS. IT SEEMS
19 LIKE A SMALL THING, BUT IT IS HUGE. AND THE FACT THAT WE DON'T
20 ALLOW THAT BECAUSE OF THE FEAR THAT IT'S THE PARENTS
21 TRANSMITTING THE DRUGS. WE HEARD THAT COLLEAGUES FROM OUR
22 CHIEF. AND IF IN FACT THIS COULD, ELIMINATE THAT BAN ON
23 HUGGING, IF NOT ONLY FOR THAT REASON I THINK THIS IS
24 IMPORTANT. IF WE COULD BE CONFIDENT THAT EVERYONE COMING IN AT
25 LEAST THE FRONT DOOR, THERE'S A LOT OF ENTRANCES, BUT AT LEAST



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE FRONT DOOR, HAVE BEEN SCREENED SO THAT WE ARE CONFIDENT
2 THAT THEY ARE NOT BRINGING IN DRUGS. AND THAT IS THE FIRST
3 THING I WOULD LIKE TO CHANGE AS THE POLICY, IS TO ALLOW THESE
4 INCARCERATED YOUTH TO BE ABLE TO HUG THEIR MOMS. HUGE EFFORT
5 TO THEIR WHOLENESS AND WELLNESS AND FEELING LOVED EVEN THOUGH
6 THEY'RE INCARCERATED. SO, THANK YOU FOR SAYING THAT. THANK
7 YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

8

9 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT. WITH THAT MOVE BY
10 SUPERVISOR HAHN, SECONDED BY SUPERVISOR HORVATH TO APPROVE
11 THIS ITEM, EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE CALL THE ROLL.

12

13 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SO, ON ITEM 5, SUPERVISOR SOLIS?

14

15 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** AYE.

16

17 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. SUPERVISOR MITCHELL?

18

19 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** ABSTAIN.

20

21 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL ABSTAINS. SUPERVISOR
22 HORVATH?

23

24 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** AYE.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AYE. SUPERVISOR HAHN?

2

3 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** AYE.

4

5 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE. SUPERVISOR BARGER?

6

7 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** AYE.

8

9 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE. MOTION PASSES 4 TO
10 0 WITH ONE ABSTENTION.

11

12 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT. NOW WE ARE GOING TO
13 MOVE ON ITEM 8, A REPORT ON THE STATE OF BLACK LOS ANGELES
14 COUNTY, WHICH WAS HELD BY SUPERVISOR MITCHELL. FOR MEMBERS OF
15 THE PUBLIC ON THE TELEPHONE, PLEASE PRESS 1 AND THEN 0 TO
16 COMMENT ON THIS ITEM. WE HAVE REPRESENTATIVES FROM THE CHIEF
17 EXECUTIVE OFFICE, OUR VERY OWN DR. SCORZA'S HERE. SUPERVISOR
18 MITCHELL? OKAY. DR. SCORZA, THE FLOOR IS YOURS.

19

20 **DR. D'ANTAGNAN SCORZA:** THANK YOU SO MUCH, SUPERVISORS, AND
21 GOOD AFTERNOON TO EACH AND EVERY SINGLE ONE OF YOU. I WANT TO
22 THANK YOU FOR HAVING ME HERE TO PRESENT TO YOU ON THE ANNUAL
23 STATE OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY REPORT AND THE ANNUAL STATE OF
24 BLACK LOS ANGELES COUNTY REPORT. TODAY'S PRESENTATION WILL
25 OFFER THE BOARD AND THE PUBLIC A BRIEF UPDATE ON THE PROGRESS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE COUNTY IS MAKING TO CLOSE GAPS IN LIFE OUTCOMES FOR
2 AFRICAN AMERICANS THROUGHOUT OUR REGION. AND I'LL BRIEFLY
3 PROVIDE AN OVERVIEW OF THE REPORT, AN ANALYSIS OF TRENDS
4 RELATED TO SPECIFIC OUTCOMES, AN UPDATE ON BLACK AGING AND
5 CAREGIVING, AND FINALLY, A REVIEW OF THE RECOMMENDATIONS AND
6 STEPS WE ARE TAKING TO INCREASE THE USE OF THE REPORT
7 THROUGHOUT THE ENTIRE COUNTY. SO AS A BRIEF REMINDER, THE 2023
8 THROUGH 2025 STATE OF BLACK LOS ANGELES COUNTY REPORT IS A
9 BIENNIAL ONLINE AND INTERACTIVE REPORT THAT INCLUDES MULTIPLE
10 IN-DEPTH CHAPTERS WITH EXTENSIVE RESEARCH AND DATA ON HOW
11 BLACK ANGELENOS AND THEIR COUNTERPARTS ARE FARING THROUGHOUT
12 THE COUNTY ACROSS MULTIPLE LIFE OUTCOMES. AND INCLUDES BOTH
13 QUANTITATIVE AND QUALITATIVE DATA ON THE LIVED EXPERIENCE OF
14 BLACK ANGELENOS COLLECTED THROUGH INTERVIEWS, FOCUS GROUPS,
15 AND LISTENING SESSIONS. AND THIS YEAR WE'VE EXPANDED THE
16 REPORT'S USEFULNESS FOR COUNTY DEPARTMENTS AND THE PUBLIC BY
17 ADDING A MAPPED INVENTORY OF COUNTY PROGRAMS AND SERVICES
18 LINKED TO DOMAIN AREAS SUCH AS HEALTH, EDUCATION, HOUSING AND
19 THE LIKE. WE HAVE SPECIFIC CHAPTERS THAT ALLOW INDIVIDUALS TO
20 GO AND READ ABOUT WHERE THERE MAY BE A CHALLENGE THAT THEY'RE
21 FACING AND FIND THE CORRESPONDING COUNTY SPONSORED PROGRAM TO
22 ADDRESS THAT CHALLENGE. WE'VE ADDED VIDEO STORIES OF BLACK
23 ANGELENOS AND WE'VE UPDATED OUR INTERACTIVE MAPS WITH 3D
24 LOCATIONS OF SITES OF IMPORTANCE TO BLACK LOS ANGELES COUNTY,
25 AS WELL AS EXPANDED OUR AVAILABILITY OF DATA TO OVER 120



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 INDICATORS. I'M PROUD TO HAVE PARTNERED WITH, WE ARE PROUD TO
2 HAVE PARTNERED WITH DR. CHAYA CROWDER AND THE CENTER FOR THE
3 STUDY OF LOS ANGELES AT LOYOLA MARYMOUNT UNIVERSITY TO PRODUCE
4 THIS YEAR'S REPORT. LMU SERVED AS INCREDIBLE PARTNERS
5 GATHERING DATA AND ASSISTING WITH THE ANALYSIS. NOW LET'S
6 BRIEFLY COVER THE DATA. FOR THIS YEAR'S PROGRESS REPORT, WE
7 PERFORMED A TRENDS ANALYSIS WHICH COMPARED DATA FROM THE FIRST
8 YEAR'S REPORT TO THIS YEAR'S SECOND REPORT. NOW THE DATA
9 VARIES IN YEAR TO YEAR AND WAS COLLECTED AND REPORTED BASED ON
10 AVAILABLE AGGREGATED CENSUS, STATE, AND DE-IDENTIFIED
11 ADMINISTRATIVE DATA FROM COUNTY DEPARTMENTS. WHAT THIS SLIDE
12 SHOWS ARE A FEW HIGHLIGHTS RELATED TO BLACK LIFE EXPECTANCY,
13 WHICH DECREASED BY 1.6 YEARS BETWEEN 2020 AND 2021. THERE WAS
14 AN INCREASE IN THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS
15 FROM 19,552, WHICH IS ABOUT 30% OF THE HOMELESS POPULATION, TO
16 22,606, WHICH WENT UP TO 32% OF THE HOMELESS POPULATION FROM
17 2022 TO 2023, AND AN INCREASE IN THE PERCENTAGE OF BLACK
18 HOUSEHOLDS AT 200% OF THE FEDERAL POVERTY LEVEL OR LESS BY 7
19 PERCENTAGE POINTS. NOW ONE OF THE SPECIAL HIGHLIGHTS OF THIS
20 REPORT, AS I MENTIONED EARLIER, IS THAT THERE ARE A NUMBER OF
21 COUNTY PROGRAMS AND INITIATIVES THAT CAN HELP SERVE AND
22 ADDRESS THESE OUTCOMES, NOT JUST FOR BLACK ANGELENOS, BUT ALL
23 RESIDENTS HERE IN L.A. COUNTY. LISTED BELOW THE DATA ARE
24 PROGRAMS THAT RESPOND TO A WIDE ARRAY OF NEEDS RANGING FROM
25 HOUSING TO HEALTH TO CAREGIVING. NOW, WHILE NONE OF THESE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PROGRAMS ARE EXCLUSIVE TO AFRICAN AMERICAN RESIDENTS, AND THEY
2 DO SERVE ALL ANGELENOS, WHAT THIS SHOWS US IS THAT THESE
3 PROGRAMS ARE ESPECIALLY HELPFUL TO SPECIFIC COMMUNITIES
4 BECAUSE OF THE NEEDS THAT EXIST AND THE NEEDS THAT THEY HAVE.
5 NEXT, WHAT OUR ANALYSIS ALSO REVEALED WERE TWO BRIGHT SPOTS.
6 WHAT WE DID SEE WAS AN INCREASE IN HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATION FROM
7 75.7% TO 82.1% FROM 2019 TO 2023, AND AN INCREASE IN THE
8 MEDIAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME FROM \$51,259 TO \$59,000. NOW
9 UNFORTUNATELY, THE DATA ALSO SHOW THAT BETWEEN YEAR ONE AND
10 YEAR TWO OF THE REPORT, THERE WAS ALSO A SIGNIFICANT INCREASE
11 IN THE RATES OF CHRONIC ABSENTEEISM AMONG BLACK STUDENTS. YOU
12 MIGHT BE WONDERING, YOU KNOW, WHY DID THESE NUMBERS INCREASE
13 OR WHY DID THEY GO DOWN? WELL, SIGNIFICANT INVESTMENTS FROM
14 COVID AND DURING THE PANDEMIC YEARS, UH, PROVIDED
15 OPPORTUNITIES THROUGH TUTORING PROGRAMS AND OTHER ACADEMIC
16 SUPPORTS TO ENABLE NOT ONLY BLACK STUDENTS, BUT ALL STUDENTS
17 IN L.A. COUNTY TO STAY IN SCHOOL AND GET THROUGH GRADUATION.
18 WE ALSO SAW AN INCREASE IN HOUSEHOLD MEDIAN INCOME AS OUR
19 ECONOMY IMPROVED, BUT WE BEGAN TO SEE A RISE IN INFLATION,
20 WHICH HAS ALSO DEPRESSED ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY AND BUYING POWER
21 FOR MANY OF OUR FAMILIES. NEXT, LET'S TALK ABOUT BLACK AGING
22 AND CAREGIVING. IN MAY OF THIS YEAR, THE BOARD ADOPTED A
23 MOTION SPONSORED BY SUPERVISOR MITCHELL PROCLAIMING THE THIRD
24 SATURDAY IN MAY AS BLACK ELDERS APPRECIATION DAY. THE MOTION
25 FURTHER DIRECTED CEO ARDI TO ADD A NEW CHAPTER TO THE STATE OF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BLACK LOS ANGELES COUNTY REPORT, WHICH WE'RE NOW CALLING BLACK
2 AGING AND CAREGIVING. WHILE THE CHAPTER'S FORTHCOMING, WE HAVE
3 INITIATED A PRELIMINARY IDENTIFICATION OF OUTCOMES AND
4 ANALYSIS OF THE DATA. THE CHAPTER WILL EXAMINE OUTCOMES FOR
5 BLACK ADULTS OVER 50 YEARS OLD, WHICH INCLUDE RATES OF
6 RECEIVING CAREGIVING, PROVIDING CAREGIVING, POVERTY,
7 HOMELESSNESS, DISABILITY, AND MORE. WHAT OUR PRELIMINARY DATA
8 SHOWS ON THE OLDER BLACK POPULATION IS THAT OLDER BLACK PEOPLE
9 REPRESENTED THE LARGEST PERCENTAGE OF THE HOMELESS POPULATION
10 OVER 55, AND BLACK PEOPLE OVER THE AGE OF 65 YEARS OLD HAD THE
11 SECOND-HIGHEST PERCENTAGE OF PEOPLE WITH A DISABILITY. BLACK
12 PEOPLE MADE UP 27.2% OF PEOPLE WHO PROVIDED CARE OR ASSISTANCE
13 TO AN ADULT WHO IS AGING OR HAS A LONG-TERM ILLNESS OR
14 DISABILITY IN THE LAST MONTH, WHICH IS OVER 27.2%, THE LARGEST
15 PERCENT OF THIS POPULATION. NOW, ONE OF THE KEY EFFORTS
16 INVOLVED IN THE CREATION OF THIS REPORT INCLUDED EXTENSIVE
17 COMMUNITY OUTREACH AND ENGAGEMENT, WHERE WE INTERVIEWED OVER
18 24 CIVIC LEADERS, HELD FIVE FOCUS GROUPS, CONDUCTED SEVEN
19 LISTENING SESSIONS WITH YOUTH, CONSULTED WITH 12 LOCAL
20 ACADEMIC EXPERTS, CONSULTED WITH FIVE COUNTY DEPARTMENTS AND
21 ENTITIES ON METRICS, AREAS OF FOCUS, AND LEVERAGED DATA FROM
22 LOYOLA MARYMOUNT UNIVERSITY'S ANNUAL SURVEY OF COUNTY
23 RESIDENTS WITH MORE THAN 2,000 RESPONDENTS, OF WHICH 350 WERE
24 BLACK ANGELENOS. WE ALSO PARTNERED WITH THE L.A. URBAN LEAGUE,
25 THE LOS ANGELES URBAN LEAGUE TO LAUNCH A REPORT AT THE STATE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OF BLACK LOS ANGELES EVENT AT THE UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN
2 CALIFORNIA AND CONDUCTED OVER 4,500 RESEARCH HOURS TO ARRIVE
3 AT THREE PRIMARY RECOMMENDATIONS DRIVEN BY COMMUNITY FEEDBACK.
4 THE FIRST OF WHICH, AS YOU SEE HERE, IS TO ENCOURAGE THE
5 COUNTY TO ADOPT A TARGETED UNIVERSALISM FRAMEWORK AS A PRIMARY
6 POLICY APPROACH AND APPROACH TO DEVELOPING PROGRAMS. NOW,
7 TARGETED UNIVERSALISM IS DEFINED AS SETTING UNIVERSAL GOALS
8 FOR ALL POPULATIONS TO SOLVE COMPLEX PROBLEMS FOR EVERYONE
9 THROUGHOUT THE REGION AND TAILOR THOSE GOALS AND ACTIVITIES TO
10 SPECIFIC POPULATIONS BASED ON THEIR NEED, GEOGRAPHY, AND OTHER
11 RELATED FACTORS ACCOUNTING FOR DIFFERING CIRCUMSTANCES. WHAT
12 TARGETING UNIVERSALISM DOES IS IT ENABLES US TO DEVELOP AND
13 ALIGN EXISTING STRATEGIES INTO A COHERENT AND UNIFIED APPROACH
14 THAT LEVERAGES OUR RESOURCES TO HELP CREATE THRIVING
15 COMMUNITIES FOR ALL AND FIGHT AGAINST UNLAWFUL DISCRIMINATION.
16 NOW, HERE ARE SOME OF THE WAYS CEO IS WORKING TO ADVANCE
17 TARGETED UNIVERSALISM IN AND THROUGHOUT THE COUNTY. THROUGH
18 OUR PARTNERSHIP WITH THE HOMELESS INITIATIVE, RDNHI HAVE
19 WORKED TO ADOPT THIS FRAMEWORK BY CONDUCTING A RETROSPECTIVE
20 ANALYSIS OF MEASURE H SPENDING PRIORITIES AND IDENTIFY HOW
21 THEY'RE ALIGNED OR DID NOT ALIGN TO REDUCE DISPARITIES IN
22 HOMELESSNESS. THIS ANALYSIS WILL BE MADE AVAILABLE TO THE
23 PUBLIC TO INCREASE TRANSPARENCY BY THE END OF THIS SUMMER, AND
24 NOT ONLY THAT, CEOHI, AND ARDI ALSO PARTNERED TO FUND AND
25 IMPLEMENT THE RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE AD HOC COMMITTEE ON BLACK



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PEOPLE EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS, THE AMERICAN INDIAN ALASKA
2 NATIVE RECOMMENDATIONS THAT WERE PUT FORWARD BY THE HOMELESS
3 INITIATIVE AND THE FORTHCOMING LATINX EXPERIENCING
4 HOMELESSNESS RECOMMENDATIONS. ADDITIONALLY, WE PARTNERED ON
5 MEASURE A AS CO-CHAIRS ALONGSIDE LAHSA TO HOST THE EQUITY
6 SUBCOMMITTEE AT THE LEADERSHIP TABLE FOR HOMELESSNESS
7 ALIGNMENT. IN THAT SPACE, WE DEVELOPED A SET OF METRICS TO
8 ENABLE THE ADOPTION OF OUR TARGETED UNIVERSALISM FRAMEWORK
9 BASED ON CRITICAL POPULATIONS IDENTIFIED IN MEASURE A BALLOT
10 LANGUAGE. AND FINALLY, ARDI WORKED WITH THE DEPARTMENT OF
11 PUBLIC WORKS ON THEIR EQUITY AND INFRASTRUCTURE FRAMEWORK,
12 WHICH CONSIDERS TARGETED UNIVERSALISM AS A PRINCIPLE IN THE
13 DEVELOPMENT OF THE FRAMEWORK AND HAVE WORKED TO SUPPORT A
14 FEEDBACK LOOP BETWEEN THE COMMUNITY AND PUBLIC WORKS IN ITS
15 EFFORTS TO ADVANCE EQUITY IN INFRASTRUCTURE. NOW FOR THE
16 SECOND RECOMMENDATION, RESIDENTS ASKED THAT THE COUNTY FOCUS
17 ON REPAIRING HARM AND EXPANDING ACCESS. MANY COMMUNITY MEMBERS
18 SHARED THAT IN ORDER TO IMPROVE BLACK OUTCOMES, THERE NEEDED
19 TO BE ACCOUNTABILITY FOR PAST AND PRESENT HARMS INFLICTED ON
20 COMMUNITIES THROUGH DAMAGING, DEMEANING, AND DEHUMANIZING
21 POLICIES AND PRACTICES, MANY OF WHICH HAVE BEEN ON FULL
22 DISPLAY THIS YEAR. EXAMPLES OF HOW WE'RE DOING THIS IN THE
23 COUNTY INCLUDE THROUGH THE BOARD'S DIRECTED MOTION TO EXPLORE
24 AND STUDY REPARATIONS, WHICH IS EXAMINING POSSIBLE STEPS WE
25 CAN TAKE HERE AS A COUNTY TO ADDRESS INEQUITIES, DISPARITIES,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND DISPROPORTIONALITY CAUSED BY HARMFUL POLICIES OF THE PAST.
2 FURTHER, THROUGH YOUR BOARD'S APPROVAL AND ADOPTION OF OUR
3 RACIAL EQUITY STRATEGIC PLAN IN 2023, I'M PLEASED TO SHARE
4 THAT OVER 20% OF OUR PLAN IS UNDERWAY AND IS BEING IMPLEMENTED
5 THROUGHOUT THE ENTIRE COUNTY. OUR FIVE PRIMARY GOALS WILL
6 BENEFIT ALL ANGELENOS BY CREATING AN ENABLING AN ENVIRONMENT
7 THAT FOCUSES ON THRIVING AND IMPROVEMENTS IN LIFE OUTCOMES.
8 AND FINALLY, OUR RESIDENTS ASKED THAT THE BOARD ADVANCE
9 EFFORTS TO DECRIMINALIZE MOBILITY AND ADVANCE MOBILITY
10 JUSTICE. ARDI CONTINUES TO WORK WITH THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
11 TO IDENTIFY AND MAKE AVAILABLE BICYCLE STOP DATA AND WITH
12 PUBLIC WORKS TO INCORPORATE STRATEGIES TO STRENGTHEN ACCESS
13 THROUGH MOBILITY PLANNING. FOR OUR THIRD AND FINAL
14 RECOMMENDATION, RESIDENTS CALLED FOR AN INCREASE IN MOBILE
15 SERVICES. MANY RESIDENTS OFTEN ELEVATED THE NEED TO ACCESS
16 SERVICES WHERE THEY LIVE AND NOT JUST GO TO CENTRAL LOCATIONS.
17 IN PLACES LIKE THE ANTELOPE VALLEY, RESIDENTS OFTEN FOUND
18 THEMSELVES WITHOUT EFFECTIVE TRANSPORTATION TO GET TO OR FROM
19 A COUNTY OFFICE TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF HEALTH CARE, COUNSELING,
20 EDUCATIONAL AND/OR CAREER SERVICES DUE TO A DISABILITY, HEALTH
21 AND/OR SAFETY CONCERNS. WHILE THIS IS TRUE FOR THE AV, IT'S
22 ALSO THE CASE FOR SO MANY NEIGHBORHOODS LIKE SOUTH LOS
23 ANGELES, OR POMONA, OR EAST LOS ANGELES AND THROUGHOUT THE
24 ENTIRE REGION. WE WOULD BE ENCOURAGED TO EXPLORE WAYS TO
25 STRENGTHEN THE DELIVERY OF PROGRAMS AND SERVICES, MEETING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PEOPLE WHERE THEY'RE MOST IN NEED. FOR EXAMPLE, THE DEPARTMENT
2 OF HEALTH SERVICES THROUGH THEIR MOBILE CLINIC PROGRAM IS
3 PROVIDING COMPREHENSIVE MEDICAL CARE AND BEHAVIORAL HEALTH
4 CARE TO UNSHELTERED PEOPLE EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS, WHICH
5 INCLUDES OUTREACH TO THE MOST MARGINALIZED ENCAMPMENTS, PARKS,
6 DROP-IN CENTERS, AND SELECT INTERIM HOUSING SITES. THE
7 DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH HAS THE HOMELESS OUTREACH AND
8 MOBILE ENGAGEMENT PROGRAM PROVIDING FIELD-BASED OUTREACH,
9 ENGAGEMENT SUPPORT, AND TREATMENT TO ADULTS AGES 18 AND OVER
10 WITH SEVERE AND PERSISTENT MENTAL ILLNESS EXPERIENCING
11 UNSHELTERED HOMELESSNESS. THANKFULLY, OUR AGING AND
12 DISABILITIES DEPARTMENT IS PROVIDING HOME-DELIVERED MEALS,
13 WHICH PROVIDES NUTRITIOUS MEALS TO ADULTS AGE 60 AND OVER AND
14 INDIVIDUALS WITH DISABILITIES AT HOME UP TO FIVE DAYS A WEEK.
15 NOW EACH OF THESE RECOMMENDATIONS REPRESENT AN OPPORTUNITY TO
16 ADVANCE THE COUNTY'S GOAL AND VISION FOR EQUITY TO HELP ALL
17 RESIDENTS EXPERIENCE GOOD HEALTH, JUSTICE, AND THRIVE. NOW AS
18 I'VE SPOKEN WITH MANY OF YOUR OFFICES YOU'VE ASKED, "HOW WILL
19 THIS REPORT BE USED TO ASSIST COUNTY DEPARTMENTS?" TO THAT
20 QUESTION, I SAY THAT THIS AND FUTURE STATE OF REPORTS WILL
21 FOCUS ON ACCOUNTABILITY. IN ORDER TO FACILITATE ACCOUNTABILITY
22 AND SHOW THE DEPARTMENTS WE'RE HAVING AN IMPACT YEAR AFTER
23 YEAR, ARDI WILL ROLL OUT A SERIES OF WEBINARS AND TUTORIALS ON
24 HOW TO USE THIS REPORT AS A TOOL TO INFORM PROGRAM DESIGNS,
25 THEIR REPORTING MECHANISMS, AND SERVICE DELIVERY. WE WILL ALSO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 EXPAND THIS REPORT BY DEVELOPING A FREESTANDING DATA AND
2 MAPPING TOOL SIMILAR TO THE EQUITY EXPLORER WHERE DEPARTMENTS
3 AND MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC CAN SEE THE DATA AND OUTCOMES
4 OVERLAID BY NEIGHBORHOOD, THEREBY UNDERSTANDING HOW TO BEST
5 ALIGN RESOURCES WHERE THERE IS MOST NEED. NOW THESE EFFORTS
6 WILL ALSO BE BOLSTERED BY THE CENSUS ALIGNMENT WORK THROUGH A
7 MOTION SPONSORED BY SUPERVISOR SOLIS, WHICH WILL ALLOW THE
8 COUNTY TO IMPROVE THE AGGREGATION AND DISAGGREGATION OF
9 ADMINISTRATIVE DATA ACROSS DEPARTMENTS, ENABLING BETTER
10 COLLECTION, AGGREGATION, AND TRACKING OF PROGRAMMATIC DATA
11 THROUGHOUT THE COUNTY. OUR DEPARTMENTS COLLECT RACE AND
12 ETHNICITY DATA DIFFERENTLY AND SO WE HAVE TO STANDARDIZE THAT
13 DATA COLLECTION SO THAT WE CAN TALK ABOUT OUR PROGRAMS IN A
14 SIMILAR FASHION. AS WE WORK WITH OUR COUNTY DEPARTMENTS TO
15 REPORT ON THE PROGRESS ACHIEVED TOWARDS IMPLEMENTING OUR
16 RACIAL EQUITY STRATEGIC PLAN, WE'LL ALSO COLLECT DATA TO LET
17 US KNOW IF WE'RE MOVING THE NEEDLE ON OUTCOMES AND DISPARITIES
18 FEATURED IN THIS REPORT. AS I PREPARE TO CLOSE, I WANT TO GIVE
19 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO THIS ISSUE OF IMMIGRATION, ONE THAT IS
20 INCREDIBLY IMPORTANT AND HAS BEEN ELEVATED, ESPECIALLY IN
21 LIGHT OF RECENT ACTIONS BY OUR FEDERAL GOVERNMENT. THIS
22 PROGRESS REPORT AND UPDATE ARRIVES AMIDST SWEEPING NATIONAL
23 LEGAL, ECONOMIC, AND SOCIAL SHIFTS THAT ARE DESTABILIZING AND
24 HARMING COMMUNITIES ACROSS L.A. COUNTY, ESPECIALLY THOSE
25 ALREADY FACING MARGINALIZATION. THE PAST SIX MONTHS HAVE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 UNDERSCORED THE URGENCY OF THE NEED FOR UNITY AND SOLIDARITY
2 ACROSS RACIAL, ETHNIC, GENDER, GEOGRAPHIC, AND ANY OTHER LINE
3 THAT MAY BE DRAWN AGAINST US AND/OR FOR US. I TRULY BELIEVE
4 THAT WE ARE IN A MOMENT THAT CALLS ON US TO PUSH PAST THE
5 ILLUSIONS OF DIVISION AND TO STAND IN SUPPORT OF ALL
6 ANGELENOS, REGARDLESS OF THEIR IMMIGRATION STATUS, RACIAL
7 AND/OR ETHNIC BACKGROUND, SEXUAL ORIENTATION, OR THE LIKE.
8 COMMUNITIES INCLUDING BLACK, LATINO, ASIAN IMMIGRANT,
9 LGBTQIA+, OLDER ADULTS, AND RESIDENTS OF RURAL REGIONS FACE
10 HEIGHTENED VULNERABILITIES, NOT JUST DUE TO ECONOMIC STRESS
11 AND LIMITED ACCESS TO SERVICES, BUT BECAUSE OF TARGETED
12 POLICIES THAT ERODE DIGNITY, SAFETY, AND BELONGING. FOR
13 EXAMPLE, WE KNOW IN BLACK IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES, OFTEN
14 OVERLOOKED IN IMMIGRATION DISCOURSE, THEY ARE AMONG SOME OF
15 THE MOST AFFECTED BY CURRENT POLICIES. LOS ANGELES COUNTY IS
16 HOME TO THE LARGEST BLACK IMMIGRANT POPULATION IN CALIFORNIA.
17 ACCORDING TO THE BLACK ALLIANCE FOR JUST IMMIGRATION, BAJI,
18 WHILE BLACK IMMIGRANTS REPRESENT JUST 5% OF THE UNDOCUMENTED
19 POPULATION, THEY ACCOUNT FOR UP TO 20% OF THOSE TARGETED FOR
20 DEPORTATION, A CONSEQUENCE OF ANTI-BLACK RACISM THAT EXTENDS
21 INTO IMMIGRATION ENFORCEMENT AND DETENTION SYSTEMS. THESE SAME
22 FORCES ALSO ENDANGER LATINX, TRANS INDIVIDUALS, OLDER ADULTS,
23 LOW-INCOME RESIDENTS, AND THOSE RELIANT ON FEDERALLY FUNDED
24 HEALTH AND SAFETY NET PROGRAMS. THE ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF THE
25 WAYS IN WHICH OUR COMMUNITIES ARE EXPERIENCING HARMS RIGHT NOW



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CAN INFORM HOW WE COLLABORATE NOT JUST TO DEFEND OUR RIGHTS,
2 BUT ADVANCE A DEMOCRACY FOR HUMAN FLOURISHING. THE STATE OF
3 BLACK LOS ANGELES COUNTY REPORT IS NOT JUST AN ACCOUNTING OF
4 DISPARITIES, IT IS A REPRESENTATION OF HOW DATA CAN BE USED TO
5 SUPPORT CROSS-GROUP SOLIDARITY AND SHARED ACTION TO PRESERVE
6 AND PROTECT THE DIGNITY AND WELL-BEING OF ALL ANGELENOS
7 REGARDLESS OF THEIR RACE, GENDER, SEXUAL ORIENTATION, OR
8 IMMIGRATION STATUS. AS I CLOSE TODAY, I WANT TO THANK THE
9 BOARD FOR BELIEVING IN AND INVESTING IN ARDI AND ALL OF THE
10 WORK THAT WE'RE DOING ACROSS THE ENTIRE COUNTY, AS WELL AS
11 EACH DEPARTMENT THAT'S COMMITTED TO ADVANCING EQUITY. I ALSO
12 WANT TO ACKNOWLEDGE THAT CEO ARDI HAS TAKEN UP YOUR CHARGE TO
13 INCREASE THE AVAILABILITY OF AND REPORTING ON DATA TO DEVELOP
14 POLICY RECOMMENDATIONS FOR ALL ANGELENOS. THESE INCLUDE OTHER
15 DIRECTIVES TO DEVELOP NEXT YEAR'S STATE OF BLACK LOS ANGELES
16 COUNTY REPORT, OUR THIRD EDITION COMING IN 2026, A STATE OF
17 ASIAN AMERICAN, NATIVE HAWAIIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER REPORT
18 SPONSORED BY SUPERVISOR HORVATH'S OFFICE COMING IN 2026, A
19 STATE OF LATINIDAD REPORT SPONSORED BY SUPERVISOR SOLIS'S
20 OFFICE COMING IN 2026, AND ANTELOPE VALLEY EQUITY OFFICE,
21 ANTELOPE VALLEY EQUITY ATLAS SPONSORED BY SUPERVISOR BARGER'S
22 OFFICE COMING THIS YEAR, AS WELL AS EFFORTS TO PREVENT
23 IDENTITY-BASED HATE AND VIOLENCE WITH A SPECIAL FOCUS ON
24 COMBATING ANTI-SEMITISM AND ANTI-LGBTQ+ HATE, SUPPORT BEING
25 SPONSORED BOTH BY SUPERVISORS MITCHELL AND HORVATH. AS WELL AS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DEVELOPING AN AMERICAN INDIAN/ALASKAN NATIVE EXPERIENCING
2 HOMELESSNESS DASHBOARD TO INCREASE TRANSPARENCY AROUND THE
3 NEEDS OF OUR NATIVE AMERICAN HOMELESS POPULATION HERE IN, AND
4 THROUGHOUT THE COUNTY. CEO ARDI LOOKS FORWARD TO CONTINUING TO
5 WORK WITH YOUR BOARD AS WELL AS DEPARTMENTS TO ADVANCE A
6 POLICY AGENDA THAT FIGHTS AGAINST BIAS AND DISCRIMINATION IN
7 ALL OF ITS FORMS, AND I LOOK FORWARD TO YOUR QUESTIONS TODAY.
8 THAT CONCLUDES OUR PRESENTATION.

9

10 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR MITCHELL,
11 BUT I JUST HAVE TO SAY, DR. SCORZA, I HAVE SO MUCH ADMIRATION
12 FOR YOU AND YOUR TEAM. AND THIS REPORT IS SO CONSISTENT WITH
13 YOUR PASSION AND HOW YOU LEAD. SO, THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR
14 MITCHELL.

15

16 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR AND, OF COURSE,
17 TO YOU ALSO, DR. SCORZA. YOU KNOW, WHEN I SEE REPORTS LIKE
18 THIS, YOU KNOW, I GET ANGRY. AND IT'S HARD TO BELIEVE THAT IN
19 2025 THAT YOU COULD MARK SUCH A SIGNIFICANT REDUCTION IN LIFE
20 EXPECTANCY OVER ONE YEAR. AND WHAT JUST DOESN'T JIVE FOR ME,
21 OR MAYBE IT DOES WHEN I LOOK AT THE, EVEN THOUGH ON AVERAGE
22 ACROSS THE BOARD, WHICH IS WHY THIS KIND OF DATA IS SO
23 IMPORTANT, BECAUSE ACROSS THE BOARD WE LOOKED AT OUR UNHOUSED
24 NUMBERS AND WE THOUGHT WE'D DONE MUCH BETTER. AND YET WHEN WE
25 LOOK AT SUBPOPULATIONS WE REALIZE, YOU KNOW, THAT ALL BOATS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AREN'T RISING. AND SO, WHEN I LOOK AT THE INCREASE IN PEOPLE
2 EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS, WHEN I LOOK AT THE INCREASE IN THE
3 POVERTY RATE, AND YET I LOOK AT GRADUATION RATES AND MEDIAN
4 INCOME, IT'S STRIKING BECAUSE THOSE THINGS, YOU KNOW, IN MY
5 MIND, DON'T JIVE. WE THINK ABOUT POVERTY AS THE DRIVING FORCE
6 FOR HOUSELESSNESS, LIFE EXPECTANCY. REMEMBER CAL ENDOWMENT DID
7 THAT ANALYSIS ABOUT A DECADE AGO ABOUT LIFE EXPECTANCY IS
8 DETERMINED BY YOUR ZIP CODE, SO WE LOOKED AT PLACE-BASED
9 FUNDING. SO, HELP ME MAKE SENSE OF SOME OF THESE WHAT I SEE AS
10 KIND OF CONTRADICTIONARY INDICATORS.

11
12 **DR. D'ANTAGNAN SCORZA:** YEAH, THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR THAT
13 QUESTION, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL. THANK YOU. THANK YOU.

14
15 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** I UNDERSTAND. YEAH. SOMETIMES I WONDER
16 TO MYSELF.

17
18 **DR. D'ANTAGNAN SCORZA:** I WAS PREPARING MY RESPONSE. SO, YOU
19 KNOW, THE REALITY IS, SUPERVISOR, FOR, LET'S SAY, ON A
20 INDICATOR LIKE LIFE EXPECTANCY, IT DECREASED FOR THE COUNTY
21 OVERALL BY A YEAR. IN FACT, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN AND ALASKAN
22 NATIVE RESIDENTS, IT ACTUALLY INCREASED BY 3.6 YEARS, AND FOR
23 LATINO RESIDENTS IT INCREASED BY 2.1 YEARS. FOR WHITE
24 RESIDENTS IT ACTUALLY INCREASED BY 0.8 YEARS, AND SIMILARLY
25 FOR ASIAN RESIDENTS. AND WHAT WE CAN ATTRIBUTE THAT TO IS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COVID, RIGHT? NOT ONLY COVID AND THE RISE IN COVID MORTALITY,
2 BUT ALSO THE DECLINE IN A USUAL SOURCE OF CARE. SO, IN THIS
3 PARTICULAR CASE, WE KNOW THAT THE ESTIMATE IS BASED ON ANNUAL
4 MORTALITY DATA, AND IT'S A KEY INDICATOR OF QUALITY OF LIFE.
5 SO, IF LIFE EXPECTANCY IS GOING DOWN, THEN THAT OBVIOUSLY
6 MEANS THAT PEOPLE ARE NOT ABLE TO PARTICIPATE AS WELL IN
7 SOCIETY AND A WHOLE HOST OF THINGS. SO, WE KNOW THAT COVID
8 PLAYED A ROLE, WE ALSO KNOW THAT OPIOID OVERDOSES PLAYED A
9 ROLE IN DECREASE IN LIFE EXPECTANCY AS WELL. SO THOSE ARE TWO
10 OF THE PRIMARY REASONS WHY WE SAW A DECREASE IN LIFE
11 EXPECTANCY, ALONG WITH A HIGHER RATE OF SUICIDE FOR THE BLACK
12 COMMUNITY IN THAT CASE, WHICH FOLLOWS WHITE FAMILIES. SO WHITE
13 RESIDENTS HAVE THE HIGHEST RATE OF SUICIDE FOLLOWED BY AFRICAN
14 AMERICANS. WHEN YOU LOOK AT THINGS LIKE HOMELESSNESS,
15 EVICTIONS WENT UP BECAUSE OF NOT ONLY INFLATION, BUT THE
16 ELIMINATION OF ALL OF THE SUPPORT SERVICES THAT HAD COME
17 THROUGH THE CARES ACT, AND COME THROUGH THE AMERICAN RESQUEUE
18 PLAN, AS WELL AS AN ELIMINATION OF RENT CONTROL AND MORATORIUM
19 POLICIES. SO, THERE WAS A SIGNIFICANT RISE IN EVICTIONS ALONG
20 WITH THE FACT THAT WE ALREADY DON'T HAVE AFFORDABLE HOUSING
21 AND THE COST OF LIVING HERE IN L.A. COUNTY IS A SIGNIFICANT
22 CHALLENGE. SO, THE HOMELESSNESS AND HOUSELESSNESS ISSUE ROSE
23 SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE OF THOSE DRIVERS. AND THE COUNTY'S
24 EVICTION MORATORIUM, WHILE I UNDERSTAND THE CHALLENGES SOME
25 LANDLORDS MAY HAVE REPORTED THEY EXPERIENCED, THOSE EVICTION



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MORATORIUMS KEPT PEOPLE HOUSED AND THAT KEPT US FROM SEEING A
2 SIGNIFICANT RISE IN HOMELESSNESS OVER TIME. WE ALSO SAW A RISE
3 IN THE BLACK POVERTY RATE BECAUSE OF INFLATION. EVEN THOUGH
4 THE MEDIAN INCOME WENT UP, INFLATION WENT UP SO THAT PUSHED
5 EVERYONE'S INCOMES DOWN. SOC, I THINK WHEN YOU'RE LOOKING AT
6 THE DATA, THERE ARE A NUMBER OF DRIVING FACTORS THAT SHAPE
7 THESE OUTCOMES. SO WHAT IS REALLY INTERESTING IS WHEN YOU LOOK
8 AT GRADUATION RATES, GRADUATION WENT UP BECAUSE OF THE
9 SIGNIFICANT INVESTMENTS THAT WENT INTO SCHOOLS. SO, HERE'S
10 WHAT WE KNOW. WHEN GOVERNMENT MADE INVESTMENTS IN HOUSING AND
11 AFFORDABLE HOUSING, WHEN GOVERNMENT MADE INVESTMENTS IN
12 EDUCATION AND TUTORING AND ALL OF THESE THINGS, WE ACTUALLY
13 SAW AN IMPROVEMENT IN OUTCOMES. WE SAW GRADUATION RATES GO UP.
14 WE SAW STABLE HOUSING OCCUR. WE SAW, YOU KNOW, EVICTIONS GO
15 DOWN. AND SO, THERE'S A DIRECT CORRELATION AND RELATIONSHIP
16 BETWEEN THE INVESTMENTS WE MAKE AS A GOVERNMENT AND AS A
17 GOVERNMENT AGENCIES INTO LIFE OUTCOMES AND THE IMPROVEMENTS WE
18 SEE OVER TIME AND WHEN THOSE INVESTMENTS GO AWAY, WE SEE A
19 DECREASE AND DECLINE IN OUTCOMES. THEN WHEN YOU SEE POLICIES
20 LIKE WHAT WE'RE SEEING NOW AT THE FEDERAL LEVEL, WE CONTINUE
21 TO SEE THOSE HARMS EXACERBATED.

22
23 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** I APPRECIATE THAT. AND AS I UNDERSTAND
24 IT, THE SHADED PROGRAMS UNDER EACH SECTION ARE THE PROGRAMS
25 THAT YOU'RE SAYING THAT COULD WORK TO COMBAT SOME OF THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DISPARITY IN THE DATA. YOU KNOW, THE ONE THING I WOULD ADD
2 UNDER LIFE EXPECTANCY, WHICH WE HAVE SEEN CONSISTENTLY OVER
3 TIME AROUND RESEARCH AROUND BLACK MATERNAL MORBIDITY IS THE
4 STRESS OF RACISM. THE STRESS OF BEING BLACK IN L.A. COUNTY,
5 BETWEEN MICROAGGRESSIONS, IMPLICIT AND EXPLICIT BIAS, AND WHAT
6 THAT DOES TO YOUR PHYSICAL BODY OVER TIME. AND, I THINK,
7 TRAGICALLY WITH WHAT WE'RE EXPERIENCING NOW AT THE FEDERAL
8 LEVEL, WITH THE HARMS, THE LONG TERM PERHAPS UNCALCULABLE
9 HARMS THAT WE ARE GOING TO EXPERIENCE, PARTICULARLY OUR
10 IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES, YOU ARE GOING TO SEE LIFE EXPECTANCY
11 IMPACTS BASED ON THE STRESSORS THAT THAT'S CAUSING. YOU KNOW,
12 AND LET ME SAY THANK YOU FOR YOUR CLARITY AND DEFINITION OF
13 TARGETED UNIVERSALISM. I SEE THAT REALLY AS AN EQUITY-BASED
14 INVESTMENT TOOL BECAUSE, YOU KNOW, CONTRARY TO WHAT WE'VE
15 HEARD SO FAR TODAY IN PUBLIC TESTIMONY, THIS CONCEPT OF A
16 NATIONALISTIC PERSPECTIVE SUGGESTS A ZERO-SUM THEORY. I DON'T
17 BELIEVE THAT IF WE INVEST IN ONE COMMUNITY THAT'S DESERVING
18 THAT MEANS THAT WE DON'T INVEST IN ANOTHER ONE. THAT'S JUST
19 CONTRADICTORY TO MY CORE BELIEF IN WHAT RESEARCH SUGGESTS. SO,
20 THANK YOU. I HOPE EVERYONE UNDERSTOOD THE CONCEPT OF TARGETED
21 UNIVERSALISM AND HOW IMPORTANT THAT IS. YOU KNOW, WE'RE
22 CONFRONTING A FEDERAL LANDSCAPE THAT'S FUNDAMENTALLY TURNED
23 ITS BACK ON RACIAL EQUITY. AND WHILE THE CURRENT
24 ADMINISTRATION WAGES A FULL-SCALE ATTACK ON DIVERSITY, EQUITY,
25 INCLUSION IN PEOPLE OF COLOR BY STRIPPING PROTECTIONS AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 EXACERBATING THE PUBLIC HEALTH CRISIS OF WHITE SUPREMACY, I
2 BELIEVE L.A. COUNTY WILL LEAD WITH COURAGE AND CLARITY. WE
3 HAVE GOT TO FIGURE OUT A WAY TO BE THE COUNTERWEIGHT TO THAT
4 HARM AND BE THE LEADERS IN DEMONSTRATING HOW GOVERNMENT CAN
5 STOP CAUSING HARM. AND SO, I'M GOING TO ASK THAT WE ALL
6 REAFFIRM THE BOARD'S 2020 COMMITMENT TO NOT ONLY STAND AGAINST
7 DISCRIMINATORY BEHAVIOR, NOT ONLY MAKE THE DECLARATIVE
8 STATEMENTS THAT, YOU KNOW, L.A. VERSUS HATE, BUT THAT WE
9 INTEND TO BE ACTIVE ANTI-RACISTS, WHICH MEANS WE WILL WORK
10 PROACTIVELY TO DISMANTLE SYSTEMS THAT PROMOTE THE NEGATIVE
11 RACIAL IMPACTS WHOSE CONSEQUENCES WE SEE IN THE REPORT YOU
12 SHARED WITH US TODAY. I THINK THIS IS AN EXAMPLE OF WHY WE
13 HAVE TO CONTINUE TO HAVE OUR TARGETED UNIVERSALISM DIRECT OUR
14 INVESTMENTS. RACIAL DISPARITIES DON'T CLOSE ON THEIR OWN. THEY
15 CLOSE WHEN BUDGETS, POLICIES, AND POLITICAL WILL ARE ALIGNED
16 TO DISRUPT GENERATIONAL HARM AND BUILD PATHWAYS TO JUSTICE.
17 AND MY INTERPRETATION OF YOUR REPORT AND ALL THE SUBSEQUENT
18 REPORTS THAT ARE FORTHCOMING, AS YOU MENTIONED, THAT'S THEIR
19 INTENTION AND WHAT THEY CAN DO IF WE OPERATIONALIZE THEM AND
20 NOT JUST HAVE REPORTS FOR REPORTS' SAKE. I APPRECIATE YOU
21 ELEVATING THE EXPERIENCE OF BLACK IMMIGRANTS IN L.A. COUNTY.
22 AGAIN, THEY'VE BEEN DISPROPORTIONATELY TARGETED BY IMMIGRATION
23 ENFORCEMENT AND DEPORTATION EFFORTS, SO IF WE TALK ABOUT WE
24 WANT TO SUPPORT BLACK PEOPLE, THAT HAS GOT TO INCLUDE OUR
25 BLACK IMMIGRANT BROTHERS AND SISTERS. WITH ONLY 5% OF THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 UNDOCUMENTED POPULATION BEING BLACK, YET THEY REPRESENT OVER
2 20% OF THOSE FACING REMOVAL. AND SO, I'M CLEAR THAT EQUITY IS
3 SMART, IT'S COST-EFFECTIVE GOVERNANCE AND INVESTED IN BLACK
4 HEALTH, HOUSING, AND ECONOMIC SECURITY REDUCES PUBLIC COSTS,
5 IT STRENGTHENS COMMUNITIES, AND IMPROVES OUTCOMES ACROSS THE
6 BOARD. I THINK YOUR CHAPTER THIS YEAR ON BLACK AGING AND
7 CAREGIVING IS CERTAINLY A WAKE-UP CALL. OUR ELDERS ARE HOLDING
8 OUR FAMILIES TOGETHER WHILE AGING INTO SYSTEMS THAT WERE
9 REALLY NEVER BUILT TO SEE THEM, AND WE NEED TO ENSURE THAT
10 THEY ARE ABLE TO AGE WITH DIGNITY AND IN PLACE. ONE MORE
11 QUESTION I HAVE, THEN I'LL CLOSE, MADAM CHAIR. YOU KNOW, FOR
12 THE HOMELESS INITIATIVE, YOU KNOW, WHAT'S BEING DONE TO
13 ADDRESS THE INCREASE IN HOMELESSNESS AMONG BLACK RESIDENTS AS
14 REFLECTED IN THE DATA JUST SHARED?

15
16 **ALMAS SAYEED:** GOOD AFTERNOON, BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. EXCUSE ME,
17 I'M TOO SHORT FOR THE MIC.

18
19 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** YOU CAN PULL IT TO YOU.

20
21 **ALMAS SAYEED:** I GOT TO PULL IT CLOSER. THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR
22 ALLOWING ME TO JOIN DR. SCORZA THIS AFTERNOON. OUR PARTNERSHIP
23 WITH ARDI HAS BEEN A CENTRAL AND CRITICAL PILLAR OF OUR WORK
24 AT CEOHI. AS DR. SCORZA HIGHLIGHTS, YOU KNOW, THE BLACK
25 COMMUNITY THROUGHOUT LOS ANGELES COUNTY ARE OVERREPRESENTED IN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OUR UNHOUSED COMMUNITY IN LOS ANGELES, AND FACE PARTICULAR
2 VULNERABILITIES AS HIGHLIGHTED BY THE REPORT. THE GENERAL
3 FRAMEWORK OF TARGETED UNIVERSALISM REQUIRES AN UNDERSTANDING
4 OF TWO THINGS. IT REQUIRES AN UNDERSTANDING OF GEOGRAPHY, AND
5 IT REQUIRES AN UNDERSTANDING OF WHERE PEOPLE ARE. AND CEOHI IS
6 DEEPLY COMMITTED TO BOTH OF THOSE THINGS. I DO ALSO JUST WANT
7 TO NOTE THAT EQUITY IS CENTRAL TO OUR WORK AND I APPROACH THIS
8 QUESTION OF RISING UNHOUSED, RATES OF UNHOUSED PEOPLE AMONG
9 OUR SUBPOPULATIONS WITH A GREAT DEAL OF HUMILITY. BUT I DID
10 WANT TO HIGHLIGHT SOME OF THE WORK THAT'S HAPPENED TO SUPPORT
11 THE BLACK COMMUNITY THROUGHOUT SD2 AND THROUGHOUT THE COUNTY
12 IN LOS ANGELES. THE FIRST, AND DR. SCORZA SPOKE TO THIS, AND I
13 JUST WANT TO REALLY THANK DR. SCORZA FOR UPLIFTING THE WORK
14 THAT CEOHI AND ARDI HAVE DONE OVER THE LAST YEAR. HI HAS BEEN
15 WORKING TO IMPROVE DATA QUALITY AND AVAILABILITY OF THAT DATA
16 TO STANDARDIZE BOTH OUR COLLECTION AS WELL AS WHAT WE
17 UNDERSTAND ABOUT BUILDING A FUTURE INFRASTRUCTURE AROUND
18 TRANSPARENCY AND ACCOUNTABILITY. NOW SOME OF THAT IS GOING TO
19 BE BUILT INTO THE NEW DEPARTMENT, BUT THAT WORK IS HAPPENING
20 NOW. AND PART OF THE REASON I NOTE THAT IS BECAUSE I THINK
21 THAT WE ARE DOING A BETTER JOB OF COUNTING THE NUMBER OF
22 PEOPLE WHO ARE UNHOUSED OR VULNERABLE IN THEIR HOUSING. I'M
23 NOT AT ALL SUGGESTING THAT THAT IS THE ENTIRETY OF THE STORY,
24 PARTICULARLY GIVEN WHAT WE HEARD FROM THE REPORT, BUT I DO
25 WANT TO NOTE IT AS AN IMPORTANT POINT OF THE WORK THAT WE'RE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DOING NOW. IN ADDITION, THERE ARE EXAMPLES OF WHERE WE ARE
2 BEGINNING TO SEE SOME PROGRESS. I WANT TO JUST BE VERY
3 TENTATIVE IN THAT NOTE, IN REDUCING THIS DISPROPORTIONALITY.
4 SO, WE HAVE ABOUT 36% OF OUR COMPLETE UNHOUSED POPULATION THAT
5 IDENTIFIES AS BLACK OR AFRICAN. ABOUT THAT SAME PERCENTAGE
6 ACCESS SERVICES, BOTH THROUGH OUR INTERIM HOUSING SITES AND
7 ALSO THROUGH OUR PSH SYSTEM. THAT IS A STARK UPTICK IN TERMS
8 OF ACCESS TO SERVICES IN PREVIOUS YEARS. IN FY2023 TO '24, THE
9 MOST RECENT YEAR WITH COMPLETE DATA, 33% OF ALL UNSHELTERED
10 PEOPLE RECEIVING SERVICES IDENTIFIED AS BLACK, YET 38% OF
11 THOSE WHO ACCESSED INTERIM HOUSING RESOURCES THAT SAME YEAR
12 IDENTIFIED AS BLACK. SO, YOU HAVE A SLIGHT INCREASE IN THE
13 NUMBER OF PEOPLE WHO IDENTIFY AS BLACK YEAR OVER YEAR OF THOSE
14 ACCESSING SERVICES. THIS SUGGESTS THAT THOSE WHO IDENTIFY AS
15 BLACK ARE ACCESSING HOUSING AT A SLIGHTLY HIGHER RATE RELATIVE
16 TO THEIR SHARE OF THE UNSHELTERED POPULATION. SIMILARLY, IN
17 OUR PATHWAY HOME WORK, THERE HAS BEEN A VERY DILIGENT EFFORT
18 TO CARRY OUT PATHWAY HOME RESOLUTIONS AND PROTOCOLS IN
19 UNINCORPORATED COUNTY WITH A SPECIFIC FOCUS ON THOSE PEOPLE
20 WHO ARE MOST VULNERABLE, PARTICULARLY BLACK RESIDENTS OF L.A.,
21 AND OUR LATINX RESIDENTS. WE'VE ALSO BEEN WORKING WITH ARDI TO
22 IDENTIFY GEOGRAPHIC AREAS OF THE COUNTY EXPERIENCING SOME OF
23 THE GREATEST RACIAL DISPARITIES. THAT, IN FACT, INFORMS SOME
24 OF OUR STRATEGIES BOTH IN TERMS OF INVESTMENTS AND I WANT TO
25 TALK ABOUT THOSE DOLLAR INVESTMENTS IN A SECOND, BUT ALSO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WHERE WE ARE CARRYING OUT PATHWAY HOME OPERATIONS. IN 2023, AS
2 AN EXAMPLE, THE COUNTY OPENED THE EXODUS RECOVERY SAFE LANDING
3 SITE IN YOUR DISTRICT, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL. A 24-HOUR SAFE
4 LANDING SITE WITH 175 INTERIM HOUSING BEDS. THE SITE IS
5 LOCATED IN WEST ATHENS AND SERVES THE SOUTH L.A. COMMUNITY. IT
6 IS AN UNPRECEDENTED INVESTMENT IN THE COMMUNITY TO ENSURE THAT
7 THERE ARE ACCESS TO BEDS. I ALSO WANT TO JUST NOTE SOMETHING
8 THAT I THINK IS VERY IMPORTANT AND LED BY OUR ARDI TEAM. WHEN
9 ARPA DOLLARS WERE INVESTED, THERE WAS AN EQUITY ASSESSMENT, AN
10 EQUITY TOOL THAT WENT PART AND PARCEL WITH THOSE INVESTMENTS.
11 AND YOU CAN SEE THE RESULT OF THAT. THE SAFE LANDING SITE IN
12 SD2 IS THE RESULT OF VERY PRECARIOUS AND SOMETIMES
13 ADMINISTRATIVELY CHALLENGING WORK, BUT THE RESULTS ARE CLEAR.
14 THAT INVESTMENT WAS OVER \$40 MILLION, LARGELY ARPA BRAIDED
15 WITH OTHER FUNDS, INCLUDING MEASURE H. THE COMMUNITY THAT
16 RESIDES AT THAT SITE IS 97% BLACK AND LARGELY BLACK MEN. WE
17 NEED ADDITIONAL RESOURCES LIKE THAT. I MEAN, TO DR. SCORZA'S
18 POINT, IF BUDGETS ARE VALUE DOCUMENTS, THIS IS WHERE WE NEED
19 TO INVEST. AND YOU CAN SEE THE RESULTS. SIMILARLY, THERE IS AN
20 INCREASED NUMBER OF PERMANENT SUPPORTIVE HOUSING PLACEMENTS
21 FOR BLACK RESIDENTS IN ENCAMPMENTS THROUGH OUR PATHWAY HOME
22 WORK. THE POINT IS KIND OF CLEAR AND SELF-EVIDENT. WHEN WE PUT
23 MONEY IN PLACES THAT WE WANT TO SEE RESULTS, THE RESULTS
24 HAPPEN. THE LAST THING THAT I WANTED TO NOTE AND WORK THAT HI
25 IS PARTICULARLY PROUD OF IS OUR HOMEKEY INVESTMENTS. IN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HOMEKEY ROUNDS ONE THROUGH THREE, THE COUNTY PARTNERED CLOSELY
2 WITH DEVELOPERS AND ALL OF YOUR OFFICES TO LEVERAGE ARPA
3 DOLLARS TO BUILD AND CREATE MORE PERMANENT HOUSING THROUGHOUT
4 THE COUNTY, INCLUDING 410 PERMANENT SUPPORTIVE HOUSING UNITS
5 IN SD2. 267 PROJECT HAVE OPENED THEIR DOORS IN THE LAST YEAR
6 AND 143 MORE WILL OPEN IN THE NEXT YEAR. ABOUT 39% OF THE
7 PEOPLE WHO ARE PLACED IN THESE SITES NOW IDENTIFY AS AFRICAN
8 AMERICAN. I KNOW THIS WAS A LENGTHY ANSWER, IT MEANS A LOT TO
9 US, IT MEANS A LOT TO ME PERSONALLY, SO, I WANTED TO WALK YOU
10 THROUGH SOME OF THESE INVESTMENTS. THERE ARE MORE AND I COULD
11 GO ON BUT I'LL STOP.

12
13 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** I APPRECIATE THAT VERY MUCH. I
14 APPRECIATE YOU RAISING EXODUS AS AN EXAMPLE BECAUSE, YOU KNOW,
15 FOR DECADES THE VAST MAJORITY OF THE PEOPLE LIVING ON SKID ROW
16 HAVE BEEN BLACK. AND SO MANY OF THEM FOUND THEIR WAY TO SKID
17 ROW BECAUSE THERE WERE NO SUPPORTS IN THE COMMUNITIES THAT
18 THEY HAILED FROM. SO, IF WE CAN BUILD PLACES LIKE EXODUS IN
19 SOUTH L.A., THAT WILL CURB THE POPULATION THAT ENTER SKID ROW
20 BECAUSE THERE'S NO PLACE ELSE TO BE. AND SO, I APPRECIATE YOU,
21 RAISING EXODUS AS AN EXAMPLE. THAT'S ONE WAY IN WHICH WE CAN
22 STEM THE TIDE. YOU KNOW, I'M CURIOUS, AND THIS IS FOR EITHER
23 YOU, DR. SCORZA, OR OUR CEO. YOU KNOW, WE HEARD EARLIER THAT
24 IT'S AN EXPECTATION THAT WE WRITE MOTIONS FOR DEPARTMENT HEADS
25 TO TAKE OUR POLICY DIRECTIVE SERIOUSLY. I THINK THAT'S



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 UNFORTUNATE. AND THIS IS AN EXAMPLE. I'M CURIOUS ABOUT HOW WE
2 ARE BUILDING BOTH THE KNOWLEDGE AND SKILLS OF CURRENT AND NEW
3 COUNTY STAFF TO UNDERSTAND THE DISPARITIES OUTLINED, FOR
4 EXAMPLE, IN THIS REPORT AND THE REPORTS THAT WILL SOON COME
5 AND TO IMPLEMENT STRATEGIES FOR EFFECTIVE INTERVENTIONS. I
6 MEAN, I HAVE WORKED COLLABORATIVELY WITH DCFS RECOGNIZING THE
7 DISPARITY IN OUR OUT-OF-HOME PLACEMENT FOR BLACK KIDS. WE WORK
8 COLLABORATIVELY TO COME UP WITH STRATEGIES THAT THEY INFORMED
9 THAT WOULD ADDRESS THE DISPARITY IN OUT-OF-HOME PLACEMENT. BUT
10 HOW ARE WE BUILDING THE KNOWLEDGE BASE OF COUNTY EMPLOYEES TO
11 TAKE REPORTS LIKE THIS AND INTEGRATE IT OR BE INFORMED BY IT
12 IN HOW YOU ADMINISTER COUNTY SERVICES AND PROGRAMS?

13
14 **DR. D'ANTAGNAN SCORZA:** THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR THAT QUESTION,
15 SUPERVISOR MITCHELL. I THINK THAT'S AN INCREDIBLE QUESTION
16 BECAUSE IT REALLY GETS TO THE HEART OF HOW REPORTS LIKE THIS
17 CAN BE USED AND NOT ACTUALLY BE SHELVED, RIGHT? AND I THINK IT
18 WILL CERTAINLY SHAPE THE WAY IN WHICH OUR STATE OF LATINIDAD
19 REPORT AND OUR STATE OF AA AND NSPI REPORT WILL BE USED AS
20 WELL. ONE OF THE WAYS THAT ARDI HAS WORKED WITH COUNTY
21 DEPARTMENTS TO SORT OF INFORM AND USE THIS REPORT IS BOTH BY
22 MAKING IT AVAILABLE THROUGH THEM. SO, WE'VE DONE AND HOSTED A
23 NUMBER OF PUBLIC PRESENTATIONS. WE'VE GONE AND WE'VE ACTUALLY
24 DONE BRIEFINGS FOR DEPARTMENTS. WE'VE MET WITH DIFFERENT STAFF
25 MEMBERS TO MAKE SURE THEY HAD AVAILABILITY AND ACCESS TO THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 REPORT AND THE DATA ITSELF. IT IS ONLINE AND IT'S A PUBLICLY
2 AVAILABLE AND INTERACTIVE REPORT. SO, YOU KNOW, IT'S NOT JUST
3 A PHYSICAL COPY. YOU CAN ACTUALLY GO AND USE IT. BUT WE
4 REALIZE THAT THERE'S STILL A DEEPER NEED TO SCALE UP ITS
5 USEFULNESS. AND SO, WE INTEND TO LAUNCH A SERIES OF WEBINARS
6 AND TRAININGS SO THAT PEOPLE KNOW HOW TO BUILD THE REPORT, THE
7 DATA, THE FINDINGS INTO THEIR PROGRAM DESIGN AND THEIR RELATED
8 EFFORTS, AND WORK WITH DEPARTMENTS TO HELP ASSESS, REALLY, YOU
9 KNOW, NOT ONLY HOW THE FINDINGS RELATE TO THEIR PROGRAMS BUT
10 TO FIGURE OUT, LIKE, WHAT ARE THEY DOING, RIGHT? LIKE, WHAT
11 ARE YOU ACTUALLY DOING THAT MATTERS RELATED TO WHAT WE SEE IN
12 THIS REPORT? WHERE ARE THE GAPS AND WHAT ARE THE ASSOCIATED
13 ACTIONS YOU CAN TAKE? AND SO, I THINK THROUGH THOSE
14 CONVERSATIONS AND DISCUSSIONS WITH DEPARTMENTS WILL ENABLE
15 THEM TO BETTER UTILIZE AND ALIGN THESE REPORT FINDINGS WITH
16 THEIR PROGRAMMATIC EFFORTS. THAT'S NOT TO SAY THAT I THINK
17 EVERYONE'S GOING TO DO IT BECAUSE THERE ARE THOUSANDS OF
18 PROGRAMS THAT WE OFFER IN THE COUNTY AND NOT EVERY PROGRAM WE
19 OFFER IS GOING TO SERVE ALL OF THESE OR RESPOND TO ALL OF
20 THESE ISSUES. BUT WHERE THEY DO, WE'VE INVITED COUNTY
21 DEPARTMENTS TO PARTNER WITH US TO ASSESS THE EFFICACY OF THOSE
22 PROGRAMS AS IT RELATES TO THE DATA. AND THEN FINALLY, AS I
23 MENTIONED, WE INTEND TO BUILD THIS PUBLIC-FACING DASHBOARD TO
24 ACCOUNT FOR THOSE OUTCOMES. AND SO, WHAT ARE WE SEEING? WHAT
25 ARE THE RESPECTIVE PROGRAMS? AND HOW ARE WE DOING AS IT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 RELATES TO EACH OF THOSE PROGRAMS SO THAT BOTH THE DEPARTMENTS
2 BUT THE PUBLIC ALSO CAN REALLY SEE THE PROGRESS WE'RE MAKING
3 OVER TIME?

4
5 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISORS. IF I COULD JUST PLACE
6 A FINER POINT ON THE ANSWER. SO, NO, WE DON'T NEED A MOTION,
7 OR IT SHOULDN'T TAKE A MOTION FOR THE DEPARTMENTS AND THE
8 DEPARTMENT HEADS TO DO WORK THAT WE KNOW THAT NEEDS TO BE
9 DONE. WHEN WE HAVE REPORTS LIKE THIS, OR THE ONE FROM ANTELOPE
10 VALLEY, OR THE ONE FROM THE ASIAN ISLANDER, WHATEVER THE
11 REPORT IS, WHAT IS ESSENTIAL I THINK IS TO GRAB AND CAPTURE
12 THE DEPARTMENT'S ATTENTION AND SAY, "HERE IS SOMETHING THAT
13 WILL INFORM AND THAT SHOULD INFORM THE WORK THAT YOU'RE
14 ALREADY DOING, AND IF YOU'RE NOT DOING THIS WORK, OR IF YOU
15 DON'T HAVE AN INTERVENTION OR A STRATEGY THAT ADDRESSES THAT,
16 THEN LET'S TALK ABOUT IT." I THINK SO OFTEN WHAT HAPPENS IS WE
17 PRODUCE THE REPORT, AND SOMETIMES THERE'S A SENSE THAT SOMEONE
18 ELSE IS GOING TO DO THAT. THAT'S WHY IT'S IMPORTANT FOR ARDI,
19 OR FOR DCBA, OR FOR THE OFFICE OF IMMIGRANT AFFAIRS, WHEN
20 THOSE REPORTS COME OUT THEY HAVE TO CLOSE THE CONNECTION WITH
21 THE DEPARTMENT. THIS IS ABOUT YOU, THIS IMPLICATES YOUR WORK.
22 BUT WE DON'T NEED A MOTION. WE SHOULDN'T NEED A MOTION TO TELL
23 US TO FOCUS ON WHAT IS MADE OBVIOUS BY THE REPORTS.

24
25 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU, BOTH FOR YOUR RESPONSES.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 YOU KNOW, MY GOAL WHEN I RAN FOR THIS SEAT AS A THIRD-
2 GENERATION NATIVE ANGELENO IS I WANTED TO LEAVE THE SECOND
3 DISTRICT AND THE COUNTY AS A WHOLE BETTER THAN WHAT I
4 INHERITED. AND, AND I'M CLEAR THAT PARTICULARLY IN THIS MOMENT
5 IN TIME, THAT, UH, WE'RE GOING TO HAVE TO BE BRAVE ENOUGH TO
6 PRIORITIZE THOSE MOST HARMED, TO USE THE TARGETED UNIVERSALISM
7 CONCEPT TO GOVERN WHO WE SERVE, HOW WE SERVE, HOW WE
8 PRIORITIZE OUR RESOURCES, AND INVEST, NOT JUST IN PROGRAMS BUT
9 IN PEOPLE. BECAUSE PEOPLE ARE WHO DELIVER SERVICES HERE AT THE
10 COUNTY. BUT ALSO BASED ON YOUR DATA IN HOUSING, EDUCATION,
11 ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY, FOR ALL OF THOSE PROGRAMS FOR ALL BLACK
12 ANGELENOS. YOU KNOW, AND I THINK I WOULD JUST SAY IN CLOSING,
13 IT'S SAD TO SAY OR TO CONSIDER THAT FOR MYSELF IT WILL BE
14 CONSIDERED A RADICAL ACT IF I CAN FIGURE OUT HOW TO LIVE
15 LONGER THAN MY PARENTS AND MY GRANDPARENTS AND MY GREAT-
16 GRANDPARENTS, GIVEN ALL OF THE RESOURCES, HERE IN L.A. COUNTY,
17 THE PRIVILEGE I HAVE AS A CITY MEMBER OF AN ELECTED BODY. BUT
18 IT'LL BE A RADICAL ACT AS A BLACK WOMAN IN THIS COUNTY, STATE,
19 AND NATION IF I CAN FIGURE OUT HOW TO LIVE LONGER THAN THREE
20 GENERATIONS BEFORE ME. BUT I THINK THAT'S MY REALITY AND THE
21 REALITY OF SO MANY, AND I APPRECIATE THE DATA. I APPRECIATE
22 L.A. COUNTY HAVING THE VISION IN 2020 TO START THIS WORK, AND
23 CERTAINLY APPRECIATE US SERVING AND BEING A RESIDENT IN A
24 COUNTY THAT UNDERSTANDS WHY A DEPARTMENT LIKE TITLED ANTI-
25 RACISM, DIVERSITY, AND INCLUSION IS IMPORTANT FOR 10 MILLION



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND GROWING RESIDENTS. THANK YOU VERY MUCH, MADAM CHAIR.

2

3 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR HAHN?

4

5 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR, AND THANK YOU DR.

6 SCORZA FOR YOUR ENERGETIC PRESENTATION. IT'S GREAT TO SEE YOUR

7 PASSION ON THIS ISSUE AND IN SO MANY ISSUES IN OUR COUNTY.

8 THERE'S SO MUCH TO SAY ABOUT IT, BUT I JUST WANTED TO DRILL

9 DOWN A LITTLE BIT ON ADDRESSING THE HARMS PERPETUATED BY

10 UNFAIR POLICIES AND PRACTICES. AND I HEarken BACK OF COURSE TO

11 L.A. COUNTY, AND YOU WERE SUCH A BIG PART OF IT, BEING THE

12 FIRST GOVERNMENT BODY IN THE WORLD TO RETURN STOLEN PROPERTY

13 TO AN AFRICAN AMERICAN FAMILY. AND WE GOT, YOU KNOW, WORLDWIDE

14 ATTENTION BECAUSE, YOU KNOW, THAT HAD NEVER BEEN DONE BEFORE

15 AND HOW DID WE DO IT, AND WHAT WE WENT THROUGH TO DO THAT. AND

16 I REMEMBER SOME OF THE OPPOSING VOICES WERE LIKE, "WELL, YOU

17 KNOW, WHERE'S IT GOING TO END?" YOU KNOW, "HOW MUCH, YOU KNOW,

18 PROPERTY ARE YOU GOING TO BE GIVING BACK?" AND THAT WAS

19 SEVERAL YEARS AGO, AND I ACTUALLY THOUGHT WE WOULD MAYBE FIND,

20 UH, SOME, SOME OPPORTUNITIES. AND WONDERING IF UNDER THAT, OR

21 BESIDES MAYBE EVEN PROPERTY, HOW DO YOU THINK WE'RE DOING?

22 BECAUSE I FEEL LIKE I INTRODUCED A MOTION AFTER THAT HAVING US

23 LOOK AT POTENTIAL PROPERTIES. I CAN'T REALLY REMEMBER EXACTLY,

24 BUT I REALLY THOUGHT WE WERE GOING TO CONTINUE TO EXPLORE THAT

25 POSSIBILITY. ALSO, CERTAINLY WITH, YOU KNOW, OUR NATIVE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AMERICAN FRIENDS AS WELL, BUT HOW DO YOU THINK WE'RE DOING IN
2 TERMS OF LOOKING AT THOSE POTENTIAL OPPORTUNITIES?
3 PARTICULARLY, YOU KNOW, ON COUNTY-OWNED PROPERTY WHERE WE
4 MIGHT ALSO BE IN ANOTHER POSITION TO RETURN REAL ESTATE?

5
6 **DR. D'ANTAGNAN SCORZA:** THAT'S A GREAT QUESTION, SUPERVISOR
7 HAHN. THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR THAT. I WILL SAY A COUPLE OF
8 OPPORTUNITIES ARE BEFORE US TO EXPLORE WHERE THERE MAY BE
9 EXPERIENCES THAT HAVE OCCURRED IN THE PAST WHERE THE COUNTY
10 CAN REPAIR HARM AND/OR, ADDRESS SOME OF THOSE CHALLENGES THAT
11 OCCURRED. ONE OF THE THINGS THAT I CAN TELL YOU WE ARE DOING
12 RIGHT NOW, IN PARTNERSHIP WITH OUR OFFICE OF EMERGENCY
13 MANAGEMENT AND A WHOLE HOST OF OTHER DEPARTMENTS IS DEVELOPING
14 A TRIBAL RELATIONS WORKING GROUP. ALSO, IN PARTNERSHIP WITH
15 THE L.A. COUNTY NATIVE AMERICAN/AMERICAN INDIAN CITY COUNTY
16 COMMISSION. WORKING WITH THE LANAICC TO BRING TOGETHER TRIBAL
17 COMMUNITIES TO EXPLORE SORT OF, YOU KNOW, HOW THE COUNTY CAN
18 PARTNER WITH THEM ON FIRE RECOVERY IN ALTADENA, RIGHT? AND IN
19 THOSE RESPECTIVE COMMUNITIES. IT IS A LONG PROCESS, AND I WILL
20 SAY THAT ONE OF THE THINGS WE'VE HAD TO BE VERY MINDFUL OF IS
21 HOW TO MOVE AT THE SPEED OF TRUST. AND IN THAT REGARD MAKING
22 SURE THAT A LOT OF OUR NATIVE AMERICAN OR AMERICAN INDIAN
23 TRIBAL COMMUNITIES FEEL HEARD, FEEL SEEN, AND FEEL INVESTED
24 IN. AND SO, ARDI HAS BEEN WORKING VERY CLOSELY WITH LNAICC TO
25 IDENTIFY INVESTMENTS TO ADDRESS SOME OF THEIR HOUSING NEEDS AS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WELL AS BRING IN MORE OPPORTUNITIES TO CONSULT WITH LOCAL
2 TRIBAL GOVERNMENTS. I THINK THERE'S MORE THAT WE CAN DO. I DO
3 THINK THERE'S AN OPPORTUNITY FOR US TO MORE DEEPLY EXPLORE
4 WHERE WE CAN FURTHER EXPAND THOSE TYPES OF PRACTICES. AND I
5 THINK YOUR BOARD HAS ALREADY DIRECTED US TO EXAMINE
6 REPARATIONS, AND I THINK JUST TO BE VERY CLEAR ABOUT THIS, WE
7 ARE EXAMINING THE POTENTIAL AND FEASIBILITY OF REPARATIONS-
8 RELATED EFFORTS. BUT WE ARE ALSO THINKING ABOUT THE POTENTIAL
9 IMPACTS THEY'RE GOING HAVE GIVEN BOTH OUR FISCAL AND LEGAL
10 ENVIRONMENT. SO, HAPPY TO, YOU KNOW, SHARE MORE WITH YOU ABOUT
11 THAT IN THE NEAR FUTURE. BUT THERE IS MORE THAT WE CAN DO EVEN
12 THOUGH WE ARE CURRENTLY ENGAGED IN EFFORTS, AND I WOULD
13 WELCOME AN OPPORTUNITY TO FURTHER EXPLORE THOSE STRATEGIES.

14
15 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** YEAH, AND THANK YOU, AND I WOULD BE
16 INTERESTED IN ADDRESSING THE HARMS PERPETUATED BY UNFAIR
17 POLICIES. I MEAN, OF COURSE, THE ONES THAT COME TO MY MIND ARE
18 THE EARLY RED-LINING. YOU KNOW, WHERE ENTIRE SECTIONS,
19 NEIGHBORHOODS OF THE COUNTY WERE CONSIDERED OFF LIMITS. THERE
20 WERE FLIERS THAT WOULD, YOU KNOW, WARN PEOPLE OF WHO THEY
21 COULD AND SHOULD SELL THEIR PROPERTY TO. AND IT ALL RELATES TO
22 GENERATIONAL WEALTH. AND THAT WAS THE ISSUE THAT CAME TO LIGHT
23 DURING BRUCE'S BEACH WAS THE WHAT COULD HAVE BEEN HAD THEY
24 BEEN ALLOWED TO HANG ON TO, YOU KNOW, PRIME WATER FRONT
25 PROPERTY IN MANHATTAN BEACH. YOU KNOW, THE BRUCES WOULD HAVE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SURELY BEEN MILLIONAIRES. THAT'S RIGHT. AND CERTAINLY,
2 ALTADENA REALLY PRESENTS THAT EXPERIENCE BECAUSE I DIDN'T
3 REALIZE UNTIL WE WERE GOING THROUGH ALL THE DEVASTATION THAT
4 ALTADENA WAS THE ALTERNATE TO PASADENA BECAUSE THEY WERE NOT
5 ALLOWED TO BUY IN PASADENA, SO ALTADENA BECAME WHAT WAS
6 APPROPRIATE FOR THEM. AND TO THINK OF THE GENERATIONS THAT
7 BUILT UP THE WEALTH THROUGH, WHAT? THROUGH THEIR HOME, THEIR
8 HOUSE, AND TO SEE THAT DESTROYED, YOU KNOW, IT'S SO HARD TO
9 WRAP AROUND THE NOW GOING FORWARD, OF THE GENERATIONAL WEALTH
10 THAT WILL BE LOST. MANY OF THEM, WE'RE HEARING, CAN'T AFFORD
11 TO REBUILD RIGHT WHERE THEY WERE. SO, HOPEFULLY WE AS A COUNTY
12 REALLY CAN LEAN INTO TRYING TO REPAIR THAT HARM. I DON'T KNOW
13 HOW YOU DO THAT BUT SO MUCH IS WRAPPED UP IN YOUR HOME, IN
14 YOUR HOUSE. THAT'S WHERE FAMILIES WOULD LEAVE IT TO THEIR
15 CHILDREN, TO THEIR GRANDCHILDREN. AND TO LOSE THAT, OR TO
16 NEVER HAVE HAD THE OPPORTUNITY TO HAVE THAT, IS A HARM I'M
17 WONDERING HOW WE CAN REPAIR.

18
19 **DR. D'ANTAGNAN SCORZA:** WELL, AND SUPERVISOR, TO YOUR POINT,
20 I'M ACTUALLY REALLY GLAD YOU LIFTED UP RED-LINING AS AN
21 EXAMPLE BECAUSE DCBA ACTUALLY HAS A GREEN-LINING PROGRAM TO
22 REVERSE SORT OF THE EFFECTS OF RED-LINING. SO THAT'S A GOOD
23 EXAMPLE OF WHAT WE'RE DOING AS A COUNTY. AND REGISTRAR
24 RECORDER COUNTY CLERK, SO, YOU KNOW, DIRECTOR LOGAN OVER THERE
25 HAS A PROGRAM TO ADDRESS THE LANGUAGE IN RACIALLY RESTRICTIVE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COVENANTS. SO, HE'S GOING THROUGH DEEDS, THEY'RE REMOVING THE
2 RACIALLY RESTRICTIVE LANGUAGE. YOU KNOW, I HAD A COLLEAGUE OF
3 MINE WHO I ARGUED WITH AND I SAID, "LISTEN, WE GOT TO GET RID
4 OF THAT LANGUAGE." HE'S LIKE, HE SAID, "NO, NO, WE NEED IT
5 THERE FOR POSTERITY." I SAID, "NO, WE GOT TO GET RID OF THAT
6 LANGUAGE," BECAUSE YOU NEVER KNOW IF WE'RE EVER GOING TO
7 REVERT BACK TO THOSE 1800 LAWS, RIGHT? AND WE SAW THAT HAPPEN
8 IN ALABAMA WITH REPRODUCTIVE RIGHTS AND JUSTICE, YOU SEE IT
9 HAPPENING NOW. SO, I THINK, YOU KNOW, I'M REALLY HAPPY AND
10 PROUD TO REPORT THAT THOSE TWO DEPARTMENTS ARE TAKING ACTIVE
11 STEPS TO ADDRESS THE LEGACY OF RACISM. I THINK THERE'S, AGAIN,
12 MUCH MORE THAT WE CAN DO AND WE HAVE TALKED TO A NUMBER OF
13 DEPARTMENTS ABOUT EFFORTS THEY COULD ENGAGE IN, I THINK, WITH
14 THE RIGHT SUPPORTS, AND WE'RE EXCITED I THINK TO LIFT UP WHAT
15 YOU'RE SAYING AND WHAT YOU'RE CALLING FOR, SUPERVISOR, AND
16 WHAT THE ENTIRE BOARD IS CALLING FOR.

17
18 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THANK YOU. I'M REALLY GLAD HEARING THAT. IT
19 WAS, YOU KNOW, OUR COUNTY DOES SO MUCH, OUR DEPARTMENTS DO SO
20 MUCH AND IT'S JUST SOMETIMES YOU HEAR ABOUT IT AND SOMETIMES
21 YOU DON'T HEAR ABOUT IT, SO IT'S NICE TO CONTINUE TO LIFT UP.
22 I WOULD BE VERY INTERESTED TO CONTINUALLY GET UPDATES ON KIND
23 OF THE REPAIRING OF THE HARM PIECE OF YOUR REPORT. YOU KNOW, I
24 APPRECIATED WHEN YOU TALKED A LOT ABOUT THIS IS A TIME TO
25 STAND TOGETHER, THIS IS A TIME FOR ALL OF US TO BE UNIFIED.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND YET I KNOW WE HEARD SEVERAL COMMENTS TODAY DURING PUBLIC
2 COMMENT AS IT RELATED TO THE MOTIONS PROTECTING OUR IMMIGRANT
3 COMMUNITY FROM THE BLACK COMMUNITY, WHO SAID, "HEY, WHAT ABOUT
4 US?" AND I'M WONDERING, YOU KNOW, AS WE ARE REALLY LEANING
5 INTO MAKING SURE RESOURCES, INNOVATION, MONEY, IS FUNNELED FOR
6 THIS CURRENT CRISIS WE'RE IN WITH PARTICULARLY OUR LATINO
7 IMMIGRANTS, AND RIGHTLY SO, IS THERE ROOM FOR IMPROVEMENT IN
8 MAKING SURE SOME OF THOSE SAME RESOURCES ARE AVAILABLE TO OUR
9 BLACK IMMIGRANTS AND OUR BLACK COMMUNITY?

10
11 **DR. D'ANTAGNAN SCORZA:** YOU KNOW, SUPERVISOR, THAT'S AN
12 INCREDIBLE QUESTION, AND THANK YOU FOR ASKING THAT QUESTION.
13 YOU KNOW, ONE OF THE THINGS THAT I TRY TO HELP DO WHEN I'M
14 HAVING THIS CONVERSATION ABOUT THE NEED TO HAVE SOLIDARITY
15 ACROSS COMMUNITY, AND ALSO THINKING ABOUT TARGETING
16 UNIVERSALISM, IS TO RECOGNIZE THAT DIFFERENT COMMUNITIES ARE
17 GOING TO HAVE DIFFERENT NEEDS. AND IN RECOGNIZING THAT, YOU
18 KNOW, I'VE OFTEN SHARED WITH MY STAFF AND OTHERS THAT WHILE
19 THERE IS A USE OF STATE AND POLICE VIOLENCE AGAINST CERTAIN
20 RESIDENTS, ESPECIALLY IMMIGRANTS, RIGHT NOW THERE'S ALSO THE
21 USE OF THE PEN AGAINST OTHERS, RIGHT? WE HAVE FOLK TAKING AWAY
22 HEALTHCARE BENEFITS. WE JUST SAW MAJOR CUTS IN FEDERAL FUNDING
23 FOR MEDICAID. THERE IS ATTACK ON REPRODUCTIVE RIGHTS. THERE
24 IS, YOU KNOW, AN ATTACK ON LGBTQ+ RIGHTS. AND IN MANY WAYS,
25 YOU KNOW, WE HAVE TO LOOK AT THESE ISSUES AS SEPARATE BUT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 RELATED, BECAUSE THEY'RE ALL ULTIMATELY ABOUT HARMING THE
2 DIGNITY WE ALL HOLD AND DEHUMANIZING US TO SOME EXTENT. AND
3 SO, I'VE INVITED FOLK TO REALLY EXPLORE WAYS TO LOOK AT THE
4 RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THESE ISSUES AND IDENTIFY WHERE NOT ONLY
5 THEY INTERSECT, BUT TO ALSO IDENTIFY STRATEGIES THAT'LL HELP
6 US REALLY FIGHT FOR JUSTICE BECAUSE THAT'S ULTIMATELY WHAT
7 IT'S ABOUT. SO, I DO BELIEVE, TO ANSWER YOUR QUESTION, I DO
8 BELIEVE THAT THERE ARE PLACES WHERE WE CAN DO THAT WORK, BOTH
9 IN POLICY, BUT ALSO IN PRACTICE. AND ALSO DO IT IN WAYS THAT
10 ARE GOING TO MAINTAIN A FOCUS ON ANTI-DISCRIMINATION.
11 ULTIMATELY, IT'S ABOUT EQUALITY. IT'S ABOUT, YOU KNOW, EQUAL
12 PROTECTION UNDER THE LAW. IT'S ABOUT EQUALITY OF OPPORTUNITY,
13 EQUALITY OF REWARD. EQUITY IS FUNDAMENTALLY ABOUT EQUALITY.
14 IT'S ABOUT ROOTING OUT ANTI-DISCRIMINATION, MAKING SURE THAT
15 EVERYONE CAN BENEFIT. AND I THINK THAT APPROACH AND THAT
16 FRAMING, IF WE CAN DE-SILO THESE CONVERSATIONS, WILL ENABLE US
17 TO FIGURE OUT HOW TO BETTER LEVERAGE THOSE RESOURCES.

18
19 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** I REALLY APPRECIATE THAT, AND I ALSO THINK
20 SO MUCH I WISH WE COULD REEVALUATE THE CRITERIA OF OUR
21 CURRICULUM IN OUR SCHOOLS SO THAT IT MEETS THE CHANGING NEEDS
22 OF OUR SOCIETY, PARTICULARLY AS IT RELATES TO THE HARM THAT
23 WAS CAUSED TO AFRICAN AMERICANS RIGHT HERE IN L.A. COUNTY,
24 WHETHER IT BE STOLEN PROPERTY OR REDLINING. I DO THINK THERE'S
25 GENERATIONS GROWING UP WHO HAVE NEVER HEARD THESE STORIES. IN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MANHATTAN BEACH, YOU KNOW, THOSE KIDS GOING TO SCHOOL THERE
2 NEVER HEARD THE STORY OF WHAT HAPPENED TO WILLA AND CHARLES
3 BRUCE. AND I THINK, AGAIN, THE OLDER I GET THE MORE I REALIZE
4 THERE'S A WHOLE GENERATION GROWING UP THAT DOESN'T KNOW ABOUT
5 THESE UNBELIEVABLE RESTRICTIVE POLICIES THAT RESULTED IN THE
6 LOSS OF GENERATIONAL WEALTH FOR AFRICAN AMERICANS RIGHT HERE
7 IN L.A. COUNTY AND THAT'S ANOTHER EFFORT, BUT I REALLY THINK
8 IT'S TIME TO RELOOK AT WHAT WE'RE TEACHING OUR KIDS IN SCHOOL.
9 AND ON THAT NOTE, HOW DO YOU SEE WHAT YOU'RE WORKING WITH
10 INTERSECTING WITH THE STATE'S REPARATIONS TASK FORCE, OR DOES
11 IT?

12
13 **DR. D'ANTAGNAN SCORZA:** THAT'S A GREAT QUESTION, SUPERVISOR.
14 LET ME FIRST RESPOND TO YOUR INITIAL COMMENT ABOUT WORKING
15 WITH SCHOOLS. YOU KNOW, AB 101 WAS PASSED IN 2021, AND THAT
16 CALLED FOR THE ADOPTION OF ETHNIC STUDIES CLASSES FOR ALL HIGH
17 SCHOOL STUDENTS WHO HAD TO COMPLETE IT STARTING WITH THE
18 GRADUATING CLASS OF 2029. SO, JUST WANT TO LIFT UP THAT IS ON
19 ITS WAY. BUT I ALSO THINK THERE MAY BE AN OPPORTUNITY TO TALK
20 TO LACOE ABOUT WHERE AND/OR HOW THOSE EFFORTS ARE UNDERWAY.
21 SO, I'M HAPPY TO EXPLORE THAT AND GET BACK TO YOU ON IT. AND
22 THEN JUST ONE ADDITIONAL POINT, THE BLACK STUDENT ACHIEVEMENT
23 PLAN AT LAUSD IS ANOTHER GOOD EXAMPLE OF WHERE THOSE TARGETED
24 INVESTMENTS WERE MADE TO HELP ADDRESS ACHIEVEMENT GAPS
25 SPECIFICALLY FOR AFRICAN AMERICAN STUDENTS ACROSS THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DISTRICT'S ROUGHLY 39,000 AFRICAN AMERICAN STUDENTS. NOW, IN
2 TERMS OF WORKING WITH THE STATE, WE'VE BEEN IN TOUCH WITH THE
3 STATE RACIAL EQUITY COMMISSION. I'VE BEEN IN TOUCH WITH THE
4 CHAIR, KAMILA MOORE, AND OTHERS WHO HAVE SPONSORED THOSE
5 EFFORTS. YOUR BOARD ADAPTED A MOTION SPONSORED BY SUPERVISOR
6 MITCHELL TO EXPLORE AND STUDY REPARATIONS, AND WE'VE ALIGNED
7 OUR EXAMINATION WITH THOSE WITH THE STATE TASK FORCE. THERE
8 ARE A NUMBER OF BILLS. I THINK AB 7 IS UP THIS YEAR, SPONSORED
9 BY ASSEMBLYMEMBER ISAAC BRYAN. THERE ARE ASSEMBLY MEMBER TINA
10 MCKENNA HAS ONE. THERE ARE A NUMBER OF BILLS THAT ARE SLATED,
11 AND ARDI HAS BEEN NOT ONLY TRACKING THOSE BILLS, BUT PROVIDING
12 FEEDBACK TO OUR LEGISLATIVE AFFAIRS TEAM ON THE IMPACT AND
13 REALLY THE EFFICACY OF THOSE BILLS AND ANALYSIS FROM THE
14 COUNTY'S PERSPECTIVE. SO, THAT'S ONE OF THE WAYS WE'RE WORKING
15 WITH THEM. BUT I DO THINK THAT THERE IS A NEED TO REALLY
16 EXAMINE REALLY WHERE THE POLITICAL WILL IS AT THE STATE LEVEL
17 TO IMPLEMENT THOSE RECOMMENDATIONS. THERE'S BEEN A LOT OF
18 CONVERSATIONS AND IT'S BEEN A VERY COMPLICATED EFFORT, BUT I
19 THINK THIS BOARD'S ACTIONS TO EXPLORE AND STUDY IT HERE
20 LOCALLY WILL ENABLE US TO DO WHAT WE CAN DO FOR OUR 10.1
21 MILLION RESIDENTS. AND AGAIN, I'M HAPPY TO TALK TO YOU ABOUT
22 WHAT WE'RE EXPLORING AND WHAT WE'RE FINDING IN THAT
23 PRELIMINARY ANALYSIS.

24
25 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THANK YOU, DR. SCORZA.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **DR. D'ANTAGNAN SCORZA:** YOU GOT IT. THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR.

3

4 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

5

6 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR HORVATH.

7

8 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR, AND THANK YOU,
9 DR. SCORZA FOR THIS PRESENTATION, FOR COMPILING THE DATA
10 SHARED IN THIS REPORT AND FOR THE WORK THAT YOU'RE DOING TO
11 COLLABORATE WITH ALL OF OUR DEPARTMENTS AS YOU DESCRIBED, TO
12 MAKE SURE THAT THESE REPORTS ARE ACTIONABLE AND THAT WE SEE
13 THE OUTCOMES THAT ARE INTENDED THROUGH THIS DATA GATHERING.
14 SO, TO THAT END I KNOW, WE'VE TALKED A LOT ABOUT BUDGET TODAY
15 AND IMPACT FOR DIFFERENT COMMUNITIES. SO HOW HAS THE DATA
16 REFLECTED IN THIS UPDATE AND IN THE INITIAL REPORT INFLUENCED
17 BUDGET DECISIONS MADE BY OUR COUNTY DEPARTMENTS AND OUR CEO TO
18 IMPROVE OUTCOMES FOR BLACK RESIDENTS?

19

20 **DR. D'ANTAGNAN SCORZA:** THAT'S AN INCREDIBLE QUESTION, THANK
21 YOU FOR THAT, SUPERVISOR. YOU KNOW ONE OF THE THINGS I'LL
22 START WITH BY SAYING IS THAT ULTIMATELY YOU KNOW, DEPARTMENTS
23 HAVE TO SUBMIT BUDGET REQUESTS. AND WHAT WE WOULD LOOK FOR
24 FROM THOSE DEPARTMENTS IS TO EXAMINE THE REPORT'S FINDINGS AS
25 WELL AS, YOU KNOW, REALLY EXAMINE WHAT THEY'RE DOING, WHAT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THEY'RE NOT DOING, WHERE THERE MAY BE GAPS. AND SO, ONE OF THE
2 THINGS THAT WE CAN DO IS LOOK AT THAT WORK TO UNDERSTAND SORT
3 OF, AND PROVIDE GUIDANCE FOR DEPARTMENTS SO THAT THEY KNOW,
4 HOW TO TAP INTO THESE REPORT FINDINGS IN THEIR BUDGET REQUEST.
5 BUT I WOULD SAY AT THIS TIME IT'S REALLY HARD TO SAY LIKE HOW
6 ARE THEY DOING THAT BECAUSE WE HAVEN'T NECESSARILY WORKED WITH
7 DEPARTMENTS TO LINK A BUDGET REQUEST TO THE REPORT'S FINDINGS
8 ITSELF. WHAT WE HAVE BEEN ABLE TO DO IS LINK PROGRAMS THAT
9 THEY ARE PROVIDING TO THE RECOMMENDATIONS AND TO THE FINDINGS,
10 SO IT ALLOWS THEM TO AT LEAST SEE, "OKAY, THIS IS WHAT I'M
11 DOING," RIGHT? "HERE'S WHAT THE DATA SHOWS AND HERE'S WHERE
12 THE GAPS ARE." BUT ULTIMATELY, THEY WOULD HAVE TO SUBMIT
13 BUDGET REQUESTS.

14
15 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** I THINK IT WOULD BE HELPFUL THEN IF YOU
16 ARE AT LEAST STARTING WITH THE PROGRAMS AND THEIR DIRECT
17 CORRELATION TO OUTCOMES SPECIFICALLY FOR THE BLACK COMMUNITY.
18 GETTING A SENSE OF WHAT PERCENTAGE OF OUR BUDGET WE'RE
19 SPENDING ON THOSE PROGRAMS, ESPECIALLY THE ONES THAT YOU'RE
20 FINDING TO BE PARTICULARLY EFFECTIVE, SO THAT WAY WE INVEST IN
21 THINGS THAT ARE WORKING SO THAT WAY WE MOVE FROM THE DATA
22 COLLECTION, WHICH IS IMPORTANT TO DO THE MEASUREMENT, BUT ALSO
23 BEING OUTCOME-DRIVEN IN TERMS OF WHERE WE'RE INVESTING OUR
24 DOLLARS. TO THAT END, HOW ARE WE ABLE TO ENSURE THAT OUR
25 COUNTY DEPARTMENTS AND POLICYMAKERS HAVE ACCESS TO DATA AS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE TO ENSURE THAT OUR ACTIONS ARE RESPONSIVE
2 TO WHAT WE'RE SEEING? I KNOW IT TAKES A LOT OF TIME TO DO
3 THESE REPORTS, BUT WE ALSO WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT WHEN WE GET
4 THIS INFORMATION, THAT IT'S TIMELY AND WE SORT OF HAVEN'T
5 MISSED AN OPPORTUNITY. YOU KNOW, OBVIOUSLY, SYSTEMIC RACISM,
6 YOU KNOW, COMPOUNDS YEAR AFTER YEAR. AND SO HOW DO WE MAKE
7 SURE THAT THE DATA THAT WE'RE COLLECTING IS ACTIONABLE IN SOME
8 REASONABLE AMOUNT OF TIME?

9
10 **DR. D'ANTAGNAN SCORZA:** THAT'S A GREAT QUESTION. THANK YOU FOR
11 THAT, SUPERVISOR. THE FIRST THING I'LL SAY IS THAT AS A
12 COUNTY, ONE OF THE THINGS THAT WE HAVE NOT YET DONE IS WE'VE
13 NOT YET STANDARDIZED DEMOGRAPHIC DATA COLLECTION ACROSS ALL
14 DEPARTMENTS. AND SO, WE HAVE A FORTHCOMING REPORT FOR YOU THAT
15 I THINK HELP EXPLAIN THIS AS WELL. THE WAY DEPARTMENTS COLLECT
16 DATA VARIES DEPENDING ON THE DEPARTMENT AND DEPENDING ON THEIR
17 SYSTEM OF RECORD. SO, YOU KNOW, THERE MAY BE A FEDERAL
18 GOVERNMENT SYSTEM THEY HAVE TO REPORT ON OR A STATE SYSTEM
19 THEY HAVE TO REPORT TO, AND THEY MAY COLLECT, YOU KNOW, IN ONE
20 SYSTEM IT SAYS BLACK AND ONE SYSTEM IT SAYS AFRICAN, OR
21 AFRICAN AMERICAN, OR WHATEVER OR, YOU KNOW, IT MAY SAY LATINO,
22 OR LATINA, OR MAN, WOMAN OR, YOU KNOW, IT COULD BE A WHOLE
23 HOST OF DEMOGRAPHIC, CATEGORIES. AND SO, WE ARE PROPOSING A
24 SET OF CATEGORIES TO STANDARDIZE DATA COLLECTION THROUGHOUT
25 THE ENTIRE COUNTY SO THAT YOU CAN QUICKLY ACCESS DATA. AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 UNTIL WE DO THAT, WE'RE GOING TO HAVE A HARD TIME HONESTLY
2 REPORTING ON OUTCOMES EFFECTIVELY. THAT DOES NOT MEAN,
3 HOWEVER, THAT WE CAN'T MAKE DATA ACCESSIBLE. SO, THE DATA WE
4 DO HAVE AVAILABLE, I'M REALLY PROUD TO SHARE THAT IF FOLK WANT
5 TO GET ACCESS TO DATA RIGHT NOW THEY CAN GO TO OUR EQUITY
6 EXPLORER. THAT TOOL HAS MULTIPLE LAYERS OF DATA, IT HAS
7 ADMINISTRATIVE DATA FROM DCFS SO YOU CAN LOOK AT THE NUMBER OF
8 REMOVALS IN A NEIGHBORHOOD OR A REGION, IT HAS HOUSING DATA,
9 IT HAS TENANT VULNERABILITY DATA, IT HAS COVID-RELATED DATA. I
10 MEAN, IF FOLK WANT DATA RIGHT NOW OUR EQUITY EXPLORER GETS
11 THEM IMMEDIATE ACCESS TO TONS OF LAYERS. IT HAS THE PARKS
12 NEEDS ASSESSMENT DATA. SO, IT'S ONE PLACE WHERE FOLK CAN GO TO
13 GET A WHOLE HOST OF DATA SOURCES. ONE OF THE OTHER THINGS THAT
14 I THINK WE'RE GOING TO BE ABLE TO DO IS IN PARTNERSHIP WITH
15 SUPERVISOR BARGER'S OFFICE, IS, YOU KNOW, DO A PLACE-BASED
16 ATLAS FOR ANTELOPE VALLEY AND I THINK THAT CAN SERVE AS A
17 MODEL TO DO EXACTLY WHAT YOU'RE SUGGESTING, WHICH IS MAKE THAT
18 DATA ACCESSIBLE TO POLICYMAKERS SO THAT YOU CAN PINPOINT WHAT
19 SERVICES ARE NEEDED AND WHERE THEY ARE NEEDED. AND SO, I THINK
20 AS WE BUILD THEIR CAPACITIES, WE BUILD THOSE TOOLS, MY HOPE IS
21 THAT THAT WILL ACCELERATE THEIR USE AND AS WE PROVIDE
22 TRAININGS TO DEPARTMENTS, PROVIDE WEBINARS, GUIDANCE
23 MATERIALS, THAT WILL ENABLE THEM TO MAKE IT ACTIONABLE. BUT
24 YOU KNOW, HONESTLY, IT'S JUST GOING TO TAKE US TIME TO BUILD
25 THAT CAPACITY, BUT I PROMISE YOU IT'S SOMETHING THAT'S VERY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MUCH A PRIORITY FOR US.

2

3 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** I'M SURE IT IS AND I KNOW YOUR
4 COMMITMENT TO THIS WORK PERSONALLY LONG BEFORE YOU EVER CAME
5 TO THE COUNTY AND IT'S TRULY APPRECIATED. I THINK TODAY'S
6 CONVERSATIONS ACROSS MANY MOTIONS HIGHLIGHTED WHY IT WAS
7 IMPORTANT FOR ME, IN YOUR PRESENTATION TO TALK ABOUT BLACK
8 IMMIGRANTS BECAUSE THE INTERSECTIONALITY OF IDENTITIES MATTERS
9 AS WE'RE LOOKING AT THIS DATA AS WELL. AND MAKING SURE THAT WE
10 FIND A WAY TO BRING COMMUNITIES TOGETHER SO WE'RE HELPING TO
11 UPLIFT THOSE INTERSECTIONS INSTEAD OF USING THEM TO DIVIDE US,
12 ESPECIALLY AT A TIME SUCH AS THIS, IS REALLY IMPORTANT. SO I
13 APPRECIATE HOW YOU'VE HIGHLIGHTED THAT IN THIS REPORT. I KNOW
14 YOU NOTED YOUR THIRD EDITION WILL COME OUT 2026, BUT IT'S MY
15 UNDERSTANDING THAT IT'S SUPPOSED TO INCLUDE 2027, SO DO I HAVE
16 THAT WRONG?

17

18 **DR. D'ANTAGNAN SCORZA:** THAT'S CORRECT. NO, THAT'S CORRECT,
19 YES.

20

21 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** OR HOW ARE YOU GOING TO DO A REPORT IN
22 '26 THAT INCLUDES '27?

23

24 **DR. D'ANTAGNAN SCORZA:** SO, THE WAY IT WORKS RIGHT NOW IS WE'RE
25 BIENNIAL. SO AN ANNUAL REPORT DOESN'T QUITE MAKE SENSE BECAUSE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE DATA DOESN'T UPDATE ANNUALLY, RIGHT? SO, CENSUS IS EVERY
2 10 YEARS, AMERICAN COMMUNITY SERVICES IS EVERY THREE YEARS.
3 SOME ADMINISTRATIVE DATA CAN BE EVERY TWO YEARS. SO, UPDATING
4 THE DATA EVERY TWO YEARS GIVES US ENOUGH OF A TIME TO ACTUALLY
5 TRACK THE DATA AND ITS CHANGES OVER TIME. SO, WHAT WE DO RIGHT
6 NOW IS WE PRODUCE THE REPORT BASED ON THE LATEST DATA IN THE
7 FIRST YEAR, AND THEN WE PROVIDE A PROGRESS REPORT AS WE'RE
8 DOING NOW IN THAT MID-YEAR TO TRACK THE TRENDS FROM YEAR OVER
9 YEAR. AND SO, THE '26 THROUGH '27 REPORT WILL HAVE THE LATEST
10 SORT OF DATA FROM THAT YEAR, AND THEN THE SUBSEQUENT YEARS
11 UPDATE, WELL, UPDATE WHATEVER SORT OF OUTSTANDING DATA MAY BE
12 AVAILABLE, AND THAT WILL ALLOW US TO COVER THAT DATA OVER THAT
13 TWO-YEAR PERIOD. AND SO THAT'S HOW WE INTEND TO DO IT.

14
15 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** SO, IN 2026, YOU'RE GOING TO GIVE US
16 INFORMATION THAT'S LABELED TO '25 TO '27, BUT YOU'RE ACTUALLY
17 MEASURING WHAT?

18
19 **DR. D'ANTAGNAN SCORZA:** WE'RE GOING TO BE MEASURING WHATEVER
20 DATA IS AVAILABLE THROUGH JUNE OF 2026. SO, IT'LL BE LIKE, ALL
21 THE DATA UP TO '26, AND THEN BY 2027, IT'LL BE ALL THE DATA
22 THAT WE CAN FIND FROM '26 TO '27.

23
24 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** SO, IT'S SORT OF LIKE A MIDTERM?



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **DR. D'ANTAGNAN SCORZA:** CORRECT. WITHOUT HAVING TO REWRITE THIS
2 REPORT. IT'S A LOT OF WRITING, SO.

3

4 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** YEAH, I BET.

5

6 **DR. D'ANTAGNAN SCORZA:** YOU KNOW, SO IT'S A LOT OF REWRITING,
7 SO WE DON'T WANT TO HAVE TO KEEP, YOU KNOW, WRITING THE SAME
8 DATA OVER AND OVER AGAIN IF IT'S NOT BEING UPDATED.

9

10 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** OF COURSE. TWO MORE QUESTIONS FROM ME.
11 OBVIOUSLY, 2025 HAS BEEN AN UNBELIEVABLE YEAR FOR THE ALTADENA
12 COMMUNITY, AND I'M SURE THE CHAIR IS GOING TO BE ASKING MORE
13 SPECIFIC QUESTIONS ABOUT THAT. BUT I KNOW THAT SORT OF
14 FOLLOWING UP ON THAT PREVIOUS QUESTION, YOUR METHODOLOGY
15 DIDN'T ANTICIPATE THE FIRES OF 2025. SO EVEN THOUGH THIS
16 REPORT INCLUDES 2025, I SUSPECT SOME OF WHAT THOSE OUTCOMES
17 THAT WHAT WE'VE EXPERIENCED FROM THE FIRES AND THE OUTCOMES
18 AND IMPACT WILL BE MEASURED IN THE NEXT REPORT?

19

20 **DR. D'ANTAGNAN SCORZA:** THAT'S CORRECT. AND IN FACT, WE ARE
21 GATHERING ALL OF THAT DATA RIGHT NOW. ALREADY HAS DEVELOPED A
22 DISPLACEMENT INDEX AND TRACKER SO WE CAN SEE WHAT HAPPENED
23 STARTING JANUARY 7TH. WE KNOW WHERE FOLK WENT. WE KNOW THEY
24 WENT TO SANTA ANA, WE KNOW THEY WENT TO SOUTH L.A. SO WE'RE
25 ACTUALLY TRACKING THAT DATA RIGHT NOW. WE'RE ALIGNING THAT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WITH DEN'S DATA. THERE'S A LOT OF WORK THAT WE'RE DOING IN
2 ALREADY REAL-TIME TO ARTICULATE WHAT THE IMPACTS ARE, AND WE
3 ANTICIPATE RELEASING THAT DATA HERE WITHIN THE NEXT TWO MONTHS
4 OR SO.

5

6 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** OKAY, GREAT. AND THEN I WANT TO GET
7 CLEAR ON SOMETHING YOU TALKED ABOUT, WHICH IS VERY IMPORTANT
8 TO ME, WHICH IS RENTER PROTECTIONS. I THINK I HEARD, AND SO I
9 WANT TO MAKE SURE I SAY IT RIGHT WHEN I LEAVE HERE. I THINK I
10 HEARD THAT WHEN WE DISCONTINUE RENTER PROTECTIONS, IT
11 DISPROPORTIONATELY DISADVANTAGES BLACK ANGELENOS. IS THAT AN
12 ACCURATE CHARACTERIZATION?

13

14 **DR. D'ANTAGNAN SCORZA:** YES, AND IT ACTUALLY DISADVANTAGES
15 LATINOS MORE THAN AFRICAN AMERICANS. AND SO AFRICAN AMERICANS
16 ARE SORT OF SECOND IN THAT TIER. BUT IT STILL IS
17 DISPROPORTIONATE, THAT'S RIGHT, RELATIVE TO OUR POPULATION.

18

19 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** YEAH, I THINK AS WE THINK ABOUT POLICIES
20 ACROSS THE BOARD THAT ONE HAPPENS TO BE OBVIOUSLY OF
21 PARTICULAR INTEREST TO ME AS A RENTER. BUT THINKING ABOUT EACH
22 OF OUR POLICY PRIORITIES WITHIN THESE CONTEXTS IS INCREDIBLY
23 HELPFUL. SO, THANK YOU FOR SORT OF BEING ABLE TO MAKE SOME OF
24 THIS DATA MORE ACTIONABLE AS WE'RE THINKING ABOUT, YOU KNOW,
25 THE EXPERIENCE OF BLACK ANGELENOS. WHAT ARE THE POLICY CHANGES



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WE CAN BE MAKING TO ENHANCE THAT EXPERIENCE? AND THEN I TOO
2 WANT TO HIGHLIGHT, AS SUPERVISOR HAHN DID, YOU KNOW, THE VERY
3 REAL FRUSTRATION THAT WE HEARD EXPRESSED TODAY FROM BLACK
4 ANGELENOS ABOUT THEIR EXPERIENCE OF DELAYED INVESTMENT IN
5 THEIR WELL-BEING DELAYED. AND SO AGAIN, I WANT TO UPLIFT THAT
6 I THINK YOUR REPORT IS HELPING TO APPROACH THAT FROM AN
7 INTERSECTIONAL PLACE. BUT I DON'T WANT TO IGNORE THE VERY REAL
8 CONCERNS THAT WERE RAISED HERE IN THE ROOM TODAY ABOUT WHAT
9 MORE NEEDS TO BE DONE TO ENSURE THAT WE ARE INVESTING IN
10 COMMUNITY. I THINK THAT WHEN WE'RE THINKING ABOUT HOW WE
11 INVEST OUR BUDGET, WE DON'T WANT TO CREATE A SYSTEM WHERE
12 WE'RE PITTING COMMUNITIES AGAINST EACH OTHER. WE WANT TO
13 FIGURE OUT HOW WE CAN ADDRESS THE CONCERNS AND MAKE GOOD ON
14 THE COMMITMENTS THAT WE'RE PUTTING FORWARD. AND SO, I THINK
15 REPORTS LIKE THIS ONE HOLD US ACCOUNTABLE TO WHAT ARE THE
16 OUTCOMES, WHAT IS THE EXPERIENCE, AND I'M LOOKING FORWARD TO
17 THAT PIECE OF HOW YOU'RE TAKING THE DATA AND HELPING US MAKE
18 SURE THAT WE'RE INVESTING IN THE RIGHT PROGRAMS TO ACTUALLY
19 DELIVER THOSE OUTCOMES. I KNOW THAT WAS A CONVERSATION
20 SUPERVISOR BARGER AND I, WHEN WE WERE ON THE LAHSA COMMISSION,
21 WE TALKED ABOUT A LOT AS WELL, SPECIFICALLY OBVIOUSLY ON THE
22 ISSUE OF HOMELESSNESS. HOW ARE WE MAKING INVESTMENTS THAT
23 CREATE MEANINGFUL OUTCOMES? YOU KNOW, SOMETIMES I THINK WE
24 MEASURE OUR SUCCESS BASED ON HOW MUCH MONEY IS SPENT, BUT THEN
25 WE SEE THIS DATA AND IT'S NOT GETTING US TO WHERE WE WANT TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 GET. AND SO, IT'S NOT ONLY ABOUT HOW MANY DOLLARS ARE SPENT,
2 IT'S ABOUT MAKING SURE THAT IT'S INTENTIONALLY INVESTED IN THE
3 RIGHT PLACES THAT ARE DELIVERING THE OUTCOMES THAT PEOPLE
4 DESERVE. SO, I APPRECIATE THIS WORK TO THAT END, AND I'M
5 GRATEFUL FOR WHAT THE NEXT STEPS WILL BE.

6

7 **DR. D'ANTAGNAN SCORZA:** THANK YOU.

8

9 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR SOLIS.

10

11 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** I'LL BE BRIEF. I KNOW IT'S GETTING LATE. BUT
12 I WANT TO THANK YOU, DR. SCORZA, FOR PROVIDING THIS REPORT.
13 IT'S VERY IMPORTANT, VERY REVEALING. AND IT DOES GO TO YOUR
14 POINT THAT DURING THE BEGINNING OF COVID, WE HAD A LOT OF
15 FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE FUNDING THAT WE COULD ACTUALLY EXPERIMENT
16 WITH. AND SOME OF THOSE PROGRAMS I SEE ARE NOTED IN THE SHADED
17 AREAS THAT ARE STILL AROUND, BUT WE'VE GOT TO FIGURE OUT HOW
18 TO CONTINUE TO EXPAND THEM. AND I THINK THAT'S GOING TO BE ON
19 ALL OF US HOW WE DO THAT AND REALLY PICK THE ONES OR
20 PRIORITIZE THE ONES THAT WE KNOW CAN HAVE IMPACT AS WAS STATED
21 FOR EVERYONE. AND REALLY WHEN I THINK ABOUT REPORTS LIKE THIS,
22 YOU KNOW, I KNOW THAT THE AFRICAN AMERICAN, THE BLACK
23 COMMUNITY HAVE SUFFERED GREATLY FOR MANY YEARS. AND I HAPPEN
24 TO REPRESENT NOW ALL OF SKID ROW, AND BELIEVE ME, IT HAS BEEN
25 AN INCREDIBLE EDUCATION PROCESS TO SEE THE STARK POVERTY THAT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CONTINUES. AND THERE HAS TO BE SOMETHING DONE SYSTEMICALLY,
2 BUT IT'S GOING TO TAKE, I THINK, EVEN MORE NATIONAL
3 INVOLVEMENT, FEDERAL FUNDING, BECAUSE WE DID GET I WOULD SAY
4 SUPPORT FROM THE GOVERNOR'S OFFICE TO CREATE A SKID ROW ACTION
5 PLAN. AND THAT WHOLE INTENT WAS TO DEAL WITH THE POPULATION,
6 THE UNHOUSED, ALL THE PHYSICAL, MENTAL, SUBSTANCE ABUSE, AND
7 HOW PEOPLE NEED TO BE TREATED, BUT AT THEIR LEVEL WITH FOLKS
8 THAT CAN ALSO UNDERSTAND THEM. AND I THINK FOR ME THAT'S
9 REALLY IMPORTANT TO HAVE PEOPLE THAT UNDERSTAND THE COMMUNITY
10 SO WHETHER YOU'RE AFRICAN AMERICAN, ASIAN, LATINO, OR NATIVE
11 AMERICAN, IT'S ALWAYS ABOUT HAVING PEOPLE WHO CAN UNDERSTAND
12 AND TRANSLATE THAT EMPATHY, BUT ALSO CONSTRUCTIVE OUTCOMES SO
13 PEOPLE CAN GET A PATHWAY OUT OF THEIR SITUATION IF THEY SO
14 CHOOSE. AND I THINK THAT'S REALLY IMPORTANT FOR PEOPLE TO HAVE
15 THAT INDEPENDENCE AND THAT THEY COME TO THE CONCLUSION ABOUT
16 MAKING CHANGES IN THEIR LIFESTYLES, AND HOPEFULLY WE GIVE THEM
17 THE TOOLS AND OPPORTUNITY TO DO THAT. AND THAT'S WHAT I THINK
18 WE'VE BEEN ABLE TO DO ON THE BOARD IN THE LAST, I WANT TO SAY
19 MAYBE FIVE YEARS, SINCE COVID UNFORTUNATELY HAD FORCED US TO
20 DO SOMETHING COMPLETELY DIFFERENT. AND WE HAD A DIFFERENT
21 ADMINISTRATION BACK AT THE FEDS, FEDERAL LEVEL, AND NOW I
22 THINK THE CHALLENGE WILL BE HOW WE NAVIGATE THIS WITH THE, YOU
23 KNOW, NOTION THAT THIS ADMINISTRATION WANTS TO GET RID OF THIS
24 VERY PROGRAM, AND MANY OF THESE PROGRAMS. AND ANYTHING
25 IMPLYING ANYTHING CLOSE TO ETHNICITY, OR COLOR, OR DIVERSITY,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OR ALL OF THAT IS CONSIDERED IN THEIR TERMS ON THE CHOPPING
2 BLOCK. SO HOW DO WE MOVE FORWARD SO THAT WE DON'T SEE THAT
3 HAPPEN? AND MAYBE YOU HAVE JUST SOME THOUGHTS ON THAT, YOU
4 KNOW.

5
6 **DR. D'ANTAGNAN SCORZA:** SUPERVISOR, THAT'S A FANTASTIC
7 QUESTION. I WANT TO FIRST NOTE THAT AS YOU SAY THAT THE
8 ADMINISTRATION, YOU KNOW, HAS CERTAINLY PUT FORWARD POLICIES
9 AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS THAT ARE CALLING FOR CERTAIN APPROACHES
10 TO PROGRAMS THAT MAY NOT FOCUS ON WHAT WE'VE BEEN DISCUSSING
11 HERE TODAY, THE REALITY IS THAT WE'RE ALL ALIGNED WITH THE
12 NEED TO ACHIEVE EQUALITY AND THE NEED TO FOCUS ON ANTI-
13 DISCRIMINATION. AND AS I MENTIONED EARLIER, EQUITY IS
14 FUNDAMENTALLY ABOUT EQUALITY AND ANTI-DISCRIMINATION. IT WAS
15 ULTIMATELY ABOUT APPLYING THE LAW THROUGH JUSTICE, RIGHT?
16 THAT'S WHAT EQUITY IS FUNDAMENTALLY ABOUT. AND SO, YOU KNOW, I
17 THINK WITH US FOCUSING ON EQUALITY AND FOCUSING ON MAKING SURE
18 THAT OUR POLICIES ARE INCLUSIVE, THAT EVERYONE CAN ACCESS
19 THEM, BUT THAT WE ARE ABLE TO SPECIFICALLY ADDRESS PEOPLE'S
20 NEEDS, WE WILL NOT ONLY BE IN COMPLIANCE, BUT IT WILL ALSO
21 ENABLE US TO CONTINUE TO DO THE WORK THAT WE NEED TO DO. I
22 DON'T THINK THAT MEANS WE NEED TO SHY AWAY FROM, I DON'T THINK
23 THAT MEANS THAT WE NEED TO WITHDRAW SUPPORT FROM THE WORK THAT
24 THIS BOARD AND THIS COUNTY HAS BEEN SO DEEPLY COMMITTED TO.
25 WHAT I DO THINK IT MEANS IS THAT WE NEED TO BE VERY CLEAR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ABOUT WHAT WE ARE ATTEMPTING TO DO, MAKE SURE THAT THE PUBLIC
2 IS AWARE, MAKE SURE THAT WE ARE ABLE TO PUT FORWARD A SET OF
3 POLICIES AND PRACTICES THAT ULTIMATELY WOULD DEMONSTRATE WHAT
4 THIS COUNTY HAS BEEN CONSISTENTLY COMMITTED TO. AND SO, I
5 THINK YOUR BOARD HAS ELEVATED THROUGH ARDI AND THROUGH A WHOLE
6 HOST OF OTHER EFFORTS THAT YOU ARE COMMITTED TO EQUALITY. YOU
7 ARE COMMITTED TO MAKING SURE THAT ALL COMMUNITIES THRIVE, THAT
8 ALL COMMUNITIES BENEFIT, AND I THINK THAT'S THE WAY FORWARD.

9
10 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** I AGREE WITH YOU AND I, YOU KNOW, AGAIN WANT
11 TO GO BACK TO THE SHADED AREAS THAT YOU HAVE IN THE CHARTS
12 THAT ACTUALLY IDENTIFY PROGRAMS THAT WE KNOW ARE HELPFUL AND
13 THAT ACTUALLY EXPAND AND GO BEYOND AND HELP MANY COMMUNITIES.
14 SO, KEEPING THOSE INVESTMENTS, I THINK, AND THEN SHARING THE
15 DATA IS SO IMPORTANT WITH DEPARTMENTS AND GIVING THEM IDEAS.
16 BECAUSE MAYBE SOME OF THEM AREN'T EVEN FULLY AWARE OF WHAT
17 EACH PROGRAM DOES. AND THAT IN AND OF ITSELF IS AN EDUCATION
18 TO LET PEOPLE KNOW WHAT DOES WORK AND HOW TO EXPAND ON THOSE
19 MODELS. I WAS CONCERNED ABOUT THE ABSENTEEISM AND THE HIGH
20 NUMBER OF THE ABSENTEE RATE AMONGST OUR YOUTH. AND THAT'S
21 TROUBLING BECAUSE IT SEEMS LIKE IT'S REALLY RATCHETING UP
22 THERE. AND WHAT ARE SOME THINGS THAT YOU'RE FINDING THAT WE
23 CAN DO BEYOND JUST THE TUTORIALS, THOSE KINDS OF PROGRAMS?
24 BECAUSE IT SEEMS LIKE SOMETHING BIGGER IS GOING ON THERE. I
25 MEAN, I'D LOVE TO HEAR ABOUT IT AND IF YOU DON'T HAVE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 EVERYTHING ON THAT RIGHT NOW, I GUESS COMING BACK, SHARING
2 THAT, BECAUSE IT PROBABLY ISN'T JUST WITH THIS GROUP, IT'S
3 PROBABLY WITH SOME OTHERS.

4

5 **DR. D'ANTAGNAN SCORZA:** THAT'S RIGHT, SUPERVISOR. THANK YOU FOR
6 THAT QUESTION. YOU KNOW, CHRONIC ABSENTEEISM HAS GENERALLY
7 BEEN ON THE RISE NOT ONLY FOR AFRICAN AMERICAN STUDENTS BUT
8 ALL STUDENTS FRANKLY ESPECIALLY SINCE THE PANDEMIC. STUDENT
9 MOTIVATION HAS DECLINED. I THINK, THERE ARE A NUMBER OF
10 CHALLENGES THAT HAVE OCCURRED NOT ONLY HERE IN L.A. COUNTY BUT
11 ACROSS THE COUNTRY AS IT RELATES TO STUDENT ABSENTEEISM. AND
12 IN FACT, IT GREW THE HIGHEST FOR NATIVE HAWAIIAN AND PACIFIC
13 ISLANDER STUDENTS AT 15%.

14

15 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** WOW.

16

17 **DR. D'ANTAGNAN SCORZA:** AND IT ACTUALLY GREW AT 8.8% FOR WHITE
18 STUDENTS AS WELL. SO EVEN THOUGH WE SEE A HIGH NUMBER OF BLACK
19 ABSENTEEISM AT 13.3%, IT'S GROWN FOR ALL POPULATIONS. LOOK,
20 I'M AN EDUCATOR BY TRADE, MY WIFE WAS A TEACHER, I'VE GROWN UP
21 IN THIS FIELD. THE REALITY IS, I THINK, TO SUPERVISOR HAHN'S
22 POINT, SCHOOLS HAVE TO BE MORE RESPONSIVE TO THE NEEDS OF OUR
23 STUDENTS TODAY. THE CURRICULUM HAS TO BE MORE RELEVANT, THE
24 OPPORTUNITIES THAT NEED TO EXIST IN SCHOOLS, SPORTS PROGRAMS,
25 MUSIC, THE THINGS THEY'RE INTERESTED IN NEED TO BE RELEVANT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND MADE AVAILABLE TO THEM IN WAYS THAT ARE ACCESSIBLE TO
2 THEM. AND THEN I THINK THERE ARE ALSO, YOU KNOW, THE STATE HAS
3 ADOPTED A CELL PHONE PO- SO THERE'S THINGS THAT HAVE TO HAPPEN
4 TO MAKE SCHOOL A PLACE WHERE STUDENTS WANT TO BE, AND NOT JUST
5 WHERE THEY HAVE TO BE. AND WHAT WE'VE KNOWN IS THAT SCHOOLS
6 FOR, YOU KNOW, DECADES WERE DRIVEN BY ZERO TOLERANCE POLICIES,
7 RIGHT? AND WOULD SUSPEND STUDENTS IF THEY SHOWED UP AND, YOU
8 KNOW, TALKED BACK ON A CAMPUS. AND SO, THERE ARE SOME
9 FUNDAMENTAL PRACTICES IN SCHOOLS THAT NEED TO CHANGE TO REDUCE
10 CHRONIC ABSENTEEISM, BUT THERE ARE ALSO THINGS THAT NEED TO BE
11 MADE AVAILABLE FOR STUDENTS AS WELL, LIKE IMPROVING SAFETY IN
12 THEIR ROUTES TO SCHOOL, SO SAFE ROUTES TO SCHOOLS. MAKING SURE
13 THAT THERE IS EFFECTIVE TRANSPORTATION. THEY'RE DEALING WITH
14 TRANSPORTATION CHALLENGES. THERE ARE MENTAL AND BEHAVIORAL
15 HEALTH CHALLENGES, BULLYING ON CAMPUSES, BOTH CYBERBULLYING
16 AND OTHERWISE. WHAT WE'RE SEEING AS WELL IS THAT A LOT OF
17 HATEFUL RHETORIC THAT'S OCCURRING ONLINE. ON INSTAGRAM, ON
18 TIKTOK, ON REDDIT, IT'S TRANSLATING INTO SCHOOL CAMPUSES. AND
19 SO, YOU KNOW, I WOULD INVITE US TO THINK ABOUT HOW, YOU KNOW,
20 WE CAN LEVERAGE OUR MENTAL HEALTH RESOURCES TO SUPPORT EFFORTS
21 TO REDUCE SCHOOL BULLYING AND ADDRESS BEHAVIORAL HEALTH NEEDS.
22 AND THEN FINALLY, OFTEN DISENGAGEMENT OCCURS BECAUSE WE'RE
23 SEEING REALLY CHALLENGING EFFORTS AROUND SCHOOL CLIMATE. AND
24 SO, THESE ARE SOME OF THE THINGS THAT I THINK AS A COUNTY WE
25 CAN THINK ABOUT, RIGHT? WE OBVIOUSLY DON'T RUN SCHOOLS, BUT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THERE ARE DEPARTMENTS THAT CAN CONNECT TO OUR EDUCATIONAL
2 INSTITUTIONS AND OFFER SUPPORTS TO HELP THEM ADDRESS THE
3 CHALLENGES THEY MAY BE DEALING WITH. AND AGAIN, IT LIFTS UP
4 THE WORK OF DMH THROUGH THEIR COMMUNITY SCHOOLS INITIATIVE AND
5 LACOE. AND THAT PARTNERSHIP HAS BEEN A MODEL FOR HOW THE
6 COUNTY, AND EVEN DEPARTMENT OF YOUTH DEVELOPMENT THROUGH THEIR
7 YOUTH DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS HAVE BEEN MODELS ON HOW TO KEEP
8 STUDENTS ENGAGED GIVEN ALL OF THESE CHALLENGES.

9

10 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** OKAY, THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

11

12 **DR. D'ANTAGNAN SCORZA:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR.

13

14 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. AND I'LL MAKE THIS
15 BRIEF, DR. SCORZA. FIRST OF ALL, THANK YOU AGAIN, AND I LOVE
16 THE PASSION OF BOTH OF YOU ACTUALLY IN TERMS OF WHAT YOU'RE
17 DOING. AND, YOU KNOW, LAST MONTH I HAD THE PRIVILEGE OF
18 ATTENDING AN EVENT THAT WAS SPONSORED BY ARDI IN THE ANTELOPE
19 VALLEY THAT BROUGHT TOGETHER COMMUNITY PARTNERS, COUNTY
20 DEPARTMENTS, PHILANTHROPY, AND FAITH-BASED TO DISCUSS BRIDGING
21 RESOURCE GAPS IN THE NORTH COUNTY. SOMETHING THAT LONG BEFORE
22 I WAS ELECTED, THIS HAS ALWAYS BEEN A CHALLENGE, ESPECIALLY
23 WITH HEALTH CARE. UM, AND IT WAS REALLY, FOR ME, A WONDERFUL
24 OPPORTUNITY TO FORMALIZE OUR COUNTYWIDE COMMITMENT TO
25 ADDRESSING THE LONG-STANDING DISPARITIES THAT ARE IN PLACE AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 LOOK AT HOW WE CAN EFFECT STRUCTURAL CHANGE AND, YOU KNOW,
2 HAVE A SUSTAINED PARTNERSHIP. AND SOMETHING THAT I KNOW IS
3 GOING TO BE A WORK IN PROGRESS, AND I PLAN TO WORK WITH YOU.
4 YOU KNOW, ONE OF THE THINGS, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, I THINK WHEN
5 YOU FIRST GOT ON THE BOARD, YOU TALKED ABOUT BLACK INFANT
6 MORTALITY, AND I WAS JUST CURIOUS TO KNOW WHAT THE RATE IS
7 NOW. AND IN L.A. COUNTY IT SAYS, BLACK BABIES DIE AT MORE THAN
8 THREE TIMES THE RATE OF WHITE BABIES. AND PART OF THAT IS
9 BASED UP IN THE ANTELOPE VALLEY, THAT IS, I'M SURE EVEN A
10 GREATER GAP BECAUSE OF THE LACK OF ACCESS TO HEALTH CARE. AND
11 THESE ARE FACTS. THESE ARE NOT, YOU KNOW, A POLITICAL, "WE
12 WANT TO MAKE THIS AN ISSUE." THESE ARE REAL NUMBERS AS IT
13 RELATES TO WHAT IS TRANSPIRING TO THIS DAY. AND I REMEMBER YOU
14 TALKED ABOUT EDUCATING HEALTH PROVIDERS ABOUT HEALTH CARE, OR
15 BIRTHING. WHAT HOSPITAL WAS IT DOWN IN MARINA? ANYWAY, IT'S
16 THE END OF THE DAY. YEAH, IT WAS THE END OF THE DAY, BUT IN
17 TERMS OF PAIN TOLERANCE AND THE EXPECTATION OF HOW THERE ARE
18 DIFFERENCES IN HOW CERTAIN PEOPLE REACT, CERTAIN RACES REACT,
19 AND IT WAS COMPLETELY DISREGARDED. AND SO, I JUST THINK
20 THERE'S AN OPPORTUNITY FOR US TO LIFT UP AND RECOGNIZE THAT
21 THERE ARE THINGS THAT WE HAVE WITHIN OUR OWN POWER THAT, TO
22 ME, ARE JUST COMMON DECENCY THAT WE SHOULD BE DOING ESPECIALLY
23 AS THE SAFETY NET PROVIDER. AND THAT'S WHY I BROUGHT IN THE
24 MOTION ON THE ANTELOPE VALLEY BECAUSE I FEEL THAT WE NEED TO
25 MOVE FORWARD WITH THAT. BUT, YOU KNOW, SUPERVISOR HORVATH



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BROUGHT UP ALTADENA, WHICH I WAS GOING TO BRING UP. AND ONE OF
2 THE THINGS, WELL ACTUALLY I THINK YOU MENTIONED IT TOO,
3 SUPERVISOR HAHN, IS WHEN WE TALK ABOUT EQUITY, TO YOUR POINT,
4 FIRST OF ALL, GENERATIONAL WEALTH OVER THERE, RED LINED, BUT
5 NOW THESE ARE HOMES THAT HAVE BEEN IN THE FAMILY FOR 40, 50
6 YEARS THAT ARE GONE. AND IN SOME CASES, JEFF PRANG HAD TO STEP
7 IN BECAUSE THE TITLE WAS NEVER TRANSFERRED BECAUSE THEY DIDN'T
8 THINK THEY HAD TO BECAUSE YEAH, IT WAS JUST SOMETHING YOU
9 DIDN'T THINK ABOUT. SO, JEFF PRANG HAS BEEN INCREDIBLE WITH
10 THAT. BUT I HAVE TO WONDER, FOR THOSE THAT HAVE INSURANCE, IF
11 THE BLACK COMMUNITY UP THERE IS BEING TAKEN ADVANTAGE OF BY
12 THE INSURANCE INDUSTRY. BECAUSE THE STORIES THAT I HEAR, THAT
13 I HEARD OVER THE WEEKEND FROM PEOPLE THAT LIVE UP IN ALTADENA
14 THAT THE INSURANCE COMPANIES ARE REALLY, ONE SAID BEATING US
15 INTO SUBMISSION. AND I THINK THAT MAYBE WE NEED TO TAKE A LOOK
16 AT THAT BECAUSE IF YOU'RE NOT SOPHISTICATED ENOUGH TO
17 UNDERSTAND WHAT YOUR RIGHTS ARE, OR WHAT YOU PAID FOR, AND YOU
18 GET AN ADJUSTER THAT WORKS FOR THE INSURANCE COMPANY THAT
19 SAYS, "NO, TRUST ME, THIS IS A GREAT DEAL. SIGN HERE," THAT'S
20 WHAT THEY'RE HOPING FOR. AND I AM TRULY CONCERNED ABOUT THAT.
21 AND IT'S SOMETHING THAT I AM CONFIDENT IS HAPPENING UP IN
22 ALTADENA. AND THE REASON WHY I'M PROBABLY MORE HYPERSENSITIVE
23 TO IT AS WELL IS BECAUSE OF THE SYSTEM THAT WE PUT INTO PLAY
24 FOR EMERGENCIES TO NOTIFY EVACUATIONS, THE WEST SIDE DIDN'T
25 GET IT. AND FOR THOSE OF YOU WHO DON'T KNOW, IN ALTADENA YOU



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HAVE THE WEST SIDE, THE EAST SIDE. THE WEST SIDE IS REALLY
2 WHERE THE REDLINING TOOK PLACE AND THE EAST SIDE WAS NOTIFIED
3 AND THE WEST SIDE WAS NOT. SO, THERE IS ALREADY TENSION
4 AMONGST THOSE THAT BELIEVE THIS WAS DONE INTENTIONALLY. AND
5 THAT'S WHY I ASKED FOR AN INDEPENDENT REPORT OUTSIDE THE
6 COUNTY SO WE COULD GET SOMEONE TO LOOK AT IT THAT WAS NOT PART
7 OF THE COUNTY AND GIVE US AN INDEPENDENT REVIEW ON THAT. AND
8 I'M GOING TO DEFINITELY REACH OUT TO YOU AS WE ROLL THAT OUT,
9 BECAUSE I THINK IT'S GOING TO BE IMPORTANT TO SEE IT THROUGH
10 YOUR EYES AS WELL SO YOU CAN HELP GUIDE ME ON THAT ONE.
11 BECAUSE THAT IS A VERY SENSITIVE SUBJECT TO MY RESIDENTS IN
12 ALTADENA, ESPECIALLY ON THE WEST SIDE. AND I'M VERY SENSITIVE
13 TO IT AND I WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT THEY GET THE ANSWERS THAT
14 THEY DESERVE. YES.

15
16 **DR. D'ANTAGNAN SCORZA:** UNDERSTOOD. UNDERSTOOD. NO, SUPERVISOR,
17 THANK YOU FOR THAT AND THANK YOU FOR LIFTING UP THOSE SPECIFIC
18 ISSUES. YOU KNOW, ARDI HAS BUILT A NETWORK OF COMMUNITY BASED
19 ORGANIZATIONS ON THE GROUND IN THE ALTADENA AND PASADENA
20 NEIGHBORHOODS, ESPECIALLY THOSE AFFECTED BY THE FIRES. AND I'M
21 HAPPY TO EXPLORE SORT OF HOW WE CAN ASSESS, YOU KNOW, AND SEE
22 IF PEOPLE ARE WILLING TO PARTICIPATE IN A SURVEY OF SOME SORT
23 THAT ENABLES US TO DIG IN A LITTLE BIT MORE AROUND THIS
24 INSURANCE ISSUE, IF THAT'S SOMETHING OF INTEREST.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** YEAH, IT DEFINITELY IS BECAUSE
2 JUST WHEN YOU DON'T THINK IT CAN GET WORSE, IT GETS WORSE. AND
3 IT IS GETTING WORSE AND PEOPLE ARE GETTING MORE DESPERATE, AND
4 THE LONGER THEY DRAG IT OUT, THE MORE DESPERATE THEY GET AND
5 THEY FIGURE, "I'LL JUST SIGN."

6

7 **DR. D'ANTAGNAN SCORZA:** THAT'S RIGHT.

8

9 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** AND SO, INSURANCE COMPANIES ARE
10 DENYING CLAIMS THAT ARE COVERED UNDER THEIR POLICY. BUT AGAIN,
11 THEY DON'T KNOW THAT THEY HAVE THAT RIGHT. SO, I TRULY DO
12 APPRECIATE EVERYTHING YOU DO AND I LOOK FORWARD TO WORKING
13 WITH YOU. WE HAVE A LOT OF WORK TO DO. I THINK THAT'S WHAT YOU
14 STARTED OFF WITH IN TERMS OF HOW ANGRY YOU ARE WHEN YOU SEE
15 THESE NUMBERS. BUT, YOU KNOW, I THINK AS A BOARD WE CAN EFFECT
16 CHANGE AND HAVE POSITIVE OUTCOMES. SUPERVISOR MITCHELL.

17

18 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU. TO USE A PHRASE THAT OUR
19 CEO OFTEN USES JUST TO PUT A FINER POINT ON YOUR STATEMENT,
20 MADAM CHAIR, WITH REGARD TO BLACK INFANT MORTALITY AND BLACK
21 MATERNAL MORBIDITY, I THINK THE EXAMPLE YOU CITED WAS MORE
22 MATERNAL MORBIDITY AND THE ISSUE IS THE HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS
23 HAVE A BIAS AND ASSUME THAT BLACK WOMEN HAVE A DIFFERENT
24 TOLERANCE FOR PAIN AND REACT DIFFERENTLY TO MEDICATION.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** YOU ARE CORRECT

2

3 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** AND THE EXAMPLE I THINK YOU WERE
4 CITING WAS CENTINELA HOSPITAL WHERE THE MOTHER WAS NOT
5 BELIEVED AND DELAYED IN TREATMENT LED TO LOSS OF LIFE. SO, IT
6 WAS THE BLACK MATERNAL MORBIDITY RATE. SO, THANK YOU FOR
7 ELEVATING THAT.

8

9 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** YOU ARE ABSOLUTELY RIGHT. I KNEW
10 YOU'D REMEMBER. I WAS TESTING YOU. I KNOW YOU WERE. WELL, YOU
11 ALWAYS DO. YEAH, THAT REALLY STUCK OUT WITH ME, SUPERVISOR
12 MITCHELL, WHEN YOU TALKED ABOUT THAT. BUT THERE'S STILL BLACK
13 INFANT MORTALITY RATES ARE TROUBLESOME AND THIS HAS BEEN GOING
14 ON. SO WE HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY.

15

16 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** AND I WOULD JUST ADD TO THAT POINT
17 ALSO, MADAM CHAIR. IT'S SIMILAR TO THE EXPLANATION AROUND LIFE
18 EXPECTANCY. MOST OF THAT EARLY RESEARCH WAS AROUND BLACK
19 INFANT MORTALITY, THAT IT WASN'T ALWAYS LACK OF ACCESS TO CARE
20 OR LIFESTYLE CHOICES OF THE MOTHER, BUT IT WAS A LIFELONG
21 SUSTAINED PHYSICAL REACTION TO RACISM. BECAUSE WHEN YOU LOOK
22 AT BLACK WOMEN ACROSS CLASS, THE INFANT MORTALITY RATES ARE
23 THE SAME FOR BLACK WOMEN WHO LIVE IN POVERTY AND BLACK WOMEN
24 WHO ARE HIGH INCOME EARNERS. SO, THE ONE CONSTANT THAT THEY
25 EXPERIENCE IS RACISM.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **DR. D'ANTAGNAN SCORZA:** YEAH, THAT'S RIGHT, SUPERVISOR. I THINK
3 WE CALL IT WEATHERING, RIGHT? THIS IDEA THAT THERE'S ONGOING
4 SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC PRESSURES THAT ARE DRIVEN BY RACISM THAT
5 CREATE SORT OF PHYSICAL OUTCOMES THAT ARE NEGATIVE FOR SO MANY
6 FOLK. AND SO, I THINK THAT WEATHERING AND ALSO MEDICAL RACISM,
7 THE BIAS, RIGHT? NOT BELIEVING PEOPLE WHEN THEY'RE, YOU KNOW,
8 IN HARM, OR WHEN THEY ARE FEELING CERTAIN TYPES OF PAIN, WE
9 SAW TONS OF EXAMPLES OF THAT DURING THE PANDEMIC. THOSE, YOU
10 KNOW, EVEN WHEN YOU CONTROL FOR INCOME, RIGHT? EVEN WHEN YOU
11 HAVE THE MOST MONEY YOU CAN, WHAT WE FIND SPECIFICALLY FOR
12 BLACK WOMEN, ESPECIALLY BLACK MOTHERS, EVEN WHEN THEY HAVE THE
13 BEST HEALTH CARE, THEY STILL GO TO MEDICAL FACILITIES AND FACE
14 MEDICAL RACISM. AND THAT HAS A SIGNIFICANT EFFECT UPON THEIR
15 LIFE OUTCOMES.

16

17 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** YEAH. THANK YOU. AND THANK YOU,
18 AGAIN, WITH THAT, EXECUTIVE OFFICER?

19

20 **DR. D'ANTAGNAN SCORZA:** THANK YOU.

21

22 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** CAN YOU PLEASE CALL THE MEMBERS OF
23 THE PUBLIC THAT SIGNED UP TO SPEAK ON THIS ITEM?

24

25 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WILL THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS PLEASE COME



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FORWARD AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU? BILLION GODSUN, CLAUDIA
2 JEREZ, DR. ESRORULEH MOHAMMAD, MARNIE LYLES, RAYMOND WILLIAMS,
3 RICHELLE CALISE, WALTER EDWARDS, AND ZINO P. AS A FINAL
4 REMINDER FOR PARTICIPANTS ON THE TELEPHONE, IF YOU WOULD LIKE
5 TO ADDRESS ITEM 8, IF YOU HAVE NOT ALREADY DONE SO, PLEASE
6 PRESS 1 THEN 0 NOW TO BE PLACED IN THE SPEAKING QUEUE.
7 MODERATOR, MAY WE HAVE THE FIRST SPEAKER, PLEASE?

8

9 **MODERATOR:** LACHAN COLEMAN, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

10

11 **SPEAKER:** YES. HI. GOOD AFTERNOON. I'M SORRY. GOOD AFTERNOON.
12 MY NAME IS LACHAN COLEMAN AND I'M SPEAKING JUST FOR THE
13 DESCENDANTS OF U.S. FREEMEN, NOT IMMIGRANTS, NOT PEOPLE OF
14 COLOR, BUT BLACK AMERICANS WHOSE ANCESTORS WERE ENSLAVED. FOR
15 AGENDA ITEM 8, MY SUPPORT IS CONDITIONAL. STOP WITH ALL THE
16 LIP SERVICE, OKAY? I JUST LISTENED TO YOU LIKE, PASS URGENT
17 PROTECTIONS FOR IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES, FUNDING OUTREACH, FOOD,
18 HEALTHCARE, AND DIGNITY POLICIES, BUT WHERE IS OURS? YET THOSE
19 SAME IMMIGRANTS POLICIES CONTRIBUTE DIRECTLY TO THE HARM WE
20 EXPERIENCE. WE ARE 32% OF THE UNHOUSED COMPETING WITH NEWLY
21 ARRIVED POPULATION FOR SHELTER. OUR POVERTY RATE IS RISING NOW
22 AT 36.2%. FREEMEN CITIZENS FACE 38% CHRONIC ABSENTEEISM WHILE
23 SCHOOL SYSTEMS SHIFT OUR RESOURCES ELSEWHERE, AND STILL WE
24 HAVE NO HATE CRIME BILLS AND NO TARGET PROTECTIONS AND NO
25 REPARATIVE FUNDING. LET'S BE HONEST.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE. DYLAN,
3 PLEASE BEGIN.

4

5 **MODERATOR:** DYLAN SIMMONS, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

6

7 **SPEAKER:** ALL RIGHT, GOOD AFTERNOON, SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS
8 DYLAN SIMMONS. I WOULD LIKE TO SAY THAT WHAT YOU GUYS OFFERED
9 IS NOT BENEFICIAL FOR BLACK PEOPLE AT ALL, BLACK AMERICANS TO
10 BE PRECISE. WHAT IS BENEFICIAL FOR US WILL BE REPARATION, CASH
11 AND AN ANTI-BLACK BILL FOR BLACK AMERICANS SPECIFICALLY, NO
12 OTHER GROUPS AT ALL. NO PEOPLE OF COLOR, NO IMMIGRANTS, NO
13 ILLEGAL IMMIGRANTS, NOBODY. JUST FOR US ALONE. THANK YOU.

14

15 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

16

17 **MODERATOR:** RORY HUMPHRIES, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

18

19 **SPEAKER:** OKAY, THANK YOU. GREAT TO SEE THIS REPORT TO HELP US
20 UNDERSTAND WHY A GROUP WHICH HAS AFFIRMATIVE ACTION SINCE 1965
21 IN A RELATIVE STATE OF DISREPAIR. DR. BEN STEIN SAYS IT'S
22 CULTURE. REJECTING ROY HUMPHRIES AND ROLAND HEIGHTS IS
23 UNDERSTANDABLE, BUT YOUR FEAR TO INVITE DR. THOMAS, SOLE
24 PREEMINENT BLACK SCHOLAR AND/OR DR. VICTOR DAVIS HANSEN OF THE
25 HOOVER INSTITUTE TO SPEAK IS REPREHENSIBLE. THE BOTTOM LINE,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 YOU DON'T WANT THE ANSWERS BUT YOU TO ADVANCE YOUR
2 PREDETERMINED NARRATIVE. YOUR PERPETUAL BLM FRAUD, YOU'LL
3 PERPETUATE BLM FRAUD AND SUPERVISOR MITCHELL CONTINUES TO
4 REPEAT HER RACIST FALSEHOODS, WHICH IS A DISSERVICE TO ALL AND
5 A MISUSE AND ABUSE OF THE WORD EQUITY. ASK OUR ASIAN BROTHERS
6 AND SISTERS FOR ANSWERS. I AM AN EXPERT IN REDLINING AND ON
7 INFANT MORTALITY. THANK YOU.

8

9 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

10

11 **MODERATOR:** DR. CHUTUBEY, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

12

13 **SPEAKER:** YEAH. SO, APEX IS A COUNTY RUN ACCELERATOR FOR SMALL
14 BUSINESSES. THAT IS A BRANCH OF THE COUNTY. NOW, DR. SCORZA,
15 THANK YOU FOR YOUR PRESENTATION, BUT YOUR COLLEAGUE, ENRIQUE
16 GONZALEZ, WHO'S ALSO A SON OF IMMIGRANTS, IS A SUPERVISOR FOR
17 DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY, AND HE HAS SUCCESSFULLY
18 CANCELED COUNSELING SESSIONS FOR BLACK-OWNED BUSINESSES JUST
19 IN THE MONTH OF JUNE. WHERE IS THE DATA FOR THAT? IS THAT IN
20 YOUR PRESENTATION? THIS IS A COUNTY NOT BEING TRANSPARENT ON
21 HOW THEY'RE TREATING BLACK BUSINESSES WHO CAN HELP TRAUMA
22 PREVENTED WITH OUR OWN COMMUNITY, BUT ARE NOT FUNDED OR NOT
23 EVEN GIVEN A RESCHEDULING DATE TO COUNSEL FOR COUNTY CONTRACTS
24 THAT WE APPLY FOR. SO, LET'S BE TRANSPARENT, OKAY? YOU ALREADY
25 GAVE ENOUGH INFO, ENOUGH RESOURCES TO IMMIGRANT RESOURCES, BUT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FOR BLACK-OWNED BUSINESSES AND FAMILIES, YOU STILL FALL MARKED
2 SHORT. AT LEAST 1% OF THAT BUDGET IS USED WHEN 10% IS
3 MINIMALLY ASKED. SO, LET'S GET REAL, THE DEPARTMENT OF
4 ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY SHOULD BE RENAMED THE DEPARTMENT OF LACK
5 OF OPPORTUNITY FOR BLACKFAMILIES.LACOUNTY.GOV.

6

7 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.

8

9 **MODERATOR:** JOANNE RUSSELL, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

10

11 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON. THIS IS JOANNE RUSSELL WITH LET'S
12 MAKE IT HAPPEN, AND FIRST I WOULD LIKE TO SAY THANK YOU VERY
13 MUCH FROM PUTTING IN THE PROVISION FOR ARDI TO BE ABLE TO
14 BRING THIS INFORMATION TO OUR ATTENTION. BUT I WOULD LIKE TO
15 ADVOCATE THAT THERE IS A MOTION MADE, THAT THE MOTION WILL
16 GIVE PEOPLE IN THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES PERMISSION TO SAY OUR
17 NAME. WE ARE AFRICAN AMERICANS. IT SHOULD ALSO GIVE OUR COUNTY
18 AGENCIES PERMISSION TO FOCUS ON AFRICAN AMERICANS SO THAT THEY
19 WILL NOT FEEL THAT THEY WILL BE PERSECUTED FOR DOING THINGS
20 FOR OUR PEOPLE. THEY SHOULD ALSO HAVE ANTI-BIAS TRAINING
21 BECAUSE A LOT OF THEM ARE NOT AFRICAN AMERICAN, AND THEN THE
22 ONES WHO ARE, THEY'RE USUALLY SO BUSY TRYING TO TAKE CARE OF
23 MULTILINGUAL PEOPLE THAT IT WOULD TAKE A SPECIAL EFFORT. SO
24 THAT'S HOW THE SUPERVISORS CAN SUPPORT US WITH THIS.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

2

3 **MODERATOR:** NEXT PERSON IS RAPHAEL PLUNKETT. YOUR LINE IS OPEN.
4 YOU MAY BEGIN.

5

6 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU SO MUCH. I HEAR THE TERM TARGETED
7 UNIVERSALISM, AND I CAN'T HELP BUT THINK THAT THAT'S AN
8 OXYMORON. I DID READ THIS REPORT. I FIND IT ATROCIOUS AND
9 APPALLING, AND I THINK THAT THIS ITEM SHOULD HAVE BEEN THE
10 FIRST ON THE AGENDA. WHEN YOU TALK ABOUT TARGETED UNIVERSALISM
11 PLEASE NOTE THAT ITEMS 3, 4, AND 6 SHOULD ALSO APPLY TO BLACK
12 AMERICANS. BLACK FOLKS, DESCENDANTS IN PARTICULAR, FREED MEN,
13 NEED DIGITAL LITERACY, ACCESS, HEALTHCARE, LEGAL SUPPORT. WE
14 URGE UNIVERSAL BASIC INCOME URGENTLY FOR OUR SENIORS AND ALL
15 OF THOSE THINGS WITH DIGNITY, RESPECT, CARE, AND ACCESS LIKE
16 IN OTHER COMMUNITIES. WE NEED GOVERNMENT INVESTMENT IN IT, AND
17 WE ALSO NEED YOU TO DISAGGREGATE THE DATA. BLACK PEOPLE IS TOO
18 BROAD OF A TERM, YOU NEED TO MAKE SURE THAT THIS REPORT IS
19 DONE IN MIND OF FREED MEN AND DESCENDANTS. I ALSO WANTED TO
20 MAKE SURE THAT YOU RECOGNIZE THAT A LOT OF THE ANTI-BLACK
21 RACISM IS CAUSED BY LATINOS AND YOU'RE CONTINUING TO EMPOWER
22 THOSE -

23

24 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **MODERATOR:** BYRON JOSE, YOUR LINE IS OPEN, YOU MAY BEGIN.

2

3 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON. BYRON JOSE WITH THE TRANSLATION
4 COALITION AND REIMAGINE L.A. THANK YOU, DR SCORZA AND THE RD
5 TEAM IN YOUR INTENTIONALITY NAMING AND UPLIFTING THE
6 SENSITIVITIES OF ALL BLACK ANGELENOS BY ADDRESSING ADDITIONAL
7 BARRIERS FACED BY BLACK COMMUNITIES, BLACK IMMIGRANTS, BLACK
8 WOMEN, WE CAN BUILD AN ACTIVELY ANTI-RACIST COUNTY. THANK YOU,
9 SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, FOR YOUR LEADERSHIP AND YOUR COMMITMENT
10 TO AN EQUITY BASED APPROACH, AND TO THIS BOARD FOR ADVANCING
11 INTERVENTIONS TO ADDRESS THE ROOT CAUSES OF INSTITUTIONAL
12 RACISM. IN ADDITION TO REPARATIONS, WE LOOK FORWARD TO
13 CENTERING BLACK LIVES IN L.A. COUNTY'S BUDGET AND FUNDING
14 PRIORITIES AND IMPLEMENTATION. THANK YOU.

15

16 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

17

18 **MODERATOR:** BRENDA ANDERSON, YOUR LINE IS OPEN, YOU MAY BEGIN.

19

20 **SPEAKER:** YES. I AM PART OF THE BLACK WOMEN'S RALLY FOR ACTION
21 L.A. COUNTY THAT WAS FOUNDED IN 2019 AS A RESULT OF THE HEALTH
22 DISPARITIES IN L.A. COUNTY WITH RESPECT TO BLACK WOMEN. TODAY
23 I COME TO YOU ON BEHALF OF BLACK WOMEN RALLY FOR ACTION TO SAY
24 I SUPPORT THE STATE OF BLACK L.A. REPORT, AND THAT IT'S
25 IMPERATIVE THAT WE CONTINUE TO ASK FOR AN EQUITY BASED



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 APPROACH TO CLOSING THE DISPARITIES THAT WE CONTINUE TO SEE
2 FOR BLACK ANGELENOS AND TO CONTINUE THE WORK TO REPAIR HARM.
3 I'M ASKING THAT YOU ALL IDENTIFY A TIMELINE FOR ACTION, MAKE
4 SURE THAT THERE'S FUNDING FOR BLACK-LED ORGANIZATIONS THAT
5 HAVE A SOLUTION AND THE RESOURCES, AND A FOLLOW-UP FORM WITH
6 THE COMMUNITY TO KEEP US UPDATED AND ABREAST IN TERMS OF WHAT
7 IS HAPPENING WITH RESPECT TO THIS REPORT. THANK YOU.

8

9 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

10

11 **MODERATOR:** KELLY HAWKINS, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

12

13 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.
14 KELLY HAWKINS, RESIDENT OF DISTRICT 2, AND REALLY JUST PLEASED
15 WITH TODAY'S PRESENTATION BY DR. SCORZA, AND THE COMMITMENT
16 THAT THE COUNTY HAS SHOWN BY MOVING THIS MOTION FORWARD. THANK
17 YOU, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, FOR YOUR LEADERSHIP THERE. AS A
18 FORMER EPIDEMIOLOGIST AT THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH, I
19 KNOW THE IMPORTANCE OF DATA AND INFORMING OUR DEPARTMENTS TO
20 ENSURE WE HAVE THE ADEQUATE FUNDING AND PROGRAMS TO SUPPORT
21 OUR COMMUNITIES. CONTINUE TO INVEST IN BLACK LOS ANGELES.
22 THANK YOU.

23

24 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **MODERATOR:** JAN WILLIAMS, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

2

3 **SPEAKER:** THE TIME FOR REAL REPARATIONS IS NOW. BLACK PEOPLE IN
4 LOS ANGELES COUNTY ARE EXPERIENCING DISPARITIES AT
5 DISPROPORTIONATE RATES. BLACK PEOPLE ARE NOT GUINEA PIGS THAT
6 NEED STUDYING, WE ARE HUMAN BEINGS THAT NEED RESOURCES AND TO
7 BE TREATED HUMANELY. WE NEED ACCESS TO BASIC RIGHTS LIKE FOOD,
8 JOBS, AND HOUSING. OFFICE OF IMMIGRANT AFFAIRS FOCUSES
9 STRICTLY ON IMMIGRANTS BUT THIS REPORT THAT'S SUPPOSED TO
10 FOCUS ON BLACK PEOPLE EXPANDED TO INCLUDE IMMIGRANTS, LATINOS,
11 JEWISH, LGBTQ, ASIAN AND EVERYTHING ELSE EXCEPT ANGLO WHITE.
12 THIS IS INFURIATING. WE ALWAYS HAVE TO SHARE OUR VERY MINIMAL
13 RESOURCES WITH EVERYONE. WE NEED TARGETED SPECIFIC RESOURCES.
14 8% OF L.A. COUNTY BUDGET TARGETED FOR CASH AND REPARATIONS
15 PROGRAMS NOW. WE DON'T NEED MORE RESEARCH AND WE DON'T NEED
16 MORE REPORTS. WE DON'T HAVE TIME AS DR. D'ARTAGNAN'S REPORT
17 SHOWS OUR LIFE EXPECTANCY IS DECLINING RAPIDLY.

18

19 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. WE WILL NOW GO TO IN-PERSON
20 SPEAKERS. PLEASE BEGIN.

21

22 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS DR. ESRORULEH
23 MOHAMMAD. I'M A CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGIST AND AUTHOR OF THE BUREAU
24 CARE TO CUSTODY CEMETERY PIPELINE SUBMITTED TO THE PUBLIC
25 RECORD EARLIER THIS YEAR. ITEM 8 IS AN OPPORTUNITY TO MOVE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FROM LANGUAGE TO INFRASTRUCTURE FOR BLACK EQUITY IN LOS
2 ANGELES COUNTY. BUT MEANINGFUL PROGRESS REQUIRES
3 ACCOUNTABILITY. THESE FRAMEWORKS WERE DEVELOPED FROM DIRECT
4 FRONTLINE WORK AND LIFT SYSTEMS HARM, DISPROPORTIONATELY
5 IMPACTING BLACK YOUTH AND FAMILIES. THE FRAMEWORKS ARE NOW
6 REFLECTED ACROSS DMH, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH, RD AND
7 ARISE TRANSFORMATIONS AND ACCESS TO CARE, YET I REMAIN
8 MEDICALLY EXCLUDED AND PROFESSIONALLY DISPLACED WHILE THESE
9 TOOLS ARE APPLIED WITHOUT ANY ACKNOWLEDGEMENT. PRESCRIPTIVE
10 MODELS EXIST, THE TOOLS FOR ETHICAL REFORM EXIST, BUT
11 IMPLEMENTATION WITHOUT FIDELITY IS EXPLOITATION. EQUITY
12 WITHOUT ATTRIBUTION IS NOT EQUITY, IT'S APPROPRIATION. REFORM
13 MUST BE TRANSPARENT.

14
15 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

16
17 **SPEAKER:** BILLION GODSUN, AFRICATOWN COALITION. I AM NOT A
18 RESIDENT OF MANHATTAN BEACH, I'M A STAKEHOLDER IN AFRICATOWN
19 L.A. IN 2016 WHEN BLACK PEOPLE WERE TALKING ABOUT VOTING FOR
20 DONALD TRUMP THAT SOUNDED REAL CRAZY TO ME, BUT HE WAS RUNNING
21 AGAINST HILLARY CLINTON. IN 2020 WHEN TRUMP RAN AGAINST JOE
22 BIDEN MORE BLACK FOLKS SAID THEY WERE GOING TO VOTE FOR TRUMP.
23 IT MADE SENSE BECAUSE JOE BIDEN WAS THE ARCHITECT OF
24 DESTROYING BLACK COMMUNITIES. IN 2024, TRUMP AGAINST JOE BIDEN
25 PART TWO, JOE BIDEN DROPPED OUT, BLACK WOMAN STEPPED IN, BLACK



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PEOPLE STILL SAID, "YOU KNOW WHAT, WE CAN'T VOTE FOR EITHER
2 ONE." SOME FOLKS LIKE MYSELF CHOSE TO VOTE FOR DR. CORNELL
3 WEST, DR. MELINA ABDULLAH, MANY MORE BLACK PEOPLE HELD OUT
4 BECAUSE WE SEE THE DEMOCRATS ARE SPEAKING MORE ABOUT WHAT HAS
5 HAPPENED TO US, THEY'RE PRESENTING DIFFERENT THINGS BUT UNLIKE
6 WHAT WE SAW EARLIER WITH IMMIGRATION THERE WAS NO STUDIES,
7 THERE WERE NO PROLONGED CONVERSATION, ACTION IS TAKING PLACE.
8 WE'RE NOT SAYING MAKE AMERICA GREAT AGAIN BUT WE'RE SAYING
9 MAKE AMERICA PAY REPARATIONS RIGHT NOW.

10
11 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

12
13 **SPEAKER:** ZINO P., REPRESENTING AFRICATOWN. YOU GUYS KNOW IT
14 COMMERCIALLY AS LEIMERT PARK. UNFORTUNATELY, IT'S NOT
15 MANHATTAN BEACH. ONE OF THE SUPERVISORS ALLUDED TO THE
16 IMPORTANCE OF EDUCATION, AND I COULDN'T AGREE MORE. NON-BLACK
17 STUDENTS SHOULD KNOW ABOUT THE ATROCITIES DONE BY THEIR
18 ANCESTORS TO MY ANCESTORS. JUST LIKE MY CURRENT COMMUNITY OF
19 DESCENDANTS SHOULD KNOW ABOUT THEIR ELECTED COMMUNITY DELAYING
20 AND SUBVERTING REAL REPARATIONS BACK IN AUGUST FOR SB 1403,
21 WHICH RIGHT NOW IS BEING MIRRORED CURRENTLY BY AB 1315. AND
22 THAT'S KIND OF BEING IGNORED BY THE CLBC BECAUSE THEY'RE
23 PRIORITIZING SB 518 AND AB 437, AND MICRO ISSUES LIKE AB 7
24 WHICH, AGAIN, THAT PRIORITIZATION NEEDS TO BE SWITCHED OVER.
25 WE NEED TO WORK ON THE MACRO REPARATIONS NOW. THANK YOU.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

3

4 **SPEAKER:** YEAH. I'M RAY WITH THE AFRICATOWN COALITION. THIS
5 AIN'T MANHATTAN BEACH. SO, WE WANT CASH MILLIONS PAID IN
6 REPARATIONS FOR FOUNDATIONAL BLACK AMERICAN DESCENDANTS OF
7 FREEDMEN. WE DON'T WANT TO SHARE OUR RESOURCES THAT WE GOT TO
8 IMMIGRANTS THOUGH, BECAUSE NO OTHER GROUPS SHARE THEIR
9 RESOURCES WITH OUR PEOPLE THOUGH. SO, A LOT OF PEOPLE DON'T
10 KNOW THE REASON WHY THAT MOST PEOPLE VOTE REPUBLICAN,
11 INDEPENDENT, I'M POLITICALLY INDEPENDENT, I'M NOT A DEMOCRAT
12 OR A REPUBLICAN THOUGH, BUT I SEE THE REASON WHY A LOT OF
13 PEOPLE VOTE REPUBLICAN THOUGH AND JOIN THIRD PARTIES IS
14 BECAUSE YOU ALL REFUSE TO TALK ABOUT ISSUES REGARDING ONLY TO
15 BLACK AMERICANS FREEDMEN INSTEAD OF INVOLVING ANYBODY ELSE'S
16 ISSUE. WE SAW YOU ALL PASS RESOLUTIONS FOR TWO OTHER IMMIGRANT
17 GROUPS WITH HEALTHCARE AND YOU DIDN'T INCLUDE BLACK AMERICAN
18 FREEDMEN IN THAT, SO THAT'S ACTUALLY A FORM OF DISRESPECT
19 THOUGH. BECAUSE THESE OTHER GROUPS DON'T SHARE THEIR RESOURCES
20 WITH BLACK PEOPLE, BLACK COMMUNITIES THOUGH. SO, WE GET TIRED
21 OF SHARING THE RESOURCE, WE GOT OTHER COMMUNITIES THAT THEY
22 DON'T RECIPROCATE THE SAME RESOURCES TO OUR PEOPLE. THAT'S ALL
23 I GOT TO SAY TO YOU.

24

25 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SPEAKER:** HI. MARNIE LYLES. TODAY I ADDRESS L.A. COUNTY'S ROLE
3 IN CALIFORNIA'S PAINFUL HISTORY OF RACIAL INJUSTICE. THE
4 CALIFORNIA REPARATION TASK FORCE CONCLUDED CALIFORNIA OWES
5 BLACK CALIFORNIANS APPROXIMATELY \$228 BILLION FOR THE L.A.
6 COUNTY'S PROPORTIONATE SHARE. ESTIMATES SUGGESTS AROUND \$91
7 BILLION TO \$170 BILLION IN REPARATIONS OWED TO BLACK RESIDENTS
8 WHO SUFFERED MASS INCARCERATION, ECONOMIC DEVASTATION, AND
9 INTERGENERATIONAL TRAUMA. WE URGE L.A. COUNTY TO ACKNOWLEDGE
10 THIS DEBT, DEVELOP REPARATIONS PLAN, AND ALLOCATE FUNDS FOR
11 OUR COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT, EDUCATION, AND DISTRICT
12 COMPREHENSION. WE EXPECT TRANSPARENCY. I AM A MOTHER OF THREE
13 BLACK BOYS, 28 AND 18-YEAR-OLD TWINS. I AM VERY STRESSED OUT,
14 AND I AM IN CHRONIC PAIN WORKING ON MY FEET FOR 37 YEARS. AND
15 YOU ASK ME IF MY SONS ALL HAVE A DISABILITY?

16

17 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER. GO AHEAD.

18

19 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON. CLAUDIA JEREZ, DPSS DOWNTOWN WOMEN'S
20 CENTER. I AM GLAD TO SEE MR. SCORZA HERE TO ADDRESS THE BLACK
21 AMERICAN STATE OF HEALTH IN L.A. COUNTY. IT'S A MENACING
22 ADVANCE TO TARGET A POPULATION AND TAKE THEIR DIGNITY,
23 RESPECT, AND HUMANISM. I AM WITH YOU ON THAT, MR. SCORZA. YOUR
24 REPORT IS EXTENSIVE, AND I WILL LOOK FORWARD TO CONTINUE TO
25 SEE YOUR REPORTS. DATA, DATA, DATA IS NECESSARY TO MAKE THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PROPER CHANGES TO THE CONDITIONS WE ARE FACING AND THE CRISIS
2 THAT BLACK AMERICA IS ALSO FACING, HAD TO FACE IN THIS
3 COUNTRY, FOR THE BLACK EXPERIENCE IN THIS COUNTRY. OKAY. THAT
4 IS KEY. SO, YOU HAVE A KEY EXPERIENCE, YOU HAVE A KEY
5 KNOWLEDGE, AND I UNDERSTAND YOUR POSITION. NOW, I WOULD LIKE
6 TO MOVE FORWARD WITH PROVIDING DATA TO OUR COUNTY BOARD. I
7 WILL PROVIDE DATA TO YOU, COUNTY BOARD FOR THIS VERY SITUATION
8 THAT WE ARE FACING AS CITIZENS. SO THANK YOU, THANK YOU.

9

10 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

11

12 **SPEAKER:** YES. MY NAME IS WALTER EDWARDS. I RESIDE IN THE
13 SECOND DISTRICT. I JUST WANT TO COME TODAY AND JUST ASK YOU
14 ABOUT ARDI AND ASK THAT WE DO ANOTHER REPORT AND PULL THE
15 BLACKS OUT OF ARDI JUST SO WE CAN SEE FOR WHAT THE PAIN WE
16 SUFFERED FOR OVER 50 YEARS. WE'RE STILL GOING THROUGH THIS,
17 YOU KNOW, WE LOOK AT THESE SURVEYS BUT THEY DON'T REALLY TELL
18 THE REAL STORY OF THOSE WHO'VE BEEN HARMED. WE NEED THAT
19 REPORT, WE NEED TO KNOW HOW PEOPLE REALLY FEEL AND WHAT
20 THEY'VE BEEN GOING THROUGH. THIS IS WHY WE'RE WHERE WE AT NOW
21 TODAY. ALL THESE STUDIES YOU SEE IS 50 YEARS OLD. IT'S THE WAR
22 ON DRUGS. THE \$228 BILLION THAT THE STATE IS TALKING ABOUT
23 THROUGH THE CALIFORNIA REPARATION, YOU GUYS SAID THAT YOU
24 WOULD FOLLOW THOSE RECOMMENDATIONS. WE DON'T NEED THEM TO
25 PASS, WE NEED YOU TO DO SOMETHING ABOUT THAT. THIS IS YOUR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PROBLEM. YOU GAVE MONEY TO THE WAR ON DRUGS TO LOCK US UP TOO
2 WITH NIXON. SO, LET'S GET THIS TOGETHER AND, YOU KNOW, LET'S
3 SAVE THE BLACK COMMUNITY. THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

4

5 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

6

7 **SPEAKER:** HI. MY NAME IS RICHELLE CALLIS AND I'M COMING FROM
8 THE SECOND DISTRICT, HOLLY MITCHELL'S. I'M HERE TO SUPPORT
9 THIS PROPOSITION. US AS AMERICAN FREEDMEN, WE NEED REPARATIVE
10 JUSTICE, WE NEED INVESTMENT IN OUR CHILDREN, WE ALSO NEED
11 ACCESS, DIGNITY, AND RESPECT. I WANT TO SAY, PITTING
12 COMMUNITIES AGAINST EACH OTHER. I HAVE TWINS, THEY WERE
13 INVITED TO USC TO A GOOD PROGRAM. WHEN THEY GOT THERE, THEY
14 CANCELED ALL THE BLACK KIDS. BUT MY BABY, SHE STAYED, SHE
15 WANTED TO BE A PART OF IT. THE OTHER 49 CHILDREN, THEY STAYED,
16 THEY WERE FROM RIVERSIDE, THEY WASN'T FROM L.A. COUNTY, THEY
17 WERE ENGLISH SPEAKERS. THEY SHUNNED MY BABY. THEY WERE SCARED.
18 IT'S NOT ABOUT PITTING COMMUNITIES TOGETHER, BUT WE'RE
19 DIFFERENT. WE WANT ACCESS, THEY WANT ACCESS, BUT IT'S
20 DIFFERENT. YOU KNOW, WE LOVE EVERYBODY. THAT'S WHY OUR
21 COMMUNITY IS BEING GENTRIFIED AND WE'RE BEING DISPLACED. WE
22 LOVE EVERYBODY AND WE'RE GOING TO DO THIS TOGETHER. WE WANT
23 REPARATIONS. PLEASE CUT THE CHECK FOR US. THANK YOU.

24

25 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. WE WILL NOW RETURN TO REMOTE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SPEAKERS. PLEASE GO AHEAD.

2

3 **MODERATOR:** CARRIE MARTIN, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. WHOOPS, ONE
4 MOMENT. YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

5

6 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON. MY NAME IS CARRIE MARTIN. I'M A LAW
7 FELLOW AT PUBLIC COUNSEL WORKING IN THE COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT
8 PROJECT WHERE I SUPPORT LOS ANGELES AREA NONPROFITS ENGAGED IN
9 RACIAL, SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC JUSTICE PROGRAMMING. I'M HERE
10 TODAY TO ADVOCATE FOR AN UNWAVERING COMMITMENT TO AN EQUITY-
11 BASED APPROACH IN ADDRESSING THE PERSISTENT DISPARITIES FACED
12 BY BLACK ANGELENOS, WHICH HAVE BEEN COMPOUNDED BY THE FIRES
13 EXPERIENCED AT THE START OF THIS YEAR. FOR TOO LONG, WE HAVE
14 SEEN DATA THAT CONSISTENTLY REVEALS SIGNIFICANT GAPS IN
15 HEALTH, EDUCATION, ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY, HOUSING, AND
16 INCARCERATION RATES FOR OUR BLACK COMMUNITY MEMBERS WITH
17 OUTCOMES THAT HAVE WORSENERED YEAR-AFTER-YEAR. ASPIRING TO TREAT
18 EVERYONE EQUALLY, WHILE WELL-INTENTIONED, IS NOT ENOUGH WHEN
19 SYSTEMIC BARRIERS AND HISTORICAL DISADVANTAGES HAVE CREATED AN
20 UNEVEN PLAYING FIELD. WITHOUT EXPLICITLY EMBEDDING EQUITY IN
21 POLICY, THE NEEDS OF BLACK ANGELENOS WILL CONTINUE TO GO
22 UNADDRESSED IN MEASURABLE LASTING WAYS. WE NEED TO COMMIT TO
23 POLICIES, PROGRAMS AND INVESTMENTS THAT INTENTIONALLY
24 DISMANTLE SYSTEMIC BARRIERS FACING BLACK ANGELENOS AND DO
25 EVERYTHING IN OUR POWER TO CONTINUE ADVANCING RACIAL EQUITY AT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THIS CRITICAL HISTORIC MOMENT.

2

3 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

4

5 **MODERATOR:** TAMARI DAVIS, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

6

7 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU SO MUCH. I WANT TO THANK SUPERVISOR
8 MITCHELL AND DR. SCORZA FOR PRIORITIZING BLACK COMMUNITIES. I
9 AM A RESIDENT, DISTRICT 2. AND THIS REPORT HIGHLIGHTS THE
10 DISPARITIES THAT EXIST IN BLACK COMMUNITIES IN LOS ANGELES. I
11 THINK THAT IF WE WANT TO LEAVE BEHIND A COUNTY THAT'S JUST,
12 YOU KNOW, BETTER THAN THE ONE WE INHERITED, I THINK WE HAVE TO
13 BE BRAVE ENOUGH TO PRIORITIZE THOSE THAT ARE MOST HARMED. AND
14 IF WE WANT TO DO THAT, WE NEED TO INVEST NOT JUST IN PROGRAMS,
15 BUT IN HOUSING, EDUCATION, AND ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY THROUGH
16 ALL OF OUR PROGRAMS FOR BLACK ANGELENOS. WE HAVE TO PRIORITIZE
17 AND SAY THAT SO THAT THAT COMMUNITY CAN BE ABLE TO GET THOSE
18 PRIORITIES. SO PLEASE, MOVE THIS FORWARD. THANK YOU SO MUCH.

19

20 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

21

22 **MODERATOR:** CHARISSE CRYER, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

23

24 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON. I'M CALLING, I JUST WANT TO THANK THE
25 SUPERVISORS FOR THEIR GREAT QUESTIONS FOR THIS REPORT. I WANT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TO MENTION THAT BLACK PEOPLE ARE NOT THE MULES OF AMERICA IN
2 THE WAY THAT THIS REPORT WAS PRESENTED TODAY. IT PROVIDED TOO
3 MUCH INFORMATION ABOUT GROUPS THAT ARE NOT AFRICAN-AMERICANS.
4 I'M DEMANDING THAT THE REPORT BE UPDATED WITH DISAGGREGATED
5 DATA FOR FREEDMEN. SUPERVISOR HOLLY MITCHELL IS SITTING THERE
6 WITH A JUNETEENTH FLAG WHICH REPRESENTS FREEDMEN ON HER DESK,
7 BUT WE DON'T HAVE ANY MENTION OF FREEDMEN. I'VE EMAILED
8 SEVERAL TIMES TO DR. SCORZA'S OFFICE ABOUT SETTING UP A
9 FREEDMEN COMMISSION AT THE COUNTY LEVEL. I'VE REQUESTED THAT
10 SEVERAL TIMES AND UNFORTUNATELY, THAT'S NOT BEEN DONE. WE NEED
11 DISAGGREGATION OF DATA. AND WHEN YOU HAVE THE STATE OF BLACK
12 LOS ANGELES, IT IS NOW THE STATE OF BLACK AND BROWN LOS
13 ANGELES. BRING IT BACK TO THE STATE OF BLACK LOS ANGELES AND
14 ATTACH FUNDING TO THE RECOMMENDATIONS THAT ARE COMING TO THIS
15 REPORT AND REJECT SB 437, WHICH WOULD CAUSE ADDITIONAL STUDIES
16 AT THE STATE LEVEL FOR OUR COUNTY. WE DON'T NEED ANY MORE
17 STUDIES AND WE NEED TO CUT THE CHECK REPARATIONS NOW.

18
19 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

20
21 **MODERATOR:** MARIA GONZALEZ, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

22
23 **SPEAKER:** YES. MS. ALMAS SAYEED, SHE WAS TALKING ABOUT THE
24 HOMELESS BLACK PEOPLE. AS WELL I FIND IT INCREDIBLY, UH,
25 DISINGENUOUS FOR HER TO DO THAT BECAUSE WANDA JOHNSON OR ONE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BLACK WOMAN THAT WAS IN SEARCH FOR HOUSING, WHICH MS. ALMA
2 SAYEED IS RESPONSIBLE FOR FUNDING HOPICS AND ALL THESE
3 HOMELESS AGENCIES, HAD TO GO THROUGH HELL AND HIGH WATER TO
4 GET HER TO ACTUALLY ONE BLACK WOMAN HOUSED. BUT TO DO A REPORT
5 TODAY TO DIS-ENFRANCHISE AND TO SAY THAT THERE IS DISPARITIES,
6 YES, THE DISPARITIES IS CAUSED BY THE COUNTY. SO PLEASE DO
7 YOUR PART BEHIND THE SCENES, NOT [INAUDIBLE].

8

9 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

10

11 **MODERATOR:** OSCAR ALVAREZ, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

12

13 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** OSCAR, PLEASE GO AHEAD.

14

15 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON, SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS OSCAR
16 ALVAREZ. I'M WITH COMMUNITY COALITION. AS WE REFLECT ON THE
17 STATE OF BLACK L.A., I URGE US NOT ONLY TO UNDERSTAND THE
18 DATA, BUT TO ACT WITH URGENCY AND EQUITY. THE DISPARITIES WE
19 SEE TODAY ARE A RESULT OF DECADES OF DIVESTMENT IN BLACK
20 COMMUNITIES ACROSS THE COUNTIES. AND SO, WE MUST APPROACH WITH
21 EQUITY SO THAT WE GO BEYOND STATEMENTS AND REPORTS. WE NEED
22 TARGETED INVESTMENTS, COMMUNITY-DRIVEN SOLUTIONS, AND HOLDING
23 OURSELVES ACCOUNTABLE TO MEASURABLE OUTCOMES THAT SUPPORT
24 BLACK YOUTH, BLACK ALTADENA, BLACK IMMIGRANTS, BLACK
25 HOMEOWNERS IN SOUTH L.A. BEING PAID OFF FOR THEIR PROPERTY AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ALL BLACK COMMUNITIES IN L.A. THAT ARE AT THE GREATEST NEED.

2 THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AND THE REST OF THE BOARD FOR
3 YOUR CONTINUED COMMITMENT.

4

5 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

6

7 **MODERATOR:** TIFFANY QUARLES, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

8

9 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON, SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS TIFFANY
10 QUARLES, AND I'M HERE TO EXPRESS CONCERN ABOUT THE COUNTY'S
11 LACK OF URGENCY IN ADDRESSING THE REAL NEEDS OF BLACK
12 ANGELENOS WHO DESCEND FROM U.S. SLAVERY. WE HEAR TALK OF
13 TARGETED UNIVERSALISM, CREATING POLICIES FOR ALL WITH SPECIAL
14 ATTENTION TO SOME, BUT HOW CAN YOU TARGET A GROUP THE COUNTY
15 DOESN'T EVEN RECOGNIZE? IMMIGRANTS HAVE A DEDICATED OFFICE AND
16 POLICIES TAILORED TO THEIR NEEDS. WHERE IS THE SAME COMMITMENT
17 FOR AMERICAN FREEDMEN? DR. SCORZA MENTIONED BLACK IMMIGRANTS
18 SPECIFICALLY, BUT HE DIDN'T AND WON'T MENTION DESCENDANTS OF
19 U.S. SLAVERY. WE NEED DISAGGREGATED DATA WITHIN THE BLACK
20 POPULATION. DESCENDANTS OF U.S. SLAVES WHO FACED DISTINCT
21 HARMS TIED TO THE LEGACY OF SLAVERY, YET WERE INVISIBLE BY
22 DATA THAT LUMPS ALL BLACK PEOPLE TOGETHER. I URGE YOU TO
23 CREATE AN OFFICE OF AMERICAN FREEDMEN AFFAIRS AND TO LAUNCH A
24 GUARANTEED INCOME PROGRAM FOR BLACK SENIORS WHO DESCEND FROM
25 U.S. SLAVERY. THESE ARE NOT SYMBOLIC GESTURES, THEY ARE STEPS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TOWARDS REPAIR. WE NEED SPECIFIC POLICIES, NOT UNIVERSAL ONES
2 WITH VAGUE PROMISES TO INCLUDE US. THANK YOU.

3

4 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

5

6 **MODERATOR:** AMY CHUNG, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

7

8 **SPEAKER:** HI, MY NAME IS AMY CHUNG, REPRESENTING INCLUSIVE
9 ACTIONS FOR THE CITY, AN ECONOMIC JUSTICE ORGANIZATION SERVING
10 L.A. COUNTY AND BEYOND. WE ARE CONFRONTING A FEDERAL LANDSCAPE
11 THAT HAS TURNED ITS BACK ON RACIAL EQUITY. THIS CURRENT
12 FEDERAL ADMINISTRATION ATTACKS DIVERSITY, EQUITY, AND
13 INCLUSION. MORE SEVERELY, THIS ADMINISTRATION IS STRIPPING
14 PROTECTIONS AND WORSENING THE PUBLIC HEALTH CRISIS OF WHITE
15 SUPREMACY. LOS ANGELES COUNTY MUST LEAD WITH COURAGE AND
16 CLARITY, AND WE ARE AT A CRITICAL MOMENT FOR DECISIVE
17 INVESTMENT. RACIAL DISPARITIES WON'T CLOSE ON ITS OWN. WE MUST
18 ALIGN BUDGETS, POLICIES, AND POLITICAL WILL TO DISRUPT
19 GENERATIONAL HARM AND BUILD PATHWAYS TO JUSTICE TO STOP THE
20 EFFECTS OF HARMFUL POLICIES. IF WE WANT A MORE JUST COUNTY, WE
21 MUST PRIORITIZE THOSE MOST HARMED, INVESTING NOT JUST IN
22 PROGRAMS, BUT IN HOUSING, EDUCATION, AND ECONOMIC
23 OPPORTUNITIES FOR BLACK ANGELENOS. THANK YOU.

24

25 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **MODERATOR:** JUSTIN BLAKELY, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

3

4 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU SO MUCH. GOOD AFTERNOON TO THE BOARD OF
5 SUPERVISORS. I WANT TO FIRST ACKNOWLEDGE AND THANK DR.
6 D'ARTAGNAN-SCORZA FOR THIS REALLY GREAT REPORT ON THE STATE OF
7 BLACK LOS ANGELES. AND I WANT TO THANK THE LEADERSHIP FROM
8 SUPERVISOR HOLLY MITCHELL. AS A RESIDENT CONSTITUENT OF THE
9 SECOND SUPERVISORAL DISTRICT, I THINK IT'S VERY IMPORTANT THAT
10 WE REALLY LOOK AT THIS AS A MOMENT FOR DECISIVE DIRECTED
11 INVESTMENT. RACIAL DISPARITIES DON'T CLOSE ON THEIR OWN. THEY
12 CLOSE WHEN BUDGETS, POLICIES, AND POLITICAL WILL ARE ALIGNED
13 TO DISRUPT GENERATIONAL HARM, AND THIS REPORT CALLS OUT THIS
14 EXACT ACTION. SO, REALLY GRATEFUL AND EXCITED TO CONTINUE THE
15 WORK TO UPLIFT THE STATE OF BLACK LOS ANGELES. THANK YOU SO
16 MUCH.

17

18 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

19

20 **MODERATOR:** AUDRA WALTON, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

21

22 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU. AUDRA WALTON. I'M WONDERING HOW MANY
23 FREEDMEN ON STAFF OR WORKING DIRECTLY WITH ARDI WERE DIRECTLY
24 INVOLVED WITH WORKING ON THIS REPORT? BECAUSE THIS REPORT AND
25 SUBSEQUENT ACTIONABLES HAVE BEEN ALL LIVES MATTER. AND I URGE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE BOARD TO GO BACK AND REDO THIS REPORT WITH DATA
2 DISAGGREGATED. SUPERVISOR MITCHELL ASKED ABOUT THE DISPARITIES
3 IN THE REPORT, AND I WILL ARGUE THAT THEY LIE IN BLACK
4 BLACKNESS. OUR COMMUNITY IS NOT INCLUDED IN FUNDS FOR
5 IMMIGRANTS. WE DON'T HAVE ACCESS TO THEIR RESOURCES. THERE ARE
6 FREE SPANISH CLASSES FOR BLACK AMERICAN FREEDMEN TO HAVE A
7 CHANCE IN CALIFORNIA ECONOMY WHERE A LARGE PERCENTAGE OF
8 CAREER TRACK POSITIONS ARE BILINGUAL SPANISH-REQUIRED. BLACK
9 BLANCO MENTAL ETHNOCIDE, GENOCIDE IS HAPPENING ACROSS
10 CALIFORNIA. WE ARE BEING TOLD RISING TIDES LIFT ALL BOATS IS
11 SUFFICIENT FOR OUR UNIQUE HARMS. IT'S DISGUSTING. SET ASIDE 8%
12 OF L.A. COUNTY BUDGET FOR DIRECT CASH AND LAND REPARATIONS FOR
13 BLACK AMERICAN FREEDMEN, THE DESCENDANTS OF THOSE ENSLAVED
14 UNDER U.S. AMERICAN CHATTEL SLAVERY.

15
16 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER. NEXT SPEAKER,
17 PLEASE.

18
19 **MODERATOR:** IRIS PEOPLES, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

20
21 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

22
23 **MODERATOR:** DEONDRA DAVIS, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

24
25 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON, EVERYONE. MY NAME IS DEONDRA DAVIS,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND I AM THE COORDINATING INTER-REGIONAL LIAISON WITH HAPA IN
2 SERVICE PLANNING AREA SIX. I'M CALLING IN SUPPORT IN AGENDA
3 ITEM 8, THE BLACK LOS ANGELES CAPITAL REPORT. IT'S IMPERATIVE
4 THAT WE KEEP A SPECIFIC LENS ON THE DISPARITIES THAT BLACK
5 PEOPLE FACE, AND WE'RE ASKING TO HAVE AN EQUITY-BASED APPROACH
6 TO CLOSING THE DISPARITIES THAT WE SEE FOR BLACK ANGELENOS.
7 THIS IS A MOMENT FOR DECISIVE DIRECTIVE INVESTMENT. RACIAL
8 DISPARITIES DON'T CLOSE ON THEIR OWN. THEY CLOSE WHEN BUDGET,
9 POLICY, AND POLITICAL ARE ALIGNED TO DISRUPT GENERATIONAL HARM
10 AND BUILD PATHWAYS TO JUSTICE. THAT'S WHAT THIS REPORT CALLS
11 US TO DO, AS WE CONTINUE TO INVEST IN BLACK LOS ANGELES,
12 SPECIFICALLY WITH MORE AFFORDABLE HOUSING, AND TO BE ONE STEP
13 CLOSER TO ENDING OUR HOMELESS CRISIS. THANK YOU.

14
15 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

16
17 **MODERATOR:** REGGIE ROMAN, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

18
19 **SPEAKER:** YEAH. DOUBLE R WITH THE NATIONAL CHAIRMAN OF THE NEW
20 BLACK PANTHER PARTY CALIFORNIA. YEAH. HEY, AB 3121 FOR THE
21 REPARATION TASK FORCE THE STUDY SAID IT'S CLEAR THAT WE DON'T
22 NEED NO MORE STUDY. SO, MY MAN, DON'T GET IT TWISTED WITH THE
23 SB 437. THE SB 437 IS SAYING THAT WE NEED ANOTHER THREE-TO-
24 FIVE-YEAR STUDY. WE DON'T NEED THAT. WHY DON'T YOU FOLLOW THE
25 AB 515? IT'S TELLING US THAT THIS IS WHAT THE CJEC. GO TO CJEC



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 -OFFICIAL.ORG AND GET ALL THE INFORMATION. CHECK THIS OUT.
2 HEY, CAREGIVING IS GOOD, HOMELESS IS GOOD, BUT CHECK THIS OUT.
3 DON'T PUT EVERYBODY ELSE ON OUR TICKET. YOU KNOW WHAT I'M
4 SAYING? WE'RE NOT WITH EVERYBODY ELSE WITH THE BLACKNESS OF
5 US. EDUCATION K THROUGH 12 FOR AFRICAN-AMERICANS' HISTORY
6 STUDY IN AMERICA. WE NEED THAT SO YOU'RE GENOCIDING OUR KIDS.
7 I YIELD. BLACK POWER EVERY SECOND OF THE HOUR. GONE. I YIELD.

8

9 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

10

11 **MODERATOR:** YASMINE ABDUSAMI OAKLEY, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY
12 BEGIN.

13

14 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU. I WOULD LIKE TO BEGIN BY SAYING THANK YOU
15 TO SUPERVISOR JANICE HAHN FOR YOUR COMMENTS, BECAUSE OF ALL
16 THE SUPERVISORS IT SEEMS LIKE YOU GET IT THE MOST. BLACK
17 AMERICANS ARE NOT IMMIGRANTS, BUT OUR TREASONOUS BLACK
18 POLITICIANS CANNOT CONCENTRATE ON OUR NEEDS FOR ONE MOMENT
19 BEFORE THEY HAVE TO START BRINGING UP IMMIGRANTS AGAIN. WE DO
20 NOT WANT TARGETED UNIVERSALISM, WE WANT SPECIFIC, BOLD
21 SOLUTIONS, SPECIFICALLY FOR OUR COMMUNITY. THIS REPORT CLEARLY
22 SHOWS AMERICAN FREEDMEN WITH THE LOWEST INCOME IN L.A. COUNTY,
23 BUT YOU LEFT THAT PART OUT. OUR MEN CAN'T HAVE A JOB BECAUSE
24 ILLEGAL IMMIGRANTS MUST HAVE A JOB. GO BACK AND DO THIS REPORT
25 OVER AND CENTER AMERICAN FREEDMEN IN THIS REPORT. NO ON SB-



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 437.

2

3 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU.

4

5 **MODERATOR:** DERRICK STEELE, YOUR LINE IS OPEN, YOU MAY BEGIN.

6

7 **SPEAKER:** DERRICK STEELE, BLACK TRANS ACTION TEAM. AND I RISE
8 IN SUPPORT OF THE 2025 STATE OF BLACK L.A. COUNTY REPORT. I
9 WANT TO OPEN UP BY THE ANTI-RACISM DIVERSITY AND INCLUSION
10 TEAM FOR THEIR COURAGEOUS LEADERSHIP, LED BY DR. D'ARTAGNAN
11 SCORZA. YOU KNOW, BUILDING TRUTH-TELLING INFRASTRUCTURE INSIDE
12 GOVERNMENT IS NO SMALL TASK, AND ALREADY HAS LED THE WAY FOR
13 US TO EVEN BE ABLE TO HAVE THIS VERY THOUGHTFUL AND ENGAGING
14 CONVERSATION TODAY. THIS REPORT IS MORE THAN NUMBERS THAT
15 REFLECT BLACK LIVES IN HISTORIES LONG IGNORED. IT REVEALS
16 URGENT GAPS IN LIFE EXPECTANCY, HOUSING, ECONOMIC STABILITY,
17 BUT IT ALSO OFFERS PATHWAYS FORWARD, PARTICULARLY IN HARM
18 REPAIR AND ALSO EXTENDING ACCESS TO ESSENTIAL SERVICES. BUT
19 THE WORK CANNOT STOP HERE. I URGE YOU TO VOTE AYE AND ALSO
20 FULLY RESOURCE THE ONGOING FIGHT AGAINST ANTI-BLACK RACISM.
21 BLACK ANGELENOS DESERVE BOLD ACTION, NOT JUST BOLD WORDS.
22 LET'S GET TO WORK, THERE'S A LOT OF WORK TO DO.

23

24 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **MODERATOR:** KELLY TODD GRIFFIN, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY
2 BEGIN.

3

4 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU. UM, I'M KELLY TODD GRIFFIN, I LEAD THE
5 CALIFORNIA BLACK WOMEN'S COLLECTIVE, WHICH IS A POLICY AND
6 ADVOCACY THINK TANK AT CAL STATE DOMINGUEZ. THANK YOU,
7 SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AS ALWAYS FIGHTING FOR US. AS THE
8 PRODUCER OF THE STATE OF BLACK WOMEN IN CALIFORNIA REPORT, AND
9 A RESIDENT OF THE SECOND DISTRICT, THIS DATA IS REALLY
10 DISHEARTENING. THE WAY IN WHICH BLACK RESIDENTS ARE
11 EXPERIENCING LOS ANGELES IS CONCERNING, AND THIS DATA DOESN'T
12 INCLUDE THE AFTERMATH OF THE EDEN FIRE. I HEAR THE PAIN IN OUR
13 VOICES OF ALL THE CALLERS, WHICH IS REAL AND SHOULD NOT BE
14 DISMISSED OR DISCOUNTED, BUT UNDERSTOOD. WE KNOW THAT BLACK
15 LOS ANGELENOS HAVE CONTRIBUTED SIGNIFICANTLY TO THIS COUNTY,
16 AND YET THEY ARE LEFT BEHIND. THIS ISN'T A QUESTION OF EITHER
17 OR, IT IS A REQUIREMENT OF IN ADDITION TO. I STRONGLY
18 RECOMMEND THE BOARD MAKE MORE INVESTMENTS IN THESE STRATEGIC
19 INTERVENTIONS.

20

21 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

22

23 **MODERATOR:** PAMELA ANN CHENG, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.
24 HI, EVERYONE. THANK YOU SO MUCH. I'M FROM THE IMMIGRANT
25 MAGAZINE, AND I WANT TO THANK THE COUNTY FOR GATHERING THIS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IMPORTANT INFORMATION ON BLACK IMMIGRANTS AND IMMIGRANT
2 COMMUNITIES IN GENERAL. HOWEVER, I JUST WANT TO SAY THAT BLACK
3 IMMIGRANTS HAVE SHARED EXPERIENCES WITH NATIVE BORN BLACK
4 ANGELENOS AS THE REPORT SHOWS. I WANT TO THANK YOU ALL FOR
5 PUTTING THIS TOGETHER, AND TO NOTE THAT WE CANNOT MAKE A
6 DIFFERENCE IF WE DO NOT HAVE THE DATA. BLACK IMMIGRANTS
7 CONTRIBUTE IMMENSELY TO THE FABRIC AND THE ECONOMY. AND
8 PLEASE, PLEASE, PLEASE, IT WOULD BE GREAT FOR THEIR NEEDS TO
9 BE ATTENDED TO. THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

10

11 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

12

13 **MODERATOR:** MEGAN RICH, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN. GOOD
14 AFTERNOON, SUPERVISORS. I AM MEGAN RICH, A COMMUNITY
15 ENGAGEMENT INTERN AT LA DEFENSA. THE SUPERVISORS HAVE CALLED
16 OUT ANTI-BLACK RACISM A HEALTH CRISIS AND PROMPT CHANGE.
17 CLEARLY TOO MANY BLACK PEOPLE HERE ARE STILL DYING TOO YOUNG,
18 LOSING THEIR HOMES, AND FINDING IT HARD TO GET BY. WE NEED
19 REAL GOALS EACH YEAR TO SEE CHANGE, BACKED BY CLEAR BUDGET
20 PLANS BY THE COUNTY. WE MUST MOVE MONEY FROM POLICING INTO
21 COMMUNITY-BASED PROGRAMS LED BY BLACK COMMUNITIES. MAKE SURE
22 EACH DEPARTMENT IS WORKING TO SUPPORT BLACK RESIDENTS IN L.A.
23 WE NEED ACTION NOW TO SAVE LIVES. THANK YOU.

24

25 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **MODERATOR:** ERIC PREVIN, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

3

4 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU. WHAT A ROBUST CONVERSATION. I TUNED IN
5 WHEN DR. SCORZA MADE HIS INITIAL PRESENTATION, AND IT WAS
6 VERY, VERY NICELY DONE, AND OBVIOUSLY WE ALL HAVE A SADNESS
7 ABOUT THE LOSS OF FUNDING FROM AMERICAN RESQUEUE PLAN. THOSE
8 WERE THE FAT, GOOD OLD DAYS. BUT NOW, WE'VE MADE NOT THAT MUCH
9 PROGRESS, FRANKLY. I DID NOTE ONE STATISTIC, WHICH IS THAT
10 DEPRESSION IS DOWN, WHICH IS GOOD. BUT THERE'S SO MANY PAINFUL
11 STATISTICS THAT I'M FULLY OKAY WITH PRIORITIZING THE
12 RESTORATION OF THIS COMMUNITY THAT HAS ENDURED A HORRIBLE
13 SERIES OF BAD THINGS. NOT TO BE CONFUSED WITH THE HORRIBLE
14 SERIES OF BAD THINGS THAT THE OTHER COMMUNITIES, LIKE THE, YOU
15 KNOW, CURRENT LATINO HORROR SHOW THAT'S BEING, YOU KNOW,
16 PROMULGATED BY OUR OWN GOVERNMENT, WHICH IS JUST SHOCKING AND
17 DISTURBING. BUT AT THIS POINT, I'D JUST LIKE TO THANK,
18 [INAUDIBLE].

19

20 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

21

22 **MODERATOR:** DEE GIBSON, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

23

24 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON MY NAME IS D. DENELL GIBSON. I'M A
25 DISTRICT 2 RESIDENT, AND STATE COORDINATOR FOR THE CALIFORNIA



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CHAPTER OF THE ADOS ADVOCACY FOUNDATION. AND I WANT TO THANK
2 THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, THE ARDI, AND THEN OF COURSE, DR.
3 SCORZA FOR THE PRESENTATION OF THE REPORT AND OVERALL
4 DIALOGUE. IT'S MUCH, MUCH APPRECIATED. HOWEVER, I ALSO WOULD
5 LIKE TO ENCOURAGE THE BOARD AND ALSO THE ARDI TO PRIORITIZE
6 THE NEED AND NECESSITY OF ACCURATE DATA COLLECTION. ESPECIALLY
7 GIVEN THE DISPARITIES THAT HAVE BEEN REPORTED AND WILL
8 CONTINUE TO BE REPORTED, AS THESE DISPARITIES HAVE
9 UNFORTUNATELY BEEN ALLOWED TO GROW. AND SO, WITH SPECIFIC DATA
10 COLLECTION, SPECIFICALLY FOR AMERICAN DESCENDANTS OF SLAVERY,
11 BLACK AMERICANS WHO DESCEND FROM PERSONS WHO WERE ENSLAVED,
12 HERE IN THE UNITED STATES.

13
14 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.

15
16 **MODERATOR:** JOY RICHARDSON, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

17
18 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON, SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS JOY
19 RICHARDSON AND I'M THE VICE PRESIDENT OF EXTERNAL AFFAIRS AT
20 ST. JOSEPH'S, AND I'M HERE IN STRONG SUPPORT OF THIS REPORT
21 AND ITS FULL RECOMMENDATIONS. WE ARE CONFRONTING A FEDERAL
22 LANDSCAPE THAT HAS TURNED ITS BACK ON RACIAL EQUALITY, TAKING
23 PROTECTION AND ATTACKING DIVERSITY, EQUITY, AND INCLUSION. IN
24 THIS MOMENT, LOS ANGELES COUNTY MUST LEAD WITH COURAGE, NOT
25 CAUTION. BLACK ANGELENOS CONTINUE TO OVERREPRESENT IN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HOMELESSNESS, POVERTY, AND SCHOOL PUSH-OUT, NOT BY ACCIDENT,
2 BUT AS A RESULT OF GENERATIONS OF DISINVESTMENT. EQUITY CANNOT
3 BE JUST A BUZZWORD. IT MUST BE A BUDGET LINE, A STRATEGY, AND
4 A MORAL IMPERATIVE. THIS REPORT CALLS FOR EXACTLY THAT,
5 DECISIVE INVESTMENTS IN HOUSING, EDUCATION, AND ECONOMIC
6 OPPORTUNITIES, ESPECIALLY THROUGH MOBILE, CULTURALLY
7 RESPONSIVE SERVICES CO-CREATED WITH THE COMMUNITY MOST
8 IMPACTED. LET'S NOT LET THIS REPORT SIT ON THE SHELF. LET'S
9 MAKE IT THE BLUEPRINT FOR JUSTICE WE ACT ON TOGETHER. THANK
10 YOU.

11
12 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

13
14 **MODERATOR:** MEGAN CASTILLO, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

15
16 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU. GOOD AFTERNOON BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. MY
17 NAME IS MEGAN CASTILLO. I'M WITH THE REIMAGINE L.A. COALITION
18 AND LA DEFENSA. THIS BOARD HAS ALREADY DECLARED RACISM A
19 PUBLIC HEALTH CRISIS AND COMMITTED TO BUILDING AN ANTI-RACIST
20 LOS ANGELES. THAT COMMITMENT CAME WITH A MANDATE TO MEASURE
21 PROGRESS, IMPROVE BLACK LIFE OUTCOMES, AND IMPLEMENT A
22 COMPREHENSIVE ANTI-RACIST POLICY AGENDA ACROSS DEPARTMENTS.
23 FIVE YEARS LATER, THE PROMISE OF TRANSFORMATIVE CHANGE IS FAR
24 FROM FULFILLED. WE COMMEND THE EFFORTS OF ARDI AND OTHER
25 COUNTY STAFF WHO HAVE WORKED ON THIS DOCUMENT TO DOCUMENT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 REALITIES. AND THIS REPORT CONFIRMS WHAT BLACK RESIDENTS HAVE
2 ALREADY LONG KNOWN, WE ARE DYING YOUNGER, LIVING IN DEEPER
3 POVERTY, AND EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS IN DISPROPORTIONATE
4 NUMBERS, AND BEARING THE BRUNT OF MULTI-GENERATIONAL TRAUMA.
5 THE RISE IN BLACK POVERTY AND HOMELESSNESS ISN'T ACCIDENTAL,
6 IT'S THE RESULT OF DIVESTMENT. AND SO WE DON'T NEED ANOTHER
7 STUDY TO KNOW WHAT'S KILLING OUR COMMUNITIES. WE NEED L.A. TO
8 DIVEST FROM SYSTEMS OF HARM AND TO INVEST IN HOUSING FOR BLACK
9 FOLKS AND HEALTHCARE FOR BLACK FOLKS AND YOUTH PROGRAMS FOR
10 BLACKS.

11
12 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.

13
14 **MODERATOR:** DANIELLE LAFAYETTE, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY
15 BEGIN.

16
17 **SPEAKER:** HI, MY NAME IS DANIELLE LAFAYETTE AND I AM THE
18 FOUNDING EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF UNITED AID NATION. WE'RE
19 CALLING FOR A BOARD MOTION THAT COMMITS TO CLEAR TIMELINE AND
20 FUNDING STRATEGY TO IMPLEMENT TARGETED INVESTMENTS, DIRECT
21 INVESTMENTS IN BLACK-LED, BLACK-SERVING, AND BLACK HEALING
22 ORGANIZATIONS, ESPECIALLY THOSE ALREADY WORKING IN HEALTH,
23 WELLNESS, YOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND SYSTEMS REFORM, AND A PUBLIC
24 FORUM OR FOLLOW-UP HEARING TO CO-DESIGN THE NEXT STEPS WITH
25 BLACK RESIDENTS, LEADERS, AND COMMUNITY ORGANIZATIONS. THE KEY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SHOULD BE BRINGING IN MORE COMMUNITY-BASED ORGANIZATIONS INTO
2 THIS PROCESS, AND LESS COUNTY DEPARTMENTS. AND AGAIN, I'M A
3 NATIVE AND RESIDENT OF LOS ANGELES, RAISING TWO BOYS HERE, AND
4 I WOULD LIKE TO SEE DIRECT CHANGE. THANK YOU.

5

6 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

7

8 **MODERATOR:** GREGORY LEWIS, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

9

10 **SPEAKER:** HELLO, MY NAME IS GREGORY LEWIS AND I AM THE POLICY
11 ADVOCACY DIRECTOR WITH THE L.A. BLACK WORKER CENTER. I WANT TO
12 THANK SUPERVISOR MITCHELL FOR WORKING WITH LABWC, BLACK WORKER
13 CENTER, TO HELP FIND PATHWAYS FOR BLACK ANGELENOS WITHIN THE
14 COUNTY TO COMBAT THE ALARMING STATISTICS COMING OUT OF THIS
15 REPORT. THE BOARD DID TAKE A HISTORIC STEP IN DECLARING RACISM
16 A PUBLIC HEALTH CRISIS, AND COMMITTED TO MOVING THE COUNTY TO
17 SOLVE THAT. WHAT WE'VE SEEN SO FAR IS THAT SOME COUNTY
18 DEPARTMENTS ARE NOT MOVING WITH THE URGENCY IN WHICH THIS
19 REPORT STATES. WE WANT TO SEE THE COUNTY FULLY IMPLEMENT THIS
20 REPORT'S RECOMMENDATIONS ABOUT BUDGET ALLOCATIONS, TIMELINES,
21 AND DEPARTMENT-SPECIFIC MANDATES. WE WANT TO SEE FULLY FUNDED
22 AND ENFORCED COUNTY-WIDE RACIAL EQUITY STRATEGY PLAN WITH REAL
23 CONSEQUENCES FOR DEPARTMENTS WHO FAIL TO MEET THEIR EQUITY
24 BENCHMARKS. THE COUNTY MUST ALLOCATE FUNDS FROM THE CASWELL
25 SYSTEM INTO CARE INFRASTRUCTURE LED BY BLACK COMMUNITIES, UH,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND INSTITUTIONALIZED TARGETED UNIVERSALISM ACROSS ALL
2 DEPARTMENTS, NOT JUST IN HOMELESSNESS, WITH PUBLIC REPORTING
3 ON HOW BLACK RESIDENTS ARE BEING PRIORITIZED IN THAT. THANK
4 YOU SO MUCH AGAIN FOR YOUR WORK AND WE'RE LOOKING FORWARD TO
5 CONTINUING TO WORK WITH YOU TO SOLVE THE [INAUDIBLE]. THANK
6 YOU.

7

8 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE. THANK YOU.

9

10 **MODERATOR:** SIR BAILEY, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

11

12 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU. THANK YOU, BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. THANK
13 YOU, COMMUNITY. THANK YOU, ARDI AND I AGREED WITH THE LAST FEW
14 CALLERS, DIVEST FROM SYSTEMS OF HARM TO FUND THE COMMUNITY.
15 SIMILAR TO OUR COMMENTS AROUND ITEM 5, IT'S IMPORTANT THAT
16 PEOPLE KNOW, AND AS YOU'VE HEARD, AS WE'VE HEARD OVER AND
17 OVER, NOT JUST TODAY, BUT MANY TIMES, THERE IS A SCHOOL TO
18 PRISON PIPELINE OF MISUNDERSTANDING, OF MISEDUCATION. CARTER
19 G. WOODSON SAID, AND LATER, LAURYN HILL REPEATED IT.
20 MISEDUCATION, NOT JUST OF THE NEGRO, BUT OF EVERYONE. AND SO,
21 YEAH, AGAIN, THANK YOU FOR THE REPORT. LET'S GET REPARATIONS
22 MOVING. LET'S GET THAT RECONCILIATION, THE REAL ONE, NOT THIS
23 FEDERAL THING THAT'S MORE BS. BUT JUSTICE SHALL RETURN TO
24 RIGHTEOUSNESS AND THE UPRIGHT WILL FOLLOW IT, PSALMS 94:15.
25 THANK YOU. THANK YOU. TARGETED UNIVERSAL. WE ARE ALL ONE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

3

4 **MODERATOR:** HELENA JOHNSON, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

5

6 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON. THIS IS HELENA JOHNSON. I REPRESENT
7 THE ORGANIZATION CALLED THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF NEGRO WOMEN,
8 UH, WHICH WAS FOUNDED IN 1935 BY MARY MCLEOD BETHUNE WHO
9 WORKED THROUGH ALL OF THESE RACIAL ISSUES THAT WE CONTINUE TO
10 HAVE TODAY. I WOULD LIKE FOR EVERYONE TO NOTE THAT WE ARE
11 DEFINITELY IN SUPPORT OF THIS BILL, BUT WE ALSO NEED EVERYBODY
12 TO TAKE FULL ACCOUNT OF WHERE THEY ARE, WHAT THEY'RE DOING,
13 AND HOW THINGS ARE BEING DONE. IT'S EASY FOR US TO BE
14 CRITICAL. IT'S HARD FOR US TO GET THE WORK DONE. WE'VE BEEN
15 OUT THERE DOING A LOT FOR A LONG TIME. WE ONLY KNOW WHAT WE
16 KNOW, BUT WE DO THE BEST THAT WE CAN. WE'VE ALWAYS
17 CONTRIBUTED. WE ALWAYS WILL CONTRIBUTE, BUT WE NEED THE
18 SUPPORT SO THAT WE COULD CONTINUE TO CONTRIBUTE TO THESE
19 DISPARITIES. WE KNOW IT'S NOT GOING TO BE EASY. WE KNOW
20 THEY'RE NOT GOING TO GO AWAY RIGHT AWAY. HOWEVER, WE KNOW THAT
21 THINGS LIKE THE FREEDMEN'S BUREAU DO WORK, THOSE IDEOLOGIES
22 WORK AND THOSE ARE THE TYPES OF THINGS THAT...

23

24 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **MODERATOR:** MAYA HENDRICKS, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

2

3 **SPEAKER:** HI, GOOD AFTERNOON. MY NAME IS MAYA HENDRICKS AND I
4 AM A RESIDENT AND SUPERVISE OF DISTRICT 3 AND A MEMBER OF THE
5 REIMAGINE L.A. COALITION AS WELL AS LA DEFENSA. IN 2020, THIS
6 BOARD TOOK THE HISTORIC STEP OF DECLARING RACISM A PUBLIC
7 HEALTH CRISIS AND COMMITTED TO BUILDING AN ANTI-RACIST LOS
8 ANGELES COUNTY. FIVE YEARS LATER, THE PROMISE OF
9 TRANSFORMATIVE CHANGE IS FAR FROM FULFILLED. BLACK PEOPLE IN
10 L.A. COUNTY ARE STILL DYING YOUNGER, LIVING POORER, AND FACING
11 DEEPER SYSTEMIC BARRIERS THAN THEIR NON-BLACK COUNTERPARTS.
12 DESPITE THE BOLD RHETORIC, COUNTY DEPARTMENTS HAVE NOT MOVED
13 WITH THE URGENCY THAT THIS CRISIS DEMANDS. THE DELAY IN
14 IMPLEMENTATION, WEAK FOLLOW THROUGH, AND RELIANCE ON BIENNIAL
15 REPORTING RATHER THAN ANNUAL ACCOUNTABILITY REFLECTS A LACK OF
16 POLITICAL WILL. THIS CONSISTENT STALLING IN IMPLEMENTATION OF
17 POLICIES AFFECTING BLACK FOLKS PERPETUATES THE CYCLE OF PINING
18 MARGINALIZED COMMUNITIES AGAINST EACH OTHER TO FIGHT FOR
19 RESOURCES INSTEAD OF BRINGING OUR COMMUNITIES TOGETHER. WE
20 DON'T NEED ANOTHER STUDY. WE NEED DOLLARS. WE NEED
21 IMPLEMENTATION. THANK YOU.

22

23 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

24

25 **MODERATOR:** IRIS PEOPLES, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SPEAKER:** HELLO. THANK YOU SO MUCH, SUPERVISORS. I WOULD LIKE
3 TO START OFF WITH THE DATA FROM PEW RESEARCH THAT IN 1990,
4 ONLY 5% OF THE BLACK POPULATION IN AMERICA WAS FOREIGN BORN,
5 AND AS OF 2019, IT WAS 10%. IN 1980 IT WAS EVEN LESS THAN
6 THAT. SO, THE FACT THAT, YOU KNOW, DR. SCORZA BRINGS UP
7 IMMIGRANTS, NON-CITIZENS AND LGBT, WHEN HE MENTIONS, OR HIS
8 REPORT MENTIONS, SPECIFIC HARMS DONE TO BLACK AMERICANS WHO
9 HAVE DESCENDED FROM, YOU KNOW, CHATTEL SLAVERY IS VERY, VERY
10 DISGUSTING. IF YOU ARE PROPOSING RESOURCES AND WHATNOT TO ONLY
11 GO TO NON-BLACK PEOPLE, EVEN IF THEY ARE IMMIGRANTS, THAT IS
12 THE SAME THING AS IF KLANSMEN WERE IN THE GOVERNMENT OR, YOU
13 KNOW, IN L.A. AND, YOU KNOW, MAKING SURE THAT LET'S RE-.

14

15 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. MADAM CHAIR AND MEMBERS OF THE
16 BOARD, THAT CONCLUDES PUBLIC COMMENT ON THIS ITEM. THIS IS A
17 REPORT AND MAY BE RECEIVED AND FILED.

18

19 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. HEARING NO OBJECTIONS,
20 THIS REPORT WILL BE RECEIVED AND FILED. THAT WILL BE THE
21 ORDER. WE ARE GOING TO CONTINUE ALL CLOSED SESSION ITEMS, SO I
22 JUST WANT YOU ALL TO MAKE A NOTE OF THAT BECAUSE WE'RE GOING
23 TO LOSE ONE OF OUR COLLEAGUES WHO HAS A COMMITMENT AT 4:30.
24 AND THE ISSUE IS WE WANT EVERYONE TO BE THERE. SO, ALL RIGHT?
25 ALL RIGHT. WELL, THERE WE GO. NOW WE'RE GOING TO MOVE ON TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ITEM A7 THAT SUPERVISOR SOLIS REQUESTED TO BE HEARD ON.

2 SUPERVISOR SOLIS?

3

4 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** YES. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. COLLEAGUES, I
5 HAVE A MOTION THAT I WOULD LIKE TO READ IN FOR TODAY'S ACTION.
6 I'D LIKE TO THANK SUPERVISOR HAHN FOR JOINING ME ON THIS AS
7 WELL. AS WE KNOW, LOS ANGELES COUNTY IS HOME TO A LARGE, LONG-
8 SETTLED COMMUNITIES OF IMMIGRANTS FROM HONDURAS AND NICARAGUA.
9 UNFORTUNATELY, YESTERDAY THE TRUMP ADMINISTRATION'S DEPARTMENT
10 OF HOMELAND SECURITY ABRUPTLY ANNOUNCED THE TERMINATION OF
11 TEMPORARY PROTECTED STATUS, OR TPS, WITHIN 60 DAYS FOR
12 NATIONALS FROM HONDURAS AS WELL AS NICARAGUA. THE IMPACTS
13 ACTUALLY NUMBER ABOUT 50,000 INDIVIDUALS NATIONWIDE, BUT WE
14 KNOW HERE IN LOS ANGELES WE'RE HOME TO A LARGE NUMBER OF
15 SALVADORIAN AND HONDURANO INDIVIDUALS AND MANY WHO HAVE MADE
16 THEIR HOME HERE FOR OVER 20 TO 30 YEARS. AND THEY HAVE BEEN
17 RESIDING HERE LAWFULLY IN THE U.S. WITH PERMISSION. WHILE HERE
18 THEY HAVE GONE THROUGH EXTENSIVE BACKGROUND CHECKS WHILE ALSO
19 BECOMING SETTLED IN OUR COMMUNITIES AND OUR NEIGHBORHOODS,
20 DEVELOPING DEEP TIES AND CONTRIBUTING ECONOMICALLY, AND NOW
21 THEY SUDDENLY FACE IMMINENT DEPORTATION WITH VIRTUALLY NO
22 TRANSITION PERIOD. AND I WANT TO ALSO STRESS THAT WHILE
23 YESTERDAY'S DECISION WAS FOR HONDURANS AND NICARAGUANS, WE
24 HAVE SEEN OTHER COMMUNITIES IMPACTED INCLUDING THE HAITIAN
25 COMMUNITY WHO ARE ALSO AT PARTICULAR RISK. IN FACT, MANY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HAITIANS HAVE SAID THAT RETURNING HOME WOULD BE A DEATH
2 SENTENCE FOR THEM. SO, THIS MOTION WILL INCLUDE NOT ONLY
3 NICARAGUAN AND HONDURANS BUT ALSO ANY OTHER IMMIGRANT GROUPS
4 THAT WOULD BE IMPACTED BY REMOVAL OF TPS. WE NEED TO ACT
5 URGENTLY ON THIS, AND GIVEN THIS ONLY HAPPENED YESTERDAY, I
6 FELT COMPELLED TO READ IN THIS MOTION TODAY IN ORDER TO ENSURE
7 OUR COUNTY IS POSITIONED TO RESPOND IN THE COMING DAYS. SO,
8 THE MOTION DIRECTIVES ARE AS FOLLOW: WE THEREFORE MOVE THAT
9 THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS SUSPEND SECTION 22.1 OF THE RULES OF
10 THE BOARD FOR THE LIMITED PURPOSE OF CONSIDERING THIS MOTION.
11 WE FURTHER MOVE THAT THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS DIRECT COUNTY
12 COUNSEL IN CONSULTATION WITH THE OFFICE OF IMMIGRANT AFFAIRS
13 IN THE DEPARTMENT OF CONSUMER AND BUSINESS AFFAIRS TO CONTINUE
14 TO FILE AND/OR JOIN AN AMICUS BRIEF IN ANY ONGOING OR EMINENT
15 LITIGATION OPPOSING THE TERMINATION OF DPS FOR L.A. COUNTY
16 RESIDENTS IN DANGER OF DEPORTATION DUE TO TPS TERMINATION
17 SINCE JANUARY OF 2025, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO THOSE
18 NATIONALS THAT I MENTIONED. THANK YOU, AND NOW I WOULD LIKE TO
19 RECOGNIZE MY CO-AUTHOR, SUPERVISOR HAHN.

20
21 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR SOLIS FOR ASKING ME TO
22 JOIN YOU IN THIS MOTION. YOU KNOW, IT'S NOT ENOUGH THAT OUR
23 IMMIGRANT MIXED-STATUS HOUSEHOLDS AND COMMUNITIES ARE IN A
24 CONSTANT STATE OF FEAR DUE TO HEIGHTENED IMMIGRATION
25 ENFORCEMENT. AS WE'VE ALREADY MENTIONED, YESTERDAY'S



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DEMONSTRATION BY IMMIGRATION AND CUSTOMS ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS
2 AT MACARTHUR PARK IS ANOTHER SHOW OF FORCE AIMED TO SEND A
3 MESSAGE OF FEAR TO OUR COUNTY. THE ABRUPT ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE
4 END OF THE TEMPORARY PROTECTED STATUS FOR PEOPLE FROM HONDURAS
5 AND NICARAGUA IS ANOTHER BLOW TO OUR LATINO COMMUNITY. AN
6 ESTIMATED 76,000 PEOPLE ACROSS THE COUNTRY WILL BE AFFECTED BY
7 THIS CHANGE BY THE FEDERAL ADMINISTRATION, AND WE KNOW THAT
8 L.A. COUNTY IS HOME TO A LARGE PERCENTAGE OF BOTH HONDURAN AND
9 NICARAGUAN COMMUNITIES. THE FEDERAL ADMINISTRATION LOVES TO
10 SAY THAT IMMIGRANTS JUST NEED TO COME HERE LEGALLY. WELL, TPS
11 IMPLIES THAT IMMIGRANTS DID JUST THAT. TPS IS A LEGAL PROCESS
12 THAT PROVIDES TEMPORARY REFUGE STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES FOR
13 INDIVIDUALS FACING ONGOING ARMED CONFLICTS, NATURAL DISASTERS,
14 OR OTHER EXTRAORDINARY CONDITIONS THAT MAKE IT IMPOSSIBLE FOR
15 THEM TO RETURN SAFELY TO THEIR COUNTRY. TPS ALSO OFFERS
16 INDIVIDUALS PROTECTION FROM DEPORTATION, PERMISSION TO WORK,
17 AND THE ABILITY TO TRAVEL WHILE ALSO ALLOWING THEM TO
18 CONTRIBUTE TO THE U.S. ECONOMY AND THEIR FAMILIES. ENDING THIS
19 PROGRAM FOR HONDURANS AND NICARAGUANS JUST SHOWS THE BLATANT
20 DISCRIMINATION AND PREJUDICE TOWARDS OUR LATINO COMMUNITIES.
21 AND ALTHOUGH THIS MOTION IS ABOUT YESTERDAY'S ANNOUNCEMENT OF
22 THE END OF TPS, SPECIFICALLY FOR HONDURAN AND NICARAGUAN
23 COMMUNITIES, WE MUST ALSO REMEMBER THAT TPS RECENTLY ENDED FOR
24 OTHER NATIONALITIES SUCH AS HAITIANS, VENEZUELAN, AND AFGHANS
25 WHO ASSISTED OUR U.S. ARMED FORCES. THE END OF TPS TO ONE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COMMUNITY IS A THREAT TO ALL COMMUNITIES, AND THE FEDERAL
2 ADMINISTRATION IS LIKELY TO CONTINUE TARGETING OTHER
3 NATIONALITIES. FOR THESE REASONS, L.A. COUNTY NEEDS TO JOIN IN
4 THE LEGAL FIGHT TO PREVENT THIS DEVASTATING DECISIONS BY THE
5 FEDERAL GOVERNMENT. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

6

7 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT. SEEING NONE OF MY
8 COLLEAGUES WISHING TO SPEAK, EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE CALL
9 MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC WHO WISH TO SPEAK ON THIS ITEM.

10

11 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WILL THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS PLEASE COME
12 FORWARD AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU? CLAUDIA JEREZ AND LUCY M.
13 AS A FINAL REMINDER FOR PARTICIPANTS ON THE TELEPHONE, IF YOU
14 WOULD LIKE TO ADDRESS ITEM A7, IF YOU HAVE NOT ALREADY DONE
15 SO, PLEASE PRESS 1 THEN 0 NOW TO BE PLACED IN THE SPEAKING
16 QUEUE. MODERATOR, MAY WE HAVE THE FIRST SPEAKER PLEASE?

17

18 **MODERATOR:** ROY HUMPHRIES, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

19

20 **SPEAKER:** OKAY, THANK YOU. AND I DO APPRECIATE AND UNDERSTAND
21 SIMPLY FOR THOSE PERSONS WHO THOUGHT THAT THEY HAD THE NEVER-
22 ENDING TICKET TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, THE LAND OF
23 OPPORTUNITY AND GOLD. BUT THIS, LIKE ANY OTHER THING, AND AS
24 I'VE TOLD YOU BEFORE, THERE'S SOMETHING CALLED THE END POINT.
25 THERE'S SOMEBODY [INAUDIBLE] AND ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS SEE THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 VIDEOS ON IRELAND AND THROUGHOUT ALL OF EUROPE AND WHAT'S
2 HAPPENED TO THEM BECAUSE OF THIS UNCONTROLLED MIGRANT
3 IMMIGRATION THING, WHATEVER YOU WANT TO CALL IT. AND
4 CORRECTING SOMETHING THAT HAS GONE THIS FAR IS NOT EASY, AND
5 IT'S PAINFUL, AND A LOT MORE COMING. AND AGAIN, I HAVE NOTHING
6 BUT PRAISE AND THANK GOD THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP WAS SPARED IN
7 HIS LIFE AND HOPE THAT GOD WILL PROTECT HIM FURTHER BECAUSE
8 CALIFORNIA'S DISGRACE TO THIS COUNTRY, AND WE CAN'T WAIT TILL
9 THE ELECTIONS TO GET THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY.

10

11 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

12

13 **MODERATOR:** JAN WILLIAMS, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

14

15 **SPEAKER:** HI. I JUST WANTED TO SAY, LIKE, IT'S GREAT THAT YOU
16 GUYS ARE DOING ALL THIS FOR THESE TARGETED POPULATIONS, BUT
17 BLACK PEOPLE HAVE BEEN DISENFRANCHISED FROM EMPLOYMENT FOR
18 DECADES HERE IN LOS ANGELES DUE TO LANGUAGE BARRIERS, BASIC
19 RACIST PEOPLE WHO DON'T WANT TO WORK WITH BLACK FOLKS, AS WELL
20 AS BEING CALLED FELONS. SO, YOU GUYS NEED TO CREATE PROGRAMS
21 THAT MAKE JOBS ACCESSIBLE TO BLACK AMERICANS SPECIFICALLY.
22 THANK YOU.

23

24 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **MODERATOR:** AUDRA WALTON, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. YOU MAY BEGIN.

2

3 **SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON, THIS IS AUDRA WALTON AGAIN. I JUST
4 WANTED TO OFFER THAT WHILE THIS IS HUMANE WHAT YOU ARE
5 OFFERING, I THINK THERE'S ANOTHER WAY THAT WE CAN DO IT THAT'S
6 MORE COST-EFFECTIVE, AND THAT'S TO GO AFTER THE EMPLOYERS THAT
7 ARE INCENTIVIZING THE AMOUNTS OF UNDOCUMENTED IMMIGRANTS
8 COMING OUR WAY. IF YOU FIND THEM, JAIL THEM, GET THE IRS
9 INVOLVED SO THAT YOU GET IN AND AUDIT THEM, I THINK YOU'LL
10 FIND THAT THE PROGRAM PAYS FOR ITSELF THAT YOU CAN BREAK UP
11 THOSE BUSINESSES. WE CAN GET WORKER CO-OPS OR SOMETHING IN
12 THERE SO THAT PEOPLE AREN'T BEING EXPLOITED BY THESE
13 EMPLOYERS. BECAUSE AT THE END OF THE DAY, WHAT I DON'T WANT TO
14 HEAR US DO ANY MORE IS ADVOCATE FOR THESE PEOPLE TO BE
15 EXPLOITED BY THESE EMPLOYERS. I MEAN, IT IS RIDICULOUS THAT
16 THAT'S WHAT, YOU KNOW, IF YOU WANT TO FIGHT WHITE SUPREMACY,
17 YOU DON'T FIGHT WHITE SUPREMACY BY WORKING FOR.

18

19 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

20

21 **MODERATOR:** MADAM CHAIR, THERE ARE NO OTHER REMOTE SPEAKERS IN
22 THE QUEUE TO ADDRESS THE BOARD.

23

24 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. WE WILL NOW GO TO IN-PERSON
25 SPEAKERS. PLEASE BEGIN.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SPEAKER:** HELLO. CLAUDIA JEREZ, DPSS DELTA WOMEN'S CENTER. I AM
3 IN SUPPORT OF THIS MOTION AND I ASK THE BOARD TO CONTINUE TO
4 BRING THE IMMIGRATION PLIGHT TO THE FRONTLINE OF CONVERSATION.
5 I WILL SUBMIT A REPORT OF MY OBSERVATIONS AT MACARTHUR PARK. I
6 BELIEVE IT HAS BEEN SUBMITTED. THE REPORT IS APPALLING AND I
7 URGE YOU TO CONSIDER MY OBSERVATIONS TO BE A CALL TO ALL
8 ANGELENOS TO WAKE UP AND BE AWARE OF THIS MENACING ATTACK TO
9 OUR COMMUNITIES AND IMMIGRANT COMMUNITY. NOT ONLY TO THE
10 IMMIGRANT COMMUNITY, BUT ALL OUR COMMUNITIES THAT MAY HAVE
11 BEEN EXPERIENCING THIS PARTICULAR EVENT THAT I NOTICED IN
12 MACARTHUR PARK. YOU NEED TO KNOW THAT I NOTICED THAT THERE
13 HAVE BEEN, YOU KNOW, NUMEROUS TRAVELING TRAFFIC OF PEOPLE THAT
14 ARE UNRECOGNIZABLE PART OF THE COMMUNITY. AND SO, I MADE MY
15 OBSERVATIONS, I HAVE SUBMITTED THEM TO THE BOARD. I HAVEN'T
16 DONE IT OFFICIALLY, BUT I WILL. BUT I TELL YOU, IT WILL-

17

18 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

19

20 **SPEAKER:** HI. YEAH. AS AN IMMIGRANT ALSO I'M CURRENTLY FACING
21 ONGOING CRIMINAL HARASSMENT, VIOLENCE, AND EVEN ACTS OF
22 TERRORISM AND AGAINST ME. SO, I CAME TO REALIZE THAT MY
23 PERSECUTORS THINK THAT I HAVE NO CHANCE OF SURVIVAL AS THEY
24 THINK ARE ABOVE THE LAW. SO NOT ONLY THAT, BUT USING LAW
25 ENFORCEMENT IN THEIR DEALING AGAINST ME. SO, I AM IN DANGER



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND I NEED THE BOARD TO TAKE CARE OF THIS SITUATION BECAUSE
2 I'M A HUMAN BEING AND I DESERVE TO LIVE LIKE EVERYBODY ELSE. I
3 HAVEN'T DONE ANYTHING WRONG, BUT THEY ARE PERSECUTING ME. SO
4 PLEASE HELP ME, AND I NEED TO ADDRESS THIS SITUATION TODAY.
5 THANK YOU.

6

7 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. MADAM CHAIR AND MEMBERS OF THE
8 BOARD, THAT CONCLUDES PUBLIC COMMENT ON THIS ITEM. ON ITEM A7,
9 SUPERVISORS SOLIS AND HAHN'S JOINT MOTION IS BEFORE YOU.

10

11 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT. THIS MOTION IS MOVED BY
12 SUPERVISOR SOLIS, SECONDED BY SUPERVISOR HAHN. EXECUTIVE
13 OFFICE, PLEASE CALL THE ROLL.

14

15 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS?

16

17 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** AYE.

18

19 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. SUPERVISOR MITCHELL?

20

21 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** AYE.

22

23 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE. SUPERVISOR
24 HORVATH?

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** AYE.

2

3 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AYE. SUPERVISOR HAHN?

4

5 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** AYE.

6

7 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE. SUPERVISOR BARGER?

8

9 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** AYE.

10

11 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE. MOTION CARRIES 5 TO
12 0.

13

14 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT. THERE ARE NO
15 SUPERVISORS REQUESTING SPECIALS TO READ IN FOR NEXT WEEK, SO
16 WE'RE GOING TO MOVE ON TO ADJOURNMENTS. WE WILL GO IN ORDER 1,
17 2, 3, 4, AND 5. SUPERVISOR SOLIS?

18

19 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** YES. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. I MOVE THAT
20 WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE WOULD DO SO IN THE MEMORY OF DR.
21 JAMES A. REGALADO, KNOWN AS JAIME. JAIME WAS BORN ON APRIL THE
22 2ND, 1945 IN BOYLE HEIGHTS AND PASSED AWAY ON JUNE 16TH AT THE
23 AGE OF 80. HE SERVED IN THE U.S. NAVY DURING THE VIETNAM WAR
24 AND RECEIVED A BACHELOR AND MASTER'S FROM CAL STATE L.A., AND
25 AN INSTITUTION THAT WOULD BECOME THE FOUNDATION OF HIS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PROFESSIONAL LEGACY. AND THEN A PHD IN POLITICAL SCIENCE FROM
2 UC RIVERSIDE. JAIME DEVOTED MORE THAN FIVE DECADES TO BRINGING
3 SCHOLARSHIP AND CIVIC ENGAGEMENT. HIS EXTRAORDINARY LIFE WAS
4 GROUNDED IN DEEP COMMITMENT TO EDUCATION, PUBLIC SERVICE, AND
5 SOCIAL JUSTICE. AS PROFESSOR EMERITUS OF POLITICAL SCIENCE AT
6 CAL STATE L.A. AND LONGTIME EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE EDMUND
7 G. "PAT" BROWN INSTITUTE OF PUBLIC AFFAIRS FROM 1991 TO 2011,
8 JAIME HELPED TRANSFORM THE PAT BROWN INSTITUTE INTO A
9 STATEWIDE LEADER IN NON-PARTISAN POLICY RESEARCH, COMMUNITY
10 EMPOWERMENT, AND PUBLIC DIALOGUE. I KNEW JAIME FOR MANY YEARS,
11 AND IN 2004, JAIME HONORED ME WITH AN AWARD DURING THE PAT
12 BROWN INSTITUTE'S ANNUAL DINNER. BUT WE WERE VERY CLOSE
13 FRIENDS. IN ADDITION TO JAIME'S WORK AT THE PAT BROWN
14 INSTITUTE, HE WAS ALSO THE FOUNDING EDITOR OF CALIFORNIA
15 POLITICS AND POLICY AT THE CALIFORNIA POLICY ISSUES ANNUAL,
16 AND SERVED AS ASSOCIATE EDITOR FOR URBAN AFFAIRS REVIEW. HE
17 WAS A HIGHLY SOUGHT-AFTER POLITICAL ANALYST, REGULARLY
18 OFFERING COMMENTARY ON CALIFORNIA POLITICS, ELECTIONS, RACE
19 RELATIONS, AND URBAN ISSUES. HIS SCHOLARSHIP AND VOICE SHAPED
20 CONVERSATIONS ACROSS LOS ANGELES COUNTY AND BEYOND. JAIME WILL
21 BE REMEMBERED NOT ONLY FOR HIS INTELLECT AND PUBLIC
22 LEADERSHIP, BUT ALSO FOR HIS HUMILITY AND SENSE OF HUMOR. HIS
23 LEGACY WILL LIVE ON IN THE INSTITUTIONS HE STRENGTHENED, THE
24 STUDENTS AND LEADERS HE MENTORED, AND THE COMMUNITY HE SO
25 PASSIONATELY SERVED. HE'S SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE, ROCIO, OF 26



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 YEARS, THREE SONS, JAMIE JUNIOR, JAY, AND CAMILO, EIGHT
2 GRANDCHILDREN, HIS BROTHER RAY, HIS SISTER OLIVIA, AND
3 COUNTLESS FRIENDS, COLLEAGUES, AND STUDENTS WHOSE LIVES HE HAS
4 TOUCHED.

5
6 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** I WOULD LIKE TO JOIN YOU ON THAT
7 ONE, SUPERVISOR SOLIS.

8
9 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** YES, THAT'S FINE. NEXT, I ALSO MOVE THAT
10 WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN THE MEMORY OF PAUL
11 CHRISTOPHER AVILA. PAUL WAS BORN ON NOVEMBER 11TH IN 1976 IN
12 COVINA, AND PASSED AWAY ON JULY 1ST IN AZUSA IN THE FIRST
13 DISTRICT. PAUL GRADUATED FROM SOUTH HILLS HIGH SCHOOL IN WEST
14 COVINA IN 1995 AND SHORTLY AFTER HE BEGAN WORKING AT
15 CONSTANTINE CREATIONS. HE CONTINUED HIS CAREER AT HANDS ON
16 SERVICES AND LATER BEGAN HIS OWN NON-PROFIT NAMED PAULIE'S
17 PROJECT. PAUL ENJOYED ATTENDING CONCERTS, LISTENING TO MUSIC,
18 CREATING ART, AND PROVIDING SERVICE WORK IN COMMUNITY. HE WAS
19 EVEN PART OF THE SUNRISE ROTARY. BUT MOST OF ALL, HE DEDICATED
20 HIS LIFE TO BRINGING RAYS OF SUNSHINE AND HOPE TO MANY THROUGH
21 HIS NON-PROFIT THAT WAS BROUGHT FORTH BY HIS SON, PAUL AVILA
22 JUNIOR, WHO IS NON-VERBAL AND WAS BORN BLIND AND WITH AUTISM.
23 PAUL'S COMPASSION, LOVE, AND JOY HELPED THOUSANDS OF UNHOUSED
24 PEOPLE IN LOS ANGELES, PARTICULARLY IN SKID ROW, BY GIVING
25 THEM THE SOUND OF MUSIC, CLOTHING, SHOES, HYGIENE KITS,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BLANKETS, PET FOOD, AND HOT MEALS. HE MADE THEM FEEL LOVED AND
2 GAVE THEM HOPE. IN 2024, PAUL NOTICED THERE WAS A HUGE NEED TO
3 HELP THE COMMUNITY WITH AUTISM WITH RESOURCES, ESPECIALLY IN
4 THE EASTERN SAN GABRIEL VALLEY. THAT'S WHEN PAUL REACHED OUT
5 TO MY OFFICE. WE WORKED CLOSELY WITH PAUL AND MEMBERS OF
6 PAULIE'S PROJECT TO HELP COORDINATE WHAT TURNED OUT TO BE ONE
7 OF THE LARGEST AUTISM AWARENESS EVENTS IN THE SAN GABRIEL
8 VALLEY EVER SEEN. TODAY, AS SHOWN ON THE SCREEN, PAULIE AND I
9 HOSTED NEARLY 5,000 FAMILIES THAT CAME TO A NEW CREATIVE FUN
10 SPACE FILLED WITH RESOURCES AND MANY FREE ACTIVITIES FOR
11 INDIVIDUALS WITH AUTISM AND THEIR FAMILIES. THROUGH EVERY ACT
12 OF KINDNESS, EVERY MEAL SERVED, AND CONVERSATION SAID, PAUL
13 WAS A VESSEL OF HOPE. PAUL WILL ALWAYS BE REMEMBERED BY HIS
14 UNWAVERING FAITH IN GOD, HIS DEEP LOVE AND DEVOTION FOR HIS
15 SON, PAUL AVILA JUNIOR, HIS PARENTS, ROBERT AVILA SENIOR,
16 DELIA AVILA, AND HIS SISTERS AND BROTHERS, EXTENDED FAMILY
17 MEMBERS AND FRIENDS. HIS LEGACY WILL CONTINUE TO LIVE ON
18 THROUGH THE MANY LIVES THAT HE TOUCHED. FINALLY, I MOVE THAT
19 WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE DO SO IN THE MEMORY OF SUSANNA
20 MCMANUS, WHO PASSED AWAY ON JUNE 25TH AT THE AGE OF 82.
21 SUSANNA WAS BORN AND RAISED IN LINCOLN HEIGHTS AND WAS THE CO-
22 MANAGER OF THE PUBLIC FACE OF THE WELL-RENOWNED RESTAURANT,
23 CIELITO LINDO, WHICH IS LOCATED ON OLVERA STREET IN THE FIRST
24 DISTRICT. THEY MAKE THE BEST TAQUITOS. SUSANNA EARNED A
25 MASTER'S DEGREE IN MEDIEVAL SPANISH AT UCLA BEFORE LANDING A



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TEACHING JOB IN SPANISH AT OCCIDENTAL COLLEGE, WHERE
2 GENERATIONS OF STUDENTS ENJOYED HER CLASSES AS MUCH AS HER
3 HUMOR FOR THE WORKS OF LATIN AMERICAN LITERARY FOR MORE THAN
4 30 YEARS. HOWEVER, IN 1997 WHEN HER MOTHER RETIRED AND THE
5 FUTURE OF CIELITO LINDO SEEMED IN DOUBT, SHE TOOK OVER THE
6 RESTAURANT ALONG WITH HER SISTERS, CONTINUING HER FAMILY'S
7 LEGACY. SUSANNA MADE SURE THAT THE RESTAURANT'S HALLMARK MEAL,
8 BEEF TAQUITOS WITH AVOCADO SAUCE ON A SMALL PAPER PLATE ALWAYS
9 BROUGHT JOY TO CUSTOMERS FROM ALL AROUND THE WORLD. SHE
10 ENJOYED GREETING CUSTOMERS EVERY DAY AS THEY STOOD IN LINE
11 THAT REGULARLY STRETCHED OUT TO THE SIDEWALK OF CESAR CHAVEZ
12 AVENUE. SUSANNA ALWAYS FOUND INNOVATIVE WAYS TO EXPAND THE
13 RESTAURANTS BY PARTICIPATING IN FOOD FESTIVALS, PANELS, AND
14 SHE INTRODUCED CIELITO LINDO TO A NEW GENERATION OF CUSTOMERS.
15 UNDER SUSANNA'S LEADERSHIP, CIELITO LINDO BECAME NOT JUST A
16 TAPESTRY OF LOS ANGELES CULTURE AND DIVERSITY, BUT ALSO A
17 SYMBOL OF UNITY FOR THE IMMIGRANT COMMUNITY. EVERY YEAR,
18 SUSANNA AND HER FAMILY WOULD DONATE GIFTS FOR IMMIGRANT
19 CHILDREN DURING CHRISTMAS. SHE IS SURVIVED BY HER HUSBAND,
20 CARLOS MCMANUS, CHILDREN CARLOS EDUARDO MCMANUS AND VIVIANA
21 MCMANUS, AND ONE GRANDCHILD AND SISTERS GLORIA CALDERON
22 GOODMAN AND MARIANA ROBERTSON. MAY SHE REST IN PEACE. I HAVE
23 ONE MORE. I'M SORRY, MADAM CHAIR. I MOVE THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN
24 TODAY, WE DO SO IN THE MEMORY OF RON VANDER MOLEN, WHO PASSED
25 AWAY ON JUNE 22ND AT THE AGE OF 71. RON WAS A RESIDENT OF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 POMONA AND OWNER OF VANDER MOLEN ESTATES LIQUIDATIONS, AN ART
2 BUSINESS THAT ORIGINALLY STARTED AS A LOCAL GALLERY, BUT GREW
3 QUICKLY SERVING COLLECTORS FROM ALL AROUND THE WORLD. RON WAS
4 KNOWN FOR HIS COMMUNITY SERVICE, VOLUNTEERING AS AN AUCTIONEER
5 FOR FUNDRAISERS FOR THE POMONA PUBLIC LIBRARY FOUNDATION, THE
6 PILGRIM CONGRESSIONAL CHURCH, AND OTHERS. HE CONDUCTED HIS
7 LAST FUNDRAISING ART AUCTION JUST LAST MONTH AT THE POMONA
8 PUBLIC LIBRARY FOUNDATION'S MAYOR'S GALA. RON ALSO SERVED ON
9 VARIOUS ENTITIES, INCLUDING THE CITY OF POMONA'S PLANNING
10 COMMISSION, THE POMONA HERITAGE SOCIETY, THE FAIRPLEX FRIENDS,
11 POMONA HERITAGE OLD HOMES TOUR, POMONA ROTARY CLUB, CALIFORNIA
12 ART CLUB, AND HISTORIC COUNCIL COLLECTIONS. RON WAS ALSO A
13 MEMBER OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY FAIR ASSOCIATION, INCLUDING
14 SERVING ON THE FAIRPLEX LEARNING CENTER ART CENTER ADVISORY
15 COMMITTEE SINCE 2002. AND IN 2019, RON WAS HONORED AS
16 COMMUNITY HERO DURING L.A. COUNTY FAIR POMONA DAY. RON IS
17 SURVIVED BY HIS MOTHER, PATRICIA COLE; HIS BROTHER, MICHAEL;
18 SON, ZACHARY; STEPSONS, RAYMOND AND JUSTIN; FIVE
19 GRANDCHILDREN, BAILEY, JACK, BENJAMIN, AND AUDREY AND GRACE;
20 AND EXTENDED FAMILY. MY HEART GOES OUT TO RON'S FAMILY AND TO
21 ALL THAT KNEW HIM. THANK YOU.

22
23 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** NEXT, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL.

24
25 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH, MADAM CHAIR.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COLLEAGUES, I ASK THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN
2 THE MEMORY OF MARTIN LUDLOW II. MARTIN LUDLOW II WAS BORN
3 JANUARY 15, 2004, AND PASSED AWAY JUNE 14 AT THE AGE OF 21. A
4 RARE BLEND OF INTELLECT, CREATIVITY, AND COMPASSION, MARTIN
5 EXCELLED IN BOTH THE ARTS AND SCIENCES. HIS ACADEMIC
6 BRILLIANCE EARNED HIM THE HONOR OF VALEDICTORIAN AT LACES.
7 MARTIN HAD COMPLETED HIS SOPHOMORE YEAR AT THE UNIVERSITY OF
8 CALIFORNIA, IRVINE, WHERE HE WAS PURSUING HIS PASSION FOR
9 ENGINEERING. CURIOUS AND ADVENTUROUS BY NATURE, MARTIN HAD A
10 DEEP LOVE FOR EXPLORING THE WORLD. HE FOUND JOY IN VISITING
11 MUSEUMS, AQUARIUMS, OBSERVATORIES, CIRCUSES, AND AIRPORTS. HE
12 ALSO EXPRESSED HIS ARTISTIC SIDE THROUGH PAINTING, OFTEN
13 CREATING HEARTFELT WORK TO CELEBRATE BIRTHDAYS, HOLIDAYS, AND
14 MEANINGFUL OCCASIONS. MARTIN LIVED A FULL LIFE OF WONDER AND
15 PURPOSE. HIS GENTLE, CARING, INQUISITIVE SPIRIT LEFT A LASTING
16 IMPRESSION ON ALL WHO MET HIM. THOUGH HIS TIME WAS FAR TOO
17 SHORT, THE LIGHT AND LOVE HE BROUGHT TO HIS FAMILY AND
18 COMMUNITY WILL ENDURE. HE IS SURVIVED BY HIS LOVING PARENTS,
19 KIMBERLY AND MARTIN. MARTIN, AS WE ALL REMEMBER, A FORMER
20 MEMBER OF THE LOS ANGELES CITY COUNCIL. HIS SIBLINGS, DESMOND,
21 JARED, JOSEPH, MICHAEL, AND MAYA. HIS GRANDPARENTS, RETIRED
22 BISHOP CHARLES E. BLAKE, AND SENIOR, AND LADY MAE BLAKE, AND A
23 HOST OF EXTENDED FAMILY AND FRIENDS. HE WILL BE DEEPLY MISSED
24 AND FOREVER CHERISHED. I'D LIKE TO JOIN YOU ON THAT ONE.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** I'D LIKE TO JOIN.

2

3 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** OF COURSE. I MOVE THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN
4 TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF JEWEL THAIS-WILLIAMS. JEWEL, AN
5 ACTIVIST, ENTREPRENEUR, AND TRAILBLAZING ICON IN THE BLACK
6 QUEER COMMUNITY, WAS BORN ON MAY 9TH, 1939, IN GARY, INDIANA,
7 AND SADLY PASSED AWAY JUST YESTERDAY AT THE AGE OF 86. AT THE
8 AGE OF FOUR, SHE RELOCATED TO SAN DIEGO WITH HER FAMILY,
9 FOLLOWING RELATIVES WHO HAD BEEN STATIONED THERE DURING WORLD
10 WAR II. AFTER GRADUATING FROM HIGH SCHOOL IN 1957, SHE
11 ATTENDED UCLA, WHERE SHE LATER EARNED A BACHELOR'S DEGREE IN
12 HISTORY. WHILE PURSUING HER EDUCATION, JEWEL OWNED A DRESS
13 SHOP WITH HER YOUNGEST SISTER, AN EARLY EXPRESSION OF HER
14 ENTREPRENEURIAL SPIRIT AND HER BELIEF IN FINANCIAL
15 INDEPENDENCE. IN THE EARLY '70S, JEWEL EXPERIENCED
16 DISCRIMINATION WHEN ATTEMPTING TO ENTER GAY CLUBS, FINDING
17 THAT THEY WOULD EITHER REFUSE HER ENTRANCE FOR BEING A BLACK
18 WOMAN OR REQUIRE TWO FORMS OF IDENTIFICATION TO ENTER. IN
19 1973, SHE PURCHASED THE DIANA'S CLUB, A ONCE SEGREGATED BAR,
20 AND TRANSFORMED IT INTO WHAT BECAME INTERNATIONALLY RECOGNIZED
21 AS JEWEL'S CATCH ONE. LOCATED IN THE ARLINGTON HEIGHTS AREA,
22 THE CATCH WAS ONE OF THE FIRST BLACK DISCOS IN THE NATION AND
23 THE LONGEST-RUNNING BLACK GAY DANCE CLUB IN L.A. IT REGULARLY
24 DREW OVER A THOUSAND GUESTS A NIGHT AND HOSTED LEGENDARY
25 PERFORMERS LIKE LUTHER VANDROSS, WHITNEY HOUSTON, JANET



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 JACKSON, AND MADONNA. MORE THAN A NIGHTCLUB, THE CATCH WAS A
2 SANCTUARY. IT OFFERED BLACK LGBTQ+ PEOPLE A RARE SPACE WHERE
3 THEY COULD DANCE, CONNECT, AND CELEBRATE THEIR IDENTITIES FREE
4 FROM HARASSMENT OR DISCRIMINATION. HER COMMITMENT TO COMMUNITY
5 DEEPENED DURING THE HIV/AIDS CRISIS. SHE JOINED THE BOARD OF
6 AIDS PROJECT L.A. AND CO-FOUNDED THE MINORITY AIDS PROJECT IN
7 1985. WITH HER WIFE, RUE, SHE OPENED RUE'S HOUSE, THE FIRST
8 RESIDENTIAL HOME IN THE COUNTRY FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN LIVING
9 WITH AIDS. JEWEL LATER RETURNED TO WORK, EARNING A MASTER OF
10 SCIENCE DEGREE IN ORIENTAL MEDICINE FROM SAMRAT UNIVERSITY IN
11 1998. AS A LICENSED ACUPUNCTURIST AND HERBALIST, SHE OPENED
12 VILLAGE HEALTH FOUNDATION IN 2001, WHERE SHE OFFERED
13 ACCESSIBLE, HOLISTIC CARE AND ENSURED THAT NO ONE WOULD BE
14 TURNED AWAY FOR THE LACK OF FUNDS. EVEN INTO HER 80S, JEWEL
15 CONTINUED PROVIDING SERVICES LIKE ACUPUNCTURE, CUPPING, AND
16 PTSD TREATMENTS TO A COMMUNITY THAT MAY HAVE OTHERWISE GONE
17 UNTREATED. THROUGH HER DECADES OF TIRELESS ADVOCACY, SHE
18 EARNED WIDESPREAD RECOGNITION. IN 2012, SHE WAS AWARDED THE
19 DREAM OF LOS ANGELES AWARD BY THEN-MAYOR ANTONIO VILLARAIGOSA,
20 FOR HER COMMITMENT TO EQUALITY AND HER TIRELESS ADVOCACY ON
21 BEHALF OF THE VULNERABLE. IN 2016, SHE WAS APPOINTED AS GRAND
22 MARSHAL OF THE LOS ANGELES PRIDE FESTIVAL. IN 2018, AND AS A
23 THEN-SENATOR AND MEMBER OF THE CALIFORNIA LEGISLATIVE BLACK
24 CAUCUS, I HAD THE HONOR OF RECOGNIZING JEWEL WITH THE UNSUNG
25 HERO AWARD. THE FOLLOWING YEAR, THE CITY OF L.A. RENAMED THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 INTERSECTION OF PICO AND NORTON AVENUE, DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF
2 THE CATCH, TO JEWEL THAIS-WILLIAMS SQUARE IN HER HONOR, MAKING
3 HER THE SECOND BLACK WOMAN AND THE FIRST BLACK LESBIAN TO
4 RECEIVE THIS HONOR FROM THE CITY OF L.A. JEWELS' LEGACY OF
5 LOVE, ACTIVISM, AND EMPOWERMENT STRETCHES ACROSS GENERATIONS.
6 SHE WILL BE DEEPLY MISSED AND CHERISHED FOR HER DEDICATION TO
7 THE BLACK LGBTQ+ COMMUNITY. IT WAS SO IRONIC FOR ME TO GET THE
8 NEWS OF HER PASSING BECAUSE JUST YESTERDAY I WAS TALKING TO MY
9 TEAM. WE ARE ACTUALLY GOING TO HOST OUR AUGUST RACIAL JUSTICE
10 LEARNING EXCHANGE AT THE CATCH. THE FOCUS OF THAT RJLE WILL BE
11 QUEER STORIES, RACIAL TRUTHS, COLLECTIVE JOY. IT'S AUGUST 6TH,
12 FROM 4:00 TO 6:00 PM AND I SAID TO MY STAFF, "I'D LOVE TO
13 REACH OUT." THE CATCH IS NOW UNDER NEW OWNERSHIP, BUT I WAS
14 GOING TO REACH OUT TO HER TO TELL HER. I HAVEN'T SPOKEN TO HER
15 IN ABOUT TWO YEARS. I WAS GOING TO REACH OUT TO TELL HER WHAT
16 WE WERE DOING AT THE CATCH AND GOT NEWS THIS MORNING OF HER
17 PASSING. AGAIN, A TRUE ICON FROM A VARIETY OF PERSPECTIVES
18 HERE IN THE L.A. AREA. AND AGAIN, A HUGE NUMBER OF PEOPLE WHO
19 SHE MENTORED, WHO FOLLOWED HER EXAMPLE, AND I'M SO GLAD THAT I
20 HAD THE OPPORTUNITY TO GIVE HER HER ROSES WHILE SHE COULD
21 APPRECIATE THEM AND SMELL THEM. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

22
23 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** IF I MAY JOIN YOU IN THAT ONE, I WOULD
24 LOVE TO. SHE IS CERTAINLY AN ICON AS YOU SAY, AND I HAD THE
25 PRIVILEGE OF GETTING TO WORK WITH HER DURING PRIDE IN WEST



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HOLLYWOOD IN LOS ANGELES. AND HER EXAMPLE SET NOT ONLY FOR OUR
2 COMMUNITY, BUT WORLDWIDE, AND THE LEGACY THAT SHE LEAVES
3 BEHIND IS UNPARALLELED. SO THANK YOU FOR RECOGNIZING HER.

4
5 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH?

6
7 **SUP. LINDSEY HORVATH:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. I MOVE THAT WHEN
8 WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF ANANDA LEWIS, A
9 DEVOTED CALABASAS RESIDENT AND NATIONALLY CELEBRATED
10 TELEVISION HOST, JOURNALIST, AND WOMEN'S HEALTH ADVOCATE.
11 ANANDA LEWIS PASSED AWAY AT HER HOME ON JUNE 11 AFTER A
12 COURAGEOUS FIGHT AGAINST STAGE IV BREAST CANCER. ANANDA ROSE
13 TO PROMINENCE THROUGH BET'S TEEN SUMMIT, BRINGING AUTHENTIC
14 AND COMPASSIONATE DIALOGUE TO YOUTH DURING THE 1990S,
15 INCLUDING A MEMORABLE INTERVIEW WITH THEN FIRST LADY HILLARY
16 CLINTON. SHE WENT ON TO BECOME A FAMILIAR AND INFLUENTIAL
17 VOICE ON MTV, HOSTING TOTAL REQUEST LIVE AND HOT ZONE AS WELL
18 AS EARNING ACCOLADES INCLUDING NAACP IMAGE AWARDS. IN 2001,
19 SHE LAUNCHED HER OWN NATIONALLY RECOGNIZED TALK SHOW, THE
20 ANANDA LEWIS SHOW, TACKLING SOCIAL ISSUES WITH BOLD
21 COMPASSION, A HALLMARK OF HER AUTHENTIC APPROACH TO MEDIA.
22 AFTER PUBLICLY SHARING HER BREAST CANCER DIAGNOSIS IN 2020,
23 ANANDA TIRELESSLY ADVOCATED FOR EARLY DETECTION, ACCESSIBILITY
24 OF TREATMENT CHOICES, AND WOMEN'S HEALTH USING HER PLATFORM TO
25 ENCOURAGE PREVENTATIVE CARE. ANANDA LEWIS IS SURVIVED BY HER



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TEENAGE SON, LANGSTON, AND A LEGACY BUILT ON EMPOWERMENT,
2 RESILIENCE, AND GRACE. HER IMPACT ECHOES IN THE MANY LIVES SHE
3 INSPIRED, PARTICULARLY AMONG YOUNG WOMEN MAKING THEIR IMPACT
4 IN THE WORLD. MAY HER MEMORY BE A SOURCE OF STRENGTH AND HOPE
5 AND MAY WE CARRY FORWARD HER PASSION FOR TRUTH, JUSTICE, AND
6 CARE FOR OTHERS. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

7
8 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR HAHN?

9
10 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** LAST BUT NOT LEAST. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.
11 I MOVE THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF
12 BISHOP JOE SARTORIS WHO PASSED AWAY AT THE AGE OF 97. JOSEPH
13 MARTIN SARTORIS WAS BORN IN LOS ANGELES IN 1927 AND ATTENDED
14 HOLY FAMILY CATHOLIC SCHOOL IN GLENDALE. AFTER COMPLETING HIS
15 SEMINARY FORMATION, HE WAS ORDAINED A PRIEST FOR THE
16 ARCHDIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES BY CARDINAL JAMES MCINTYRE IN 1953.
17 AFTER SEVERAL ASSIGNMENTS TO PARISHES, SARTORIS BECAME A
18 TEACHER AND ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL AT BISHOP CONNERTY HIGH SCHOOL
19 IN LOS ANGELES. IN OCTOBER OF 1978, HE BECAME THE SIXTH PASTOR
20 OF SAINT MARGARET MARY CHURCH IN LOMITA, AND DURING HIS TENURE
21 HE EXPANDED THE PARISH'S VOLUNTEER CHRISTIAN SERVICE PROGRAM
22 WHICH HELPED FEED LOCAL NEEDY FAMILIES AND CONTINUES TO THIS
23 DAY. AND IN 1982 HE EMPOWERED A SMALL GROUP OF PARISHIONERS TO
24 BEGIN THE ANNUAL LOMITA FAIR WHICH OVER ITS 38-YEAR RUN GREW
25 TO BECOME, SO THEY SAY, THE SECOND LARGEST FAIR IN L.A. COUNTY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ONLY BEHIND L.A. COUNTY FAIR. I KNOW, THAT WAS A LIKE, REALLY?
2 BUT, I BELIEVE IT. ON MARCH 19, 1994, SARTORIS WAS ORDAINED A
3 BISHOP FOR THE ARCHDIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES BY CARDINAL ROGER
4 MAHONEY WHERE HE SERVED AS AUXILIARY BISHOP FOR THE SAN PEDRO
5 REGION UNTIL HIS RETIREMENT IN 2002. FOR SEVERAL YEARS AFTER
6 HIS RETIREMENT, BISHOP JOE CONTINUED TO BE ACTIVE THROUGHOUT
7 THE ARCHDIOCESE, HELPING OUT AT PARISHES ON SUNDAYS, MARRYING
8 COUPLES, AND PRESIDING OVER FUNERALS. I HAD THE PLEASURE OF
9 GETTING TO KNOW BISHOP JOE AND JUST SUCH A LOVELY HUMAN BEING,
10 SUCH A GENTLEMAN, AND JUST EVERYONE THAT WAS TOUCHED BY HIM
11 JUST FELT HIS LOVE AND HIS WARMTH. HE WAS A WONDERFUL PERSON.
12 BISHOP JOE SARTORIS IS SURVIVED BY HIS NEPHEW STEVE, HIS NIECE
13 NANCY, HIS FAMILY, HIS FRIENDS, AND PARISHIONERS. THANK YOU.

14
15 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. I MOVE THAT WHEN WE
16 ADJOURN TODAY WE DO SO IN MEMORY OF RUTH J. HOFFMEYER, A
17 LONGTIME ANTELOPE VALLEY RESIDENT WHO PASSED AWAY AT THE AGE
18 OF 90. RUTH WAS BORN ON JUNE 16TH, 1934, IN HUNTINGTON PARK TO
19 JOHN AND RUTH CHESHIRE. SHE GREW UP IN QUARTZ HILL WHERE SHE
20 ATTENDED BOTH ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL. IN 1958, SHE MET THE
21 LOVE OF HER LIFE, WAYNE HOFFMEYER. THEY WERE MARRIED ON JULY
22 12TH, 1958 AND SHARED 61 DEVOTED YEARS TOGETHER UNTIL WAYNE'S
23 PASSING. AFTER THEIR MARRIAGE, RUTH DEDICATED HERSELF TO HER
24 FAMILY AS A HOMEMAKER. SHE VOLUNTEERED IN THE SCHOOL LIBRARY
25 WHERE HER CHILDREN ATTENDED AND LATER WORKED AS A SCHOOL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SECRETARY FOR THE PALMDALE SCHOOL DISTRICT. SHE GAVE 13 YEARS
2 OF SERVICE TO THE PALMDALE LITTLE LEAGUE AND PONY LEAGUE WHILE
3 HER SONS WERE GROWING UP. RUTH IS SURVIVED BY HER FOUR
4 CHILDREN, ROBERT, KATHERINE, DAVID, AND DENNIS, EIGHT
5 GRANDCHILDREN AND 11 GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN. AND THAT WE ADJOURN
6 IN MEMORY OF ARTHUR LYMAN, LONGTIME RESIDENT OF CLAREMONT, WHO
7 PASSED AWAY AT THE AGE OF 96. ARTHUR PROUDLY SERVED FIVE YEARS
8 AS AN AIRMAN DURING THE KOREAN WAR, AND MUCH OF HIS TIME WAS
9 SPENT IN THE PHILIPPINES. UPON DISCHARGE FROM THE AIR FORCE,
10 HE MOVED TO SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA WHERE HE MET HIS FUTURE WIFE,
11 FRANCES. ARTHUR GRADUATED FROM CAL POLY SAN LUIS OBISPO WITH A
12 BACHELOR'S DEGREE IN INDUSTRIAL ENGINEERING AND WORKED FOR
13 GENERAL DYNAMICS FOR 32 YEARS. IN RETIREMENT, ARTHUR AND
14 FRANCES SPENT THEIR TIME TOURING THE UNITED STATES IN THEIR
15 MOTOR HOME. THE COUPLE WAS MARRIED FOR 44 YEARS UNTIL HER
16 PASSING IN MARCH OF 1998. FOLLOWING FRANCES' DEATH, ARTHUR
17 SOLD HIS MOTOR HOME AND SPENT A COUPLE OF SUMMERS TOURING
18 EUROPE WITH THE VANS WARPED TOUR. ARTHUR ENJOYED HIS GOLDEN
19 YEARS ON THE LINKS AT THE CLAREMONT CLUB AND BALLROOM DANCING
20 AT SENIOR CENTERS THROUGHOUT THE AREA. ARTHUR IS SURVIVED BY
21 HIS SISTER, BERNIE THOMAS; CHILDREN, KEVIN, GREG, BECKY, AND
22 BARBARA; AND SEVEN GRANDCHILDREN AND SIX GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN.
23 WE'LL TAKE THESE MOTIONS, PASS WITHOUT OBJECTION, SO ORDERED,
24 AND WE ARE NOW ADJOURNED UNTIL OUR NEXT BOARD MEETING, WHICH
25 IS? WHAT'S THE DATE ON THAT? YEAH. THE NEXT BOARD MEETING WILL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BE JULY 15TH, 2025, AT 9:30 AM. WE ARE ADJOURNED.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22 I, KATHRYN J, ROBSON, Certified Shorthand Reporter Number
23 qualified in and for the State of California, do
24 hereby certify:

25 That the transcripts of proceedings recorded by the Los



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 Angeles County Board of Supervisors July 8, 2025, were
2 thereafter transcribed into typewriting under my direction and
3 supervision;

4 That the transcript of recorded proceedings as archived
5 in the office of the reporter and which have been provided to
6 the Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors as certified by
7 me.

8 I further certify that I am neither counsel for, nor
9 related to any party to the said action; nor in anywise
10 interested in the outcome thereof.

11 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this
12 18th day of July 2025, for the County records to be used
13 only for authentication purposes of duly certified transcripts
14 as on file of the office of the reporter.

15
16 KATHRYN J. ROBSON

17 CA CSR No. 5439
18
19
20
21